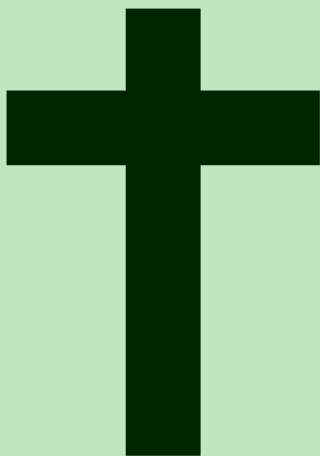


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019

646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	65
Luka	105
Yohane	171
Aposolo	222
Roma	288
1 Korinti	317
2 Korinti	346
Galatia	363
Epeso	375
Pilipi	387
Kolosai	395
1 Tesalonaika	404
2 Tesalonaika	410
1 Timoti	414
2 Timoti	422
Titus	428
Pilemon	432
Hebru	434
Yakop	459
1 Petoro	467
2 Petoro	476
1 Yohane	481
2 Yohane	488
3 Yohane	489
Yuda	491
Don Sane	494

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enjane Dawit wane qerakine, enjane Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enjane Isak magaine, Isak enjane Yakop magaine, Yakop enjane Yuda enjane njele koune enjane magaene, ³ Yuda enjane Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enjane Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enjane Ram magaine, ⁴ Ram enjane Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enjane Nason magaine, Nason enjane Salmon magaine, ⁵ Salmon enjane Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enjane Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enjane Yese magaine, ⁶ Yese enjane nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enjane Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane nanomine).

⁷ Solomon enjane Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enjane Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enjane Asa magaine, ⁸ Asa enjane Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enjane Yoram magaine, Yoram enjane Uzias magaine, ⁹ Uzias enjane Yotam magaine, Yotam enjane Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enjane Hezekia magaine, ¹⁰ Hezekia enjane Manase magaine, Manase enjane Amon magaine, Amon enjane Yosias magaine, ¹¹ Yosias enjane Yekonia enjane so njele koune enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enjane Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enjane Zerubabel magaine, ¹³ Zerubabel enjane Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enjane Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enjane Azor magaine, ¹⁴ Azor enjane Zadok magaine, Zadok enjane

Akim magaine, Akim enjane Eliud magaine, ¹⁵ Eliud enjane Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enjane Matan magaine, Matan enjane Yakop magaine, ¹⁶ Yakop enjane Yosep magaine, Maria wane njane, Maria enjane Yesu nagaine, Yesu enjane Kristo orake. ¹⁷ Abraham wano njane wakone sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene ¹⁴. Dawit wano njane wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene ¹⁴ka okanmaike. Eso ea njane sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene ¹⁴ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enjane numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enjane Yosep wane binek rau geke, njane ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enjane kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinjo urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake. ¹⁹ Enjane Yosep wane binek rakoi, nei yewa enjane mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. Njane enjane silun Maria nei enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enjane sankan enjane binek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. ²⁰ Enjane yale wetke gegek, Waom wane njane manenjo kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomjone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinjo urata maki medep njatkemaik. ²¹ Enjane medep ban nei mayake, paki ge ban enjetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane njane ban nei njerewekoune borikineeno njane makokoniake."

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomjo propet enjane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. ²³ "Njerep natewen mane, nei mi makenjo ban medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nei

mayake, eso ene ban enetine Imanuel orakei,” kine iwa yale, “Anutu ene njenerop gemaiké.”

²⁴ Eso Yosep ene kuluo njine wieki paki, Waom wane anelonjo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, njanomine Maria make. ²⁵ No ene nao njanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria ene medepine make, pakiso, Yosepjo enetine Yesu orake.

2

Kepe Sasainonjine Nei Deretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

¹ Yesu ene Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot ene nei waom geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino njine Yerusalem matko sarikoi. ² Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmai, Yuda nei enane nei waom ea diawa? Nene enane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso njene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

³ Nei waom Herot ene don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko njine nei njerep natne ene yaleka dere qisekoi. ⁴ Paki Herot ene Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki, sari wekuoka geturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia ene mat diao wakoniaké?”

⁵ Ene olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet ene iwa yale geke,

⁶ ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enane keuo njine ketkele midaka, njinano njine njene mane ban sariake, onjo nanjane nei njewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake.’”

⁷ Eso Herot ene kepe sasaino njine nei sarikoi, ene edoraki ariu sanká lewage, naso diawao

serekinba wakonge desiakane gesononge. ⁸ Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin enjo alakangi, so ene kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno don mane metke. ¹⁰ Ene Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! ¹¹ Ene mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria ottoi. Ene wawetene geu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutuño kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arieki wane girem edange. Eso ene zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepjo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Ene ariu, so Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep wanká more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nonjo rawe dere so ban sariki, Herot ene ban zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep ene wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi. ¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomjo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo njine wie sariki.”

Herotño Raki Medep Nigmatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot eñe iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino ñine ñei lobo sarikoi, eñe na isinangoi yale detki paki, so-tine zok osike, paki eñe don motki kawali ñei eñe Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep ñei komaene etke (2) so eñane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, eñe ñei lobo kepe sasaino ñine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yere-maiarño don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unalan wakonmaiike. Rakelño qerakkoune Yuda wane tego eñane ra more arokmaiike, eñe arokmaiike, so bañ mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane eñe korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepño Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, ñadino Waom wane anelo manerño kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake, ²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep eñine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, ñei ea mo seukkoi.” ²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep eñe wieki paki, medep eñine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus eñe magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo ñei waom geke, pakiso Yosep eñe Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anelono koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so eñe ea ñine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. ²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, eñe yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane

wele wakonge, “Ñei ñererop korop eñe bañ raikoi, ‘Eñe Nazaret welaine.’”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Miti Urata Kieke Make

¹ Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau eñe sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kieké miti edane geke. ² Paki rake, “Borikine ñine ñadek kau paki, wetjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Ñei Waom mo osop sarimaike!”

³ Yohane weku eñane propet Isaiarño don iwa yale rake,

“Ñei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaike, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, eñe sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zounerño mamaine ma geke, eñe waroine osom solainerño mamaine, eaño kebanjino ramu geke, so ñaraine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke. ⁵ Ñei ñerep eñano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjine, Yuda kepeo ñine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea ñine. ⁶ Eñe borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane eñe Parisi ñei so Sadusi ñei tego loutnerño doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Ñine koma qotkoinane dokoine, maño ñidangi Anutu wane busu ñado sariakane okanmaiike, ea kakakka more ñadekka ariu rap? ⁸ Wetjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eaño bañ borikine ñine ñadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan ñoniake. ⁹ So wetjinerño iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham eñe ñenane ñaboze.’ Na ñidanmaile, yemo Anutu eñe maine wesi iwanjo maki paki, eaño Abraham wane ñabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!”

¹⁰ Naka mo eki nodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaike, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo ban kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake. ¹¹ Na dokurop tau njanmaile, eanjo kine iwa yale sikan njanmaike, yemo njine wetnjine maingekoi, njo nei mane nanjane njadeno ban sarike, eje yemo zonomine togogole, eje nanjane zonom yuan kamaike, na nei maine mida, nonjo enjane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, onjo yemo ban Asu Koboboine so gerep wenen taujuniake. ¹² Eje wano wanok urata ma gemaikae, kito wanok maki wele enjineka, eje witine wele ban peikki urumino wayake, njo solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu eje Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, onjo doku taukayakane. ¹⁴ Njo Yohanenjo yemo wetinane kine ra gelanjaniakane wetne maingeakane liwekka rake, “Gojo na yemo maine taunanikene, njo silun nonjo ge tau ganikalane nanjano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, nonjo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo njere maine Anutuno detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane eje Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eje dokuo njine saki saki, eaka qeli ananje manmaike, pakiso eje kaki, Anutu wane Asuno nanji baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu enjine kutno kitoke. ¹⁷ Eso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa eje nae Gipon maepne, na enjane zok manerop similenan okanmaike.”

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asuno Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane. ² Yesu eje yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 njaine midaine ge mage, njarinane seukke. ³ Eso Satanjo enjano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Neino njara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo njine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. ⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gonjomka iwa njine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Anutu eje ban anelokoune genjane ra more edaniake, eje ban meteenejo geu wiekei, paki kienjone wesinjo mane mi kitasiakae.’”

⁷ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Njo Anutu wane papianjo yaleka iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Ge Waomjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

⁸ Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more nei njerep magune magune so kepe banjem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaikae, ea sikanka wareke. ⁹ Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetjone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop ban ginwarekale.”

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Waomjone Anutu eje

weku menenka more qelitrine gekene.’ ”

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satanjo qelinka arike, pakiso anelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin okankakoi.

Yesujo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu ene kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike.

¹³ Ene Nazaret matko mi geke, ene qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa ene Galili doku namun wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

¹⁴ Yale okangimo propet Isaiano don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

¹⁵ “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namungo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelan nei nrep enane kepe!

¹⁶ Nei nrep panaman koto gemami, ene ban qelanan kakapa suaine mane kakei, nei nrep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa ban qelananaiake.”

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesujo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine nene korop qelige ndekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoina mo bomilemaike!”

Yesujo Zawon Mama Nei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu ene Galili doku namun meuno ariki paki, tatinon etke otke, ere zawon mama nei, Simon, enetine mane Petoro, so nrole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik.

¹⁹ Yesujo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nojo nei ebu ebu daleo ebukeyi, ea wane kine kito nponngale.” ²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enerop arikoik.

²¹ Ene ari ari more, koso tatinon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane,

Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukko, pakiso Yesujo etorake. ²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesurop wenen arikoi.

Yesujo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menan Onge

²³ Yesu ene Galili kepe loli loli ari more, Yuda lewa lewan urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so nei nrep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menangoi. ²⁴ Yale okangi, enane don kisiineno Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more nei nrep ene detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemankoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu

Yesu wano ma sariu ma menan onwareke. ²⁵ Nei nrep magu suainero ndadino mogare arikoi,

Galili kepeo nene, so Mat Suaine Ten enene, so Yerusalem matko nene, so Yuda kepeo nene, so Yordan erinat kepe ea nene.

5

Yesujo Bonagao Miti Edange

¹ Yesu ene nei nrep magu suaine onge, paki mena mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, enene dokoine ene sari osino lolikka metkoi. ² Pakiso ene kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ “Nei ene kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane ene wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo enane binjek! ⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutunjo ban maganut oniake!

⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami,

enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje ban Anutuŋo onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei! ⁶ Anutuŋo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suainero wikile mage okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo ban qe watke ebongi, natene qeake! ⁷ Nei kimakopene enjane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo ban wetine boriki seseoniake! ⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje ban Anutu kakei! ⁹ Nei enjane keueno peam wane urata mamami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu enje ban enjine gipolekouna edorayake! ¹⁰ Nei mane Anutuŋo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane nabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, enje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enjane binjek!

¹¹ “Nei enje det worik okan nungei, so ngingu matali qetali okan nunikey, so njinane anao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola njine matalikei, njine wet pese desikei, onoka wane njine nanjane njadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. ¹² Njine wet njine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turunjinane lewine suaine qeliwo, njinane binjek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet njinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane naba enje yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Nei Enjane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ “Njine kepe banjem nei enjane soli okanikei. No soli enje simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile

midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, nei njerep enje kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴ “Njine kepe banjem nei enjane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine menjo maneo makoi, enjane qelanjane kine kine manenjo maine mi qekatkeake. ¹⁵ Nei manenjo kiwa mane kiweke, lasenjo mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turunjinane yemo enje bosinjinane modeki okora more, nei njerep mat koto metmami, ea qelanjane eboniake. ¹⁶ Rokop yalewaka, njinane kiwanjo nei njerep qelanjane eboniake, paki enje njinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Maganjinane qeliwo gemaikae, enje bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷ “Njine nanjane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, enje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enjane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekewe paki, mawe enjane don wele okanikane ketkole. ¹⁸ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eano mi siukeake, midakaka. Enje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop enjane naso qoeake. ¹⁹ Eso ea wane, nei mane enje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolongi paki, nei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotino, enjetine ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane enje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so nei natne enje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotine, enjetine suaine, nei wawaine geake. ²⁰ Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njine Anutuŋo numa koboina mogare ariki

wane wetkemaie, ea bororom teweke mogare arikeiwo, yemo njine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. Njo njine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi enjane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaie Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹ “Njine mokaka njabokop njine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge nei mi qem seukeake, nei mane ene nei qeki seukeake, ene ban ma ari wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ ²² Njo nonjo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene kimainerop sot osi okaniake, ene ban ma more wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, nei mane ene kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, ene ban ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so nei mane ene kimaine ‘Borikine qelan togole,’ orayake, ene ban sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. ²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, njine eaka kimanjinejo njaba njaba njine payake, yewa desikene, ²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kinejone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimanjinano arinom, njaba ea makoboeuk qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ “Nei manenjo genjane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge njaba njonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaie, eaoka enjerop kima okan naguwik qoeki, njado dongo arikene. Yale mi okan-geneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, ene geu more, wano wanok nei wano biraganiake, paki onjo geu tebe nei wano birangangi, tebe nejino ban

mulap urumgo bira gangi wake-sikene. ²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, ban kimanjonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom goewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Nanom Mi Qelinjagukeyiwane Don Pamaie Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaie, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao njanom njire misuk qelinjagukeyik, paki nei ge njerep mane misuk maikene!’ ²⁸ Njo nonjo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene njerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, ene enjine njanomine mo qelinjakaki paki, wetineno enjerop bailalan okane more, sotkorop okanmaie. ²⁹ Ea wane ge denone wongoken enjo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, ge pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solanone sisine wekunjo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, njo solanone koropjo sora gerepko birau kesiake, enjo maine mi okanmaie. ³⁰ Ge metenone wonjo tebagangi borikine make-neo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumjone sisine weku qelinjakene, enjo yemo zok wekumane. Njo solanone koropjo ari sora gerepko kesiake, enjo maine mi okanmaie.

Nao Nanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaie, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei mane ene njanomine qelinj kayakane okane, ene zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, njanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaie.’ ³² Njo nonjo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene njanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qelinjakaki ari, nei mane koso mayakeo, yemo nei yewa ene okangi, njanomine ene bailalan okanike, ea wane nei yewa ene

sot korop okanmaike, so nei yewa eje nrep nronerop, ea meke, eje yaleka bailalan okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “Nine mokaka nei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donjone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane binjek ra togolekone, ea silun makene.’ ³⁴ No na iwa nidanbe, nine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. ³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane ea yemo nei Waom suainane mat. ³⁶ Me lewerjino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane nine lewerjine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. ³⁷ Nine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo nei borikine welainano nine sarimaikē.

Nenguwi Turujine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaikē, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei maneno genane denone qe pilikki, ge turujine enane deine qe pilikkene, so mane ene genane netjone kito muzungi, ge turujine enane netne kito muzungene’ . ³⁹ No nonjo yemo iwa nidanbe detpi, nei mane ene masi qotkoine okanungi, nine turujine qotkoineka mi okankakei. No nei mane ene tagennjine wongoken njinguyakeo, nine tagennjine kanaoken ea wenen sunkau njinguyake. ⁴⁰ No nei mane ene mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotjone mayakeo,

ge momo takotjone ea wenen sunkanom mayake. ⁴¹ So kawali nei magu enane keuonjine mane ene abonjine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikenē. ⁴² Nei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, ene maine manikene. Nei mane ene genano nine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine ene manikene.

Nabakopjine Wetmaep Okanongei

⁴³ “Nine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaikē, ea mo detkoi, “Kimakopjine wet maep okan onikei, no nabakopjine yemo qaisik onikei.’ ⁴⁴ No nonjo yemo nidanbe detpi, nabakopjine wet maep okan ongei, paki njingu matali okanungei, enane Anutu menenkau, turujene bira yake. ⁴⁵ Yale okanbi paki, nine ban Maganjine qeliwo gemaikē, enane gipolekoune okangei. Ene maki kaiweinejo sirike, nei nrep maine so borikine enano rokop wekuka qe okanmaikē, so koya ebon okanmaikē, nei nrep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenen. ⁴⁶ Nine nei nereppa wet maep okan nunmami, ejeka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu ene onoka wane lewine qole nuniake? Takis so borikine mama nei ene yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikē! ⁴⁷ So nine kimakop nine eneropka weku don awo nagukeywo, yemo nine nei nrep natne onokano tebaongei? Qelan nei nrep ene yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikē! ⁴⁸ Ea wane nine koboboine gekei, Maganjine qeliwo ene koboboine gemaikē, nine enane rokop magekei!

6

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

¹ “Nine miti urata kine kine maine ea nei nrep enane deeno mau, edo nune more, solanine mawakei wane, nine misuk maikei. Nine urata kine kine korop iwa nei nrep enane deeno mau, solanine mawakeiwo, yemo nine ban ea wane lewine Maganine qeliwo gemaikae, enano nine mane mi makei.

² “Ea wane nine kine kine mane nei mane wanap abonine midaine manbe ra, yemo nine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti nei isisine edo lewa lewan urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, ene nei nrep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Ene ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke. ³ No nine nei mane wanap abonine midaine qesinkawe ra, yemo nine sanku siu siuko qesinkau, kimanine osonjino gemaikae, ene ea wane kine misuk desiakae. ⁴ Ea yemo ban genone bonepone okaniakae, paki Maganine, ene kine kine onokaka bonepone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine ban qoleganiakae.

Meje Menen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ “Nine menenkawe ra, miti nei isisine ene yale misuk okangei! Ene lewa lewan urumgo nei nrep enane kaitko wie okorau paki menenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino nei nrep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaikae. Iwa yale desikei! Nei nrep ene one mawaon okanbi, eno lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaikae, Anutuno ban lewineene mi qoleake. ⁶ No ge menenkakenane okannom paki, urumnone koto waket more, madetjone kitokene, paki Maganone denjo mi kakaine,

ene menenkakene. Eso Maganone ene onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban qoleganiakae.

⁷ “Meje menenjino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore menenkakei, yale nei miti midaine, qelan edo menenka okanmami. Ene iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuno meje menenene ban desiakae, onokawane ene meje menen kiroroinene menen kamami, ea wane. ⁸ Nine ene yale meje menen kiroine misuk okangei, Maganine ene onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaikae. ⁹ Ea wane nine iwa yale ra menenkakei,

‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, genane enetjone koboboine payake, ¹⁰ Sari koto banem kepe banem Waom okanjonnom, qeliwo genane ana tewe tewek pamaikae, yale waka kepeo nenano wakoniakae. ¹¹ Ge ukude naraze nebonikene, ¹² Ge borikineze korop qelin warekene, nene yaleka matali nonmami, nei yewa enane borikineene qelin waremaine. ¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranjonikene, silun borikino nine makok jonikene.’

¹⁴ “Nine nei nrep borikine okanjonbi, enane sot turun qelingeiwo, yemo Maganine qeliwo gemaikae, ene yaleka ninane sot turunine ban qelige njboniakae. ¹⁵ No nine natne enane sot turun mi qelingeiwo, yemo Maganine qeliwo gemaikae, ene yaleka ninane sot turun okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ “So nine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitjine zoileki miti nei isisine enane masi misuk okangei. Ene lolike ariu, nara

wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, nei n̄erep ēne sawe gemami, yale dere ebongēi wane yale okanmami. N̄ine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine ēne mo korop mau qoeke. ¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane n̄ara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kait̄one sauke, so lewējone yasokene. ¹⁸ Yale okan-nom, nei n̄erep natne ēne ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Gēnane Magān̄one dējo mi kakaine, ēne wekūjo bān̄ desiake. So Magān̄one ēne ge bonēp̄jone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine bān̄ qoleganiake.

Wet̄jine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ “N̄ine abōn̄ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kinējo ki barakeake, so wēnjemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama ēne ra barake waket kobu ma arikei. ²⁰ Ea wane turūn̄, n̄ine wet maep wane abōn̄ kine kine, n̄ine maine weti qeli kotino pamaike, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kinējo mi ki barake mataliake, so wēnjemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arikei. ²¹ Abōn̄ kine kinējone pamaike, yewaoka wet̄jone motnom, naso bān̄em pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² “Dējo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaike. Dējone maine payakeo, gēnane solan̄one korop qelānan̄ n̄oka watke payake, ²³ N̄o dējone boriakeo, yemo solan̄one korop eamo bān̄ panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotōjono qelānan̄ pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Nei Wekūjo nei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ “Nei wekūjo nei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, ēne bān̄ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, ēne bān̄ mane wano makatake more, mane n̄adekkayake. N̄ine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodon̄ka maine mi makei.

²⁵ “Ea wane na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ine n̄ara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solan̄ine gekat kekeiwane n̄an̄aeu paki, onokājo qesīn̄ n̄ongi gekene ra, gege n̄inane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegējo manerop wele, n̄ara mi yuankamaike me? So solan̄jo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me? ²⁶ Nān̄i onbi riwe ari sari gemami, ēne n̄ara mi eb̄ot okanmami, ēne n̄ara mau waki maune n̄ara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Magān̄ine qeliwo gemaike, ōjo wareongi ge okanmami. N̄ine lewējine zok manerop suaine, nān̄i ēn̄ane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magāk̄jo qeliwo gemaike, warējuneake. ²⁷ N̄inano n̄ine mane mājo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? N̄ine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Ēne takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. ²⁹ N̄o na silūn̄ n̄idanbe detpi, Solomon ēne abōn̄ine suaine geken̄jo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke. ³⁰ Iwamo Anutu ōjom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaike. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arikei, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane ēne n̄ine takot manerop mi qorot̄juniake me? O, mali malip n̄igagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane geakei!

³¹ Eso yalinane *ɲine* kiekie dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘*Ŋarane* dia *ɲine* sariki nekale? Me dokune dia *ɲine* maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia *ɲine* ma au gekale?’

³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelan edo ea wane naso banem ra okanmami. Maganine qeliwo gemaiké, eɲe *ɲine* kine kine iwa korop *ɲaɲaemami*, ea mo det waremaiké.

³³ Ea wane turuɲine yemo, *ɲine* kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaiké, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, *ɲine* qeli gege togon wane abon so kine kine onokaka Magakɲo wetkemaiké, ea makei, pakimo eɲe kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea ban *ɲiboniaké*. ³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eɲe ban qaeki oɲomka rokouno dere mezet okaniaiké. Kaiweine kaiweine eaɲo umatpae ma sarimaiké, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

Ŋei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “*Ŋine* *ɲei* natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuɲo *ɲine* yaleka ban mi wanok *ɲuniaké*. ² Onoka wane, *ɲine* *ɲei* natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eɲe *ɲine* wanok*ɲuniaké*, so *ɲine* *ɲei* natne numa rokop more ebongeí, numa weku eaka Anutuɲo ban *ɲine* more *ɲiboniaké*. ³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimaɲonane deino gok pamaiké, eamo kamaine, *ɲo* geɲone deɲono eki sisine metmaiké, eamo mi kamaine?”

⁴ Eki sisine geɲone deɲono metki, ge daleo kima *ɲone* iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na deɲono gok metmaiké, ea kitowe saketkep?’ ⁵ Ge isi *ɲei*! Eki sisine geɲone deɲono pamaiké, ea alakane manom sakesiaké, paki ge deɲone maine pore kakene, eso

ɲado kimaɲonane deino *ɲine* gok ea manom sakesiaké.

⁶ “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebongeí, eɲe yemo weku zinge mo ban *ɲidosikei*, *ɲine* zenam *ɲine* berek eɲane sotenomisuk birakei, eɲe yemo weku zolipeneɲo ban qe pelekeu kesiaké, pakimo koso zinge *ɲinɲine* *ɲaba* *ɲunikei*.

Meɲenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ “Meɲenkanom paki, ge ban makene, zuan mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban lalage giniaké. ⁸ Mane eɲe meɲen kamaikenjo ban mayake, so mane eɲe zuan maikenjo wele ban marat kayake, *ɲo* mane eɲe madetko yatomaiké, eɲe ban lalage maniaké. ⁹ *Ŋinano* *ɲine* ma magakɲo gipole bret wane olatki mo, eɲe wesi wanaune maniaké?”

¹⁰ Me ma *ɲei*ɲo gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eɲe koma qotkoine mane maniaké? Midakaka. ¹¹ *Ŋine* kepe *ɲei* borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopɲine *ɲara* abon maine ebon okanmami. Maganine qeliwo gemaiké, oɲo kine kine maine manerop ban meɲenka okanmami, eɲe maine eboniaké!

¹² “Iwaɲo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eɲane don qeturaɲmaiké, *ɲine* *ɲei* *ɲerep* natne edo yeye kine kine okanɲungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka *ɲei* *ɲerep* natne eɲe *ɲine* okanongeí.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ “*Ŋine* madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao *ɲei* loutneɲo ari okanmami. ¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo *ɲigagatne*, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne

so wikile teine, eso nei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ “Propet isisine enjane diam seleleine makei, enjane njinano sariu onbi, solaenerjo lama sola okaniake, njo kotoenerjo yemo kasi zubaine, enjane koto yale payake.

¹⁶ Njine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nene mi wakon okanmaike. ¹⁷ Eki maine enjane wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine enjane wele qotkoine qeake. ¹⁸ Eki maine mane enjane wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane enjane wele maine mi qeake. ¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qeakei, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepkoko qakeu ezoyake. ²⁰ Eso yalinao njine ban propet isisine enjane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detjunmaile Nanjane Njunmaile

²¹ “Nei njerep loutnerjo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, enjane koropjo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaik, enjane anjane teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. ²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, nei njerep loutnerjo ban iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Genjane enjetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, genjane enjet gora more, njene asu qotkoine loutne esop onjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogle loutne ma okangone!’ ²³ Yale raumo, na ban iwa yale edangale, ‘Na njine mi detjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop Jo Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴ “Eso nei mane enjane nanjane don iwa dere tewekeake, enjane ban nei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke.

²⁵ Paki koya suaine geki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogle puane more, mat ea qe make, njo silun mat ea mi mak manje, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶ “No nei mane enjane nanjane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, enjane nei mane qelan yale okaniake. Nei qelan mane enjane matine gumo gumo kutno make. ²⁷ Paki koya suaine geki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak manje. Makmanji okmage ket zan zun make!”

Nei Njerep Enjane Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onjane Qeake

²⁸ Yesu enjane don iwa korop rawareki qeakei, nei njerep magu suaine enjane miti rarainane detpi paki, onjane qeakei welelepkekoi. ²⁹ Enjane ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, enjane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, enjane miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesu Jo Nei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

¹ Yesu enjane bonagao njine ketki, nei njerep magu suainenjo ndadino arikoi. ² Nei mane kube rubet enjane Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, genjane simile ganmaik, yemo maine neunom menangale.”

³ Yesu jo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaik. Ge kubetjone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike. ⁴ Pakiso Yesu jo olale rake, “Detnom! Ge nei mane misuk edangene, ge silun pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solanone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, nei njerep enjane gane more, ge solanone osike, ea desikei.”

Yesuŋo Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjake

⁵ Yesu eŋe Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali ŋei eŋane ware ware manenjo maratkaŋi paki, mapik kayakane olale rake, ⁶ “Suaine, nanane qelit medepne, eŋe matko zomakaki pamaŋi, eŋe kie metine seu seune okanmaŋi, wikile zok manerop detmaŋi.”

⁷ Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Na baŋ ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

⁸ Raki, kawali ŋei eŋane ware warenjo maŋge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na ŋei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donŋoka ranom menageake. ⁹ Na yaleka, ŋei suaine wawaine kiŋa gurun gurun enerop eŋet biŋek suaine, eŋane bango ketkele gemaŋi, so na kawali ŋeikopne ebuwe, eŋe nanane bango gemami. Wane na eŋano ŋine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe eŋe ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe eŋe sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe eŋe ea mayake.”

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe don ea dere welepke more, ŋei ŋerep ŋadino arikoŋi eŋe edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel ŋinane keuo ŋine mane wano mi ka okanmaŋi. ¹¹ Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei ŋerep loutneŋo kepe deŋe samaŋi, so ketmaŋi, ŋine, baŋ sari more, ŋara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, eŋerop weneŋ mesikei. ¹² ŋo ŋinano ŋine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, eŋe mi waketkei, yemo baŋ ebu bi-raongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao baŋ aroke ŋet warik warik ki gekei.” ¹³ Pakiso, Yesuŋo

ware ware olale rake, “Matko ari-nom, pakimo ge detluke malip-kamaŋi, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

Yesuŋo Nei Nerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

¹⁴ Yesu eŋe Petoro wane matko ariake, eso ea kaki Petoro sewe-nine eŋe zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke. ¹⁵ Eŋe ka more metino maki, so zomaŋo qeliŋka ariake, paki so ŋerep eŋe wieki paki, kieke ŋaraine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

¹⁶ Kepe qoeki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutne asu qotkoŋeŋo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoŋi. Yesu eŋe asu qotkoŋe ea donŋo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanjon wareke. ¹⁷ Eŋe yewa okange, yemo propet Isa-iaŋo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoni-akane ea make, “Eŋe onjomka ŋenane zomaze ŋebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Nei Nerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namun nat ariake wane dokoŋe edange. ¹⁹ Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, na mo ewekmaŋi, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na weneŋ gerop arikale.”

²⁰ Yesuŋo maŋge olatke, “Kasi zubaine eŋe anapenerop kulu pa-mami, so nanŋi eŋe matenerop, ŋo Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋe yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

²¹ Nei mane, eŋine dokoŋe eŋane keueno ŋinenjo Yesu

olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qeliŋnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge ŋadenono koso sarikale.”

²² Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Yeine ŋadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qeliŋnonom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesuŋo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

²³ Yesu eŋe seki koto waki, so dokoine eŋe eŋerop wenen arikoi.

²⁴ Ariu yewaka momo suaineŋo sari doku namuŋ eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu eŋe kulu pake. ²⁵ Dokoine eŋe eŋano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesiŋ ŋonnom, ŋene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

²⁶ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nine mali malipŋine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet ŋunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea giriŋ doŋ mane pakiso kalor suaine dumene pake.

²⁷ Nei eŋe ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nei iwa eŋe ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere aŋaine tewekmamik!”

Yesuŋo Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge

²⁸ Yesu eŋe sari Gadara nei eŋane kepeo doku namuŋ nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nei etke eto marat kakoik, ere nei dukon dukon kem ea nine sakat sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoineŋo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, nei nŋerep maneno numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. ²⁹ Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge nŋere daleo okan ŋotkene? Ge naso koboine mi bomileki, nŋere wikile alakane nŋepongenane sarimaine me?”

³⁰ Berek magu mane eŋe abaran mida, osop ŋara ne gekoi. ³¹ Asu qotkoine eŋe Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopŋonnom sakat ke-neo, yemo talenŋonnom ari berek magu yewa eŋane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesuŋo edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, eŋe sakat more ari berek eŋane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eŋe sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuŋ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, eŋe biririke mat suaino ari nei nŋerep donkisi korop edangoi, so neiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenen edangoi. ³⁴ Pakiso, nei nŋerep koropŋo mat suaino nŋine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu eŋe seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuŋ yuane more eŋine matino sarike. ² Pakiso nei natne eŋe nei mane kie metine bori worine eŋano ma sarikoi, eŋe supi kutno pake. Yesu eŋe mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nei kie metine seu seune eŋe olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Geŋane sotŋone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei natne eŋe edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ono ka wane eŋe Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu eŋe ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Nine wetŋineŋo onoka wane borikine wetkemami? ⁵ Diawaŋo ewekine raikene, ‘Geŋane sotŋone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’ ? ⁶ Ea wane na ban ra qelanŋanunbe

ɲine detpi, ɲei Wawainane Gipole enje kepeo ɲei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so ɲei mete seu seune enje olale rake, “Ge kanɲan wienom, lameke papaɲone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ ɲei enje kanɲan wie, so matko arike. ⁸ ɲei enje ea kau paki kae-tonge, paki Anutu enje zonom iwa yaline ɲei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesuɲo Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu enje mat yewa qelige arike, eso enje ari ariki paki, ɲei mane takis mama enje kake, enjetine Mataio, enje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesuɲo olale rake, “Nadeno sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataioɲo kanɲan wie ɲadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu enje enjane matko ɲara ne metki, eaka takis mama ɲei so borikine mama ɲei loutneɲo sari, enje so dokoine enjano takotke more, enjerop ɲara zakeo wenen metkoi. ¹¹ Parisi natneɲo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ninane kito ɲibo ɲibon enje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop mere ɲara nemaiké?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesuɲo detongi paki edange, “Nei ɲerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, ɲo zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami.

¹³ ɲine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiaɲo don iwa daleo wane ramaiké, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuɲo ramaiké, na osomɲo soe soep yawwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaiké, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaiké.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na ɲei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na enje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene

ɲadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine enje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane ɲene so Parisi ɲedoka sawe gamaine, ɲo geɲane dokonjone enje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

¹⁵ Yesuɲo edange, “Njine ɲei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, enje ɲerep ɲaone enje enjeropka geki, enje wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! ɲo baɲ naso bomileake, yewao ɲerep ɲaone enje kimakoune enjano ɲine ma arikei, eao yemo enje baɲ ɲara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Nei manerɲo lap lap tutu muselɲo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele earɲo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anjaine koso manerop suayake. ¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, ɲei manerɲo wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. ɲo enje geki wetemaiké, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaiké. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao geki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik.”

Yesuɲo Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki ɲerep Mane Ma Menanjkake

¹⁸ Yesu enje don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda ɲei enjane ware ware manerɲo enjano sariki paki, wawetine geki paki olale rake, “Naɲane borasone mo seukmaiké, ɲo siluɲ sarinom paki, metenone kutno motnom enje baɲ wisikae geake.”

¹⁹ Eso Yesu enje wie more njadino mogare ariki, dokoine enje wenen arikoi.

²⁰ No njerep mane enje njerep zoma qotkoinine naso kiroroinine zok geki, koma 12 okange, onjo Yesu wane njadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make. ²¹ Paki enje onjomka wetke rake, "Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na ban menanjgale."

²² Yesuno zinge more, enje kake paki rake, "Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Genjone mali malipjonejo geuki menanjmaine." Rakiso yewaoka njerep ea solaine menanjake.

²³ Eso Yesu enje ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan jei enje puangoi, no jei njerep natne korop enje aro suaine arokkoi.

²⁴ Yesuno edane rake, "Njine korop ket wareu! Njerep njerep enje mi seukmaike, enje yemo kulu pamaike!" Enje korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaike dektakoi. ²⁵ Jei njerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu enje eaka njerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so enje kanzage wieke. ²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisinjo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesuno Jei De Pilip Etke Ma Menanj Otke

²⁷ Yesu enje mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka jei de pilik etke ere njadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineaka boka rakoik, "Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuno biragangi njenano ketkone, njerane wetjone borikep!"

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka jei de pilik etke ere enjano sarikoik. Pakiso enje qeson ore rake, "Na iwa maine makale, ea njire malip nanmamik?"

Ere maine rakoik, "O, Suaine malip ganmaite!"

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu enje de etno ma so rake, "Njire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokokpo maine wakon njusiake!" ³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuno don togoleka etane rake, "Iwa wane don kisi jei mane misuk edangeik!"

³¹ No ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, enjane don kisinjo kepe ea korop rokokpe arike.

Yesuno Jei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menanj Kake

³² Jei yewa ere ariuk, so jei natne enje jei mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane enje asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoi. ³³ Wane asu qotkoinine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka jei yewa enje don kieke rake. Pakiso jei njerep magu suaine enje kau paki, onjaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, "Masi iwa yaline Israel njenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?" ³⁴ No Parisi enje yemo rakoi, "Iwa yemo asu qotkoinine enjane suaineene onjo zonom mangi esopongi sakat arimami."

Yesuno Jei Njerep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu enje mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Enje Yuda lewa lewan urum banjem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanjane edange, so jei njerep enjane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanjwarekoi. ³⁶ Enje jei njerep magu suaine ongi paki, enjane wet borikjo qomine watkeke, onoka wane enje wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesinjene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane ³⁷ Eso ea wane enje dokoine edane rake, "Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, njara mo menage pamaike, no njara ma

more urum koto mot mot wane urata ñeine yemo ewekine mi okanmaïke. ³⁸ Ea wane ñine ñara eu ea wane welaine menenkau, eñe urata ñei natne biraongi, euino ñine ñara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei.”

10

Aposolo 12 Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Yesu eñe dokoine 12 edo-raki sari geturangoi, paki eñe zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menan ongei wane. ² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enjane enjetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enjane ñole Andrea, Yakop, so enjane ñole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine, ³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu ñaba enjane meto birakake.

Yesuñjo Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu eñe dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Ñine qelan ñei enjane kepeo, me Samaria ñei enjane mat maneo misuk arikei. ⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo ñine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere weti ari gemami, Israel ñei ñerep magu enjano ariu. ⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaïke!’ ⁸ Zomarop ma menanjonjei, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Ñine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane ñine lewine midaine yaup ebonge. ⁹ Ñine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite ñino more ma gekei, ¹⁰ ñine kieke arikei, naso yewao

kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata ñei, eñe onoka wane ñanæ more zianmaïke, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ “Ñine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, ñei mane manjo eweke more don awo ñuniake, yemo ñine enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei. ¹² Ñine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, ‘Peamño gerop pakep.’ ¹³ Mat ea wane ñei ñereune eñe don awo ñunikeiwo, yemo ñinane peam donño motpi enjano payake, ño eñe don mane mi awonunikeiwo, yemo ñine peam don ñine ea koso ma zinge arikei. ¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo ñunikei, me ñinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo ñine mat ea qelingei paki, kie ñino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, ñei ñerep ea sotene wenen gekei. ¹⁵ Na welekatne ñidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu eñe Sodom so Gomora ñei ñerep borikine welaine, eñe seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, ño mat suaine donñine mi detkoi, ea wane ñei ñerep eñe yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Ñei Eñe Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Ban Okanonge

¹⁶ “Detpi! Na ñine lama yale, kasi zubaine enjane keueno biranunmaïle. Ñine diamñine seleleine, koma enjane masi yale makei, so nanj baluse yale ñine pelelekatne ñei ñerep okanonikei. ¹⁷ Diamñine togogole makei, onoka wane ñei eñe ban ñibu ari dongo biranjonjei, so kumunamño Yuda lewa lewaneno ban ñingukeyi. ¹⁸ Ñine ban ñibu ari ñei wawaine so

nei waom enjane kaitko biraŋunbi, nanjane rau paki don urata makei, yemo enjane don maine edanmami, so qelanj nei, Yuda njadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. ¹⁹ Ea wane, enjane njibu dongo biraŋunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo ban rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikēi wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo ban Anutuŋo wetnjino mosiake. ²⁰ Njine don rakei, yemo ban njinane mi okaniake, yemo enjane ban Maganjinane Asu wano njine sari wetnjino more njidaniake.

²¹ “Nei enjane ban enjane wenjem sotak kopene enjane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali nei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene enjane rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanonge, dokokopene enjane ban zinge naga magakopene njabaonge paki, ebu ari engukei. ²² Nei korop enjane ban onoka wane nanjane rau paki qik njungei, njomanene enjane togogle malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuŋo nei ea ban mayake. ²³ So enjane mat maneo masi gotkoine okan njunbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat maneo arikei, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israhel enjane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, enjane yeka paki nei Wawainane Gipole enjane sari lotkeake.

²⁴ “Kibi medepnj kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepnj ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike. ²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane enjane konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane enjane yaleka konapkeki paki, enjane maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magazine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nanjane dokone

enjane enjetene yemo zok manerop gotkoine edorakei!

Njine Manjo Kaetjine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane njine nei enjane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, ea ban kawet lalanji didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop ban didiwo wakongi detwarekei. ²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakonge, so njine don bonepnjine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakonge. ²⁸ Solanjinaka qeu seukeake, nei yewa enjane misuk kaetjuniake, yewa edo asunjine maine mi qeu seukeake. Njomanene wane yemo maine kaetjuniake, onjo sola so onjane njine wenjane orodonj maine sora gerepko matali osiake. ²⁹ Njine nanjane zowolilinj etke ea wan toyanjo maine qolekei, njomanene enjane njine mane Maganjinanjo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. ³⁰ Eso njinane, yemo lewenjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. ³¹ Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmai, lewenjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilinj loutne enjane rokop yuankamaike!

Yesu Wane Enjetine Ra Qelanjane

³² “Mane enjane na nei enjane kaitko ra qelanjane naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, enjane kaitko enjane ra qelanjankakale. ³³ Njomanene enjane na nei enjane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, enjane kaitko enjane ban bisopkakale.

Yesu Enjane Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Enjane Kawali Wane Pilan Ma Ketke

³⁴ “Njine nanjane misuk wetke rakei, enjane kepeo peam ma

wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilan mane ma wakongalane ketkole. ³⁵ Na nei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanane ra more maga gipon ere naba naguokeik, so nanane ra more naga boraso ere naba naguokeik, so nanane ra more njerep eje atolekopene njabaonikei. ³⁶ Nei mane wane njabakoune qotkokoine, yemo ban ejine wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ “Nei mane eje ejine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eje nanane binjek mi geake. Mane eje ejine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eje nanane binjek mi geake. ³⁸ Nei mane eje kiberj qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nanane njadeno mi sariake, eje nanane binjek mi geake. ³⁹ Nei mane eje ejine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eje ban qelingi siuke maniake. Mane eje gegeine nanane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje ban wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰ “Nei mane eje njine njibu mauluk njuniake, eje na mauluk naniake, so mane eje na mauluk naniake, eje talenangi sarikole, eje mauluk kayake. ⁴¹ Nei mane eje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane propet, ea wane eje ban propet wane lewine nat parom, eje mayake. So nei mane eje nei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eje nei maine koboboine, ea wane eje ban nei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eje mayake. ⁴² So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Nei mane eje dokone ketkele iwa enjane

keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eje nanane dokone, ea wane eje ban welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

¹ Yesu eje don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki goeki, njadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

² Yohane Doku Tautau eje mulap urumgo mere, Kristono urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eje dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi.

³ Ari gesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohanejo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutujo biragangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

⁴ Yesujo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi,

⁵ De pilikjo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoinerjo maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunerjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, nei njerep ket qeqinerjo detmami.

⁶ Mane eje nanane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

⁷ Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi nei njerep magu edane rake, “Nine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Nine gim mane metine momono ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? ⁸ Njine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki,

ene kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, ene jei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! ⁹ Nolatpi, nene onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, nene kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, ono yemo rokop mane ene kakoi. ¹⁰ Yohane ene weku enane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, 'Iwa ene nanane siron rara nei, Anutuno ramaike, na ban ene talekawe, ono lewine alakangi paki, genane numa lalageake.' ¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau ene zok kakapa suaine, ene kepe nei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, ene yuan one more gemaika. No mane ene ban njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo silun ene Yohane yuan kayake. ¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaika, pakimo nei sorin borin gorop, ene togole more ea makei wane soringemami. ¹³ Propet korop ene so Mose wane ra rokop don ene qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke. ¹⁴ So nene eweke more propet enane don desikei wane njunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane ene Elaiya, ono sariakane raraine. ¹⁵ Eawane nene ketjineropjo don iwa misuk njanekei!

¹⁶ "Naso iwao nei njerep gemami, na ene onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Ene njerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, ¹⁷ 'Nene genane zokit mama mulup puanmaine,

no ge enet mi oremaine! Nene seu seu enet kitomaine, no ge mi arokmaine!' ¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so ene sawe geke, paki ene wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso nei ene kau paki rakoi, 'Ene asu qotkoineno kotino ket gemaika!' ¹⁹ Nei Wawainane Gipole sarike, ene nara neke so doku neke, so nei njerep keuo ewekine geke, eso nei ene kau paki rakoi, 'Kau nei iwa! Ene mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enane kimaene mane!' Na ramaile, njane dereretjine yemo wele midaine pamaika, no Anutu wane dereretjo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanjo okanmaika."

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Enane Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesuno masi togogle loutne manerop maki, nei njerep ene kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi njadekkakoi, ea wane Yesuno girem don edange, ²¹ "Yai, Korazin welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonjuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakon juniake. Ninano masi togogle zok manerop makole, masi togogle eno Tire So Sidon qelan nei njerep enano mane mama ra, mokaka nei njerep yewa ene kau paki betjo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zeperjo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotene wet borik detpi paki, borikineene njadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! ²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuno Tire so Sidon qelan nei njerep ban manerop seseoniake, paki ene wikile sisinimde desikei, no nene yemo kakarauk suaine sikanjuniake! ²³ So Kaperneam welaine njine! Nene njinjineka

qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukey me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, njine ban qeu biranjungi, qeika qei nei seu seune enjane biranjunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Nei mane enje Sodom matko ariki paki, nonjo masi togogole njinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togolejo nei njerep qelan enjano maki, enje masi ea kau paki, borikine njadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao enje mere waki rap! ²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutujo Sodom qelan nej njerep manerop ban seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, no njine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanjungi, wikile suaine ban desikei!”

Nei Njerep Yesu Enjane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesujo rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomjone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, enje miti donjone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, no medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, enje yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. ²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo genjone simile so wet dereretjonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menange.

²⁷ “Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, nej manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magaknjoka weku detkamaike. So nej manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaike. So nej mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, nej ea enje maine desiake.

²⁸ “Nei njerep njine wikile dere umatnjine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne njidotki zonomjine

mida lelemaikey, ea korop nanjano sariwareu, nonjo ban dan gunut so riwe morian njibon warekale, paki so njine wet pesek desikei. ²⁹ Njine nanjane umat kabut ea mau paki, njinnjino birau ketkep, paki nanjane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, njine ban onja onjanjinane metmet maratkau metki, menanjayake. ³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa ban kutnjino more njibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine njido tewekkei wane, na ban kutnjino motkale, yemo ewekine so pononj kiridin, njine maine ban tewek warekei.”

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonngi, Yesu enje wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arikey. Enjine dokoine enje njaraenane seukkoi, pakiso enje kiekie more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi. ² Parisi enje ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo njenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, genjane dokonjone enje Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

³ Rau Yesujo doneene turunjine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Njine don iwa Dawitjo mo sogino daleo okange, ea njine mi dapore det okanmami me? Enje naso yewao enje enjine so nejikoune enje njaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea njine mi dere qelanjannami! ⁴ Eje Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enjine so nejikoune enje Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njine nekei wane raraine, no enje silun yaleka enje ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi. ⁵ Me njine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banjem

Pris enje urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eanjo ra rokop don ea enje qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, no eanjo sot mi okanmaike me? ⁶ So na iwa yale njidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eanjo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewanjo Bakom Urum yuankamaike. ⁷ Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, 'Na osomjo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, no wet maepjo njinane keu njino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.' Njine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njine nei sotene midaine, enje don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, ⁸ Onoka wane Nei Wawainane Gipole enje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so onjo warekaki pamaike."

Yesujo Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁹ Yesu enje ea qelige more koso eanjin ari Yuda enjane mat maneo lewa lewanj urum maneo waketke. ¹⁰ Nei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so nei natne enje yewa wenenj metkoi, enje Yesujo sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso enje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, "Iwa njenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo nei ma menanjakene me dale?"

¹¹ Yesujo mainge qeson one rake, "Ninano njine mane enje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea enje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea banj qesinka more ma birau sayake, me ka njadeka more qelinkau yeine okorayake? ¹² Nei mane enje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so enje lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, njenze ra rokop donzenjo yemo nei natne Qezarek

Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike." ¹³ Yale raki paki nei olale rake, "Metenone biranom."

Rakiso enje metine birakiso menanjaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. ¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi enje wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutunjo Qelit Njine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu enje don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo enje okankaiki wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki nei njerep loutnenjo njadino mogare arikoi, enje nei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanjwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, enje nei njerep natne enjine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge. ¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutunjo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸ "Iwa enje nanjane qelit nei, enje nonjo ma wakonkakole, na enjane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na enjane ra more wet maep okanjungale, weku na enjane simile nanmaike, na enjane zok detpe menanjmaike. Na banj Asune enjane kutno mosikale, paki enje banj nanjane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelanjane more, kepe wane kutno nei njerep korop edaniake. ¹⁹ No enje banj kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki nei njerep enje desikei. ²⁰ Nei njerep enje gim mane togole mida, so kunj kunjine me enje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, no enje banj mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, enje mi pilik lukeake,

eje urataine koboboine ma met mage ban don urata koboboinejo yuankayake. ²¹ So jei njerep magu mane qelanj mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje ban wetene so mali malipene enano mot warekei.”

Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetjo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

²² Naso yewao jei natne eje jei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino geke. Yesu eje jei yewa ma menanjake, eso jei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke. ²³ Jei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropjo eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eje ea Dawit wane njaboine, Anutuño birakayakane rake, eje me?”

²⁴ Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetjo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

²⁵ Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “Nine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao jei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, ban kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me jei magu mane eje onomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, ban poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap. ²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manerjo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikae, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake! ²⁷ Nine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane

Belzebuljo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatne, yemo na qeson njunmaile, jo njinjine dokoñine ea eje yemo manjo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi gelige saket arimami? Njinnine dokoñine ea edo kine nine ma wakonmami, yemo nine don nine yewo koboine mida so nine sot korop okanmami! ²⁸ Belzebuljo mi qesijnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, onjo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eajo kine ma wakonmaikae, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine njinano mo sari saket warekei.

²⁹ “Jei manerjo jei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, abonj kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniakane ra, eje jei togogole ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, njado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaikae, maine kobu mayake.

³⁰ “Jei mane eje na kima mi okannaniake, eje na njabananiake. Jei mane eje na qesinj nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. ³¹ Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, jei eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turunjene yemo Anutuño maine bira eboniake, jo jei mane eje Asu Koboboine enane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turunjine mane Anutuño maine mi biraka maniake. ³² Jei mane eje Jei Wawainane Gipole enane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turunjine Anutuño maine bira maniake, jo mane eje Asu Koboboine enane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eje turunjine ea Anutuño mi biraka maniake,

naso iwa gemaineo, me naso nado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, no ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge ban wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikae, eao ka desikene. ³⁴ Njine koma borikinane dokoine, njine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetnjine borikinejo watke pamaikae, eaka anajo ra okanmaikae. ³⁵ Nei maine enje dereretine maine kotino pamaikae, ea wane enje masi tanik maine okan okanmaikae. Nei borikine mane enje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikae, ea wane enje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikae.

³⁶ “Na iwa njidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao nei njerep korop enje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei. ³⁷ Njinnjine donnjine eanoka ban kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotnjine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Nei Enje Yesuho Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, njene masi togogole mane manom kakenane njonmaike, ge manom kanjem paki, njene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesuho edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane nei njereune yemo borikine, so enje wetenenjo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Njine masi naso banjem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku ban njibongale, yemo propet Yona

wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei. ⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona enje kaiwe karewe so goinj karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Nei Wawainane Gipole enje yaleka ban kaiwe karewe so goinj karewe kepe koto ket mesiake. ⁴¹ Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine nei njerep enje ban wie okorau paki, kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuho Yona enjano birakake, enje Yonajo miti edangi dere borikineene ea njadekka warekoi, na njidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine! ⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken njine qelan njerep waomjo wie okoraki paki, kinenjine tilekeake, onoka wane enje kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroina ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaike, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaikae, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³ Yesuho donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine enje nei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki enje kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake. ⁴⁴ Paki enje onomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na ban koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketkale.’ Eso enje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, enje saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, enjine rokop mida, qotkokoina ebuki sarikei, enje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino wakete gekei. Eso nei yewa enje alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo nei

ɲɛrɛp borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, ɲinano yale wakoniake.”

Yesu Nagaine So Nolekounɛ Welekatne Eɲe Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu eɲe ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so ɲolekounɛ lotkekoi, eɲe mat ɲadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. ⁴⁷ Pakiso ɲɛi manɛɲo olale rake, “Detmaine, geɲane naganone so ɲolekopɲone eɲe qeinat okoramami, so eɲe gerop don aukei wane simin onmaike.” ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesuɲo mainge olatke, “Maɲo naɲane nagane? Deo edo naɲane ɲolekopne?” ⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine eɲano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo naɲane nagane so ɲolekopne okanmami! ⁵⁰ ɲɛi mane eɲe Magane qeliwo gemaikɛ, eɲane simile mogare gema okanmaikɛ, eɲe naɲane ɲonne, so naɲane kiarone, so naɲane nagane.”

13

Nene Wounɛ Rasu Rasu Wane Don Naɲengo Rake

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eɲe mat qelige, so doku namuɲ wazaino arikɛ, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange. ² Metki, ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp loutnɛɲo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eɲe zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eɲe seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp magu eɲe qalakko okorakoi. ³ Eɲe don naɲengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan maɲke, mane iwa yale edange,

“ɲɛi mane geke, oɲo nene wounɛ euo rasuyakane arikɛ. ⁴ Eɲe wounɛ mapororoke euo rasuke, wounɛ natne numao ketke, pakiso naɲi edo sari neu midake. ⁵ Wounɛ natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitokɛ, yewao kepe gukinɛ etkemɛɛ pake, wane

komine mo ikopka geke, onoka wane kepe gukinɛ qeirop mi pake, ea wane, ⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiweɲo siriki qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunɛ, onoka wane ɲodinerɲo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. ⁷ Wounɛ natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitokɛ, wane sua wieu toukɲo kitoki siukkoi. ⁸ ɲo wounɛ natnɛɲo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitokɛ, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao wounɛ 100 qekoi, setne natne eao wounɛ 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao wounɛ 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, “Mane eɲe ketneropɲo don iwa desiakɛ, ɲine misuk ɲaɲaekɛi, don naɲengo yewa wetɲinerɲo wetkekei!”

Yesuɲo Don Naɲengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge ɲedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don naɲengoka ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanɲan ɲonikene.”

¹¹ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo ɲidoka detkei wane ɲibonge, ɲo ɲɛi natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge. ¹² Ea wane natne eɲe dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne baɲ ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. ɲo natne eɲe dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaike, ea baɲ siluɲ dereret ea omakkaki, eɲe yaup geake. ¹³ Na don naɲengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eɲe deenɛɲo kine kine kaikei, ɲo siluɲ mi kaulukmami, so eɲe ketenɛɲo don detkei, ɲo siluɲ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane

naŋaemami. ¹⁴ Eso ŋei ɲerep yale okanmami, eɲano propet Isaiaŋo don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eɲe ukude wakonmaike,

‘Nɲine baɲ ketɲo don naso baɲem detkei, ɲo kine yemo siluɲ mi wet detlukkei, Nɲine baɲ deɲo ka so ka okanikei, ɲo siluɲ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. ¹⁵ Onoka wane ŋei ɲerep iwa eɲane dereretene mo siukke, so eɲe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eɲe deene mo pilikke. Eɲe deeneɲo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eɲe keteneɲo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eɲe wet derereteneɲo kine maine gege dere qelaɲanbi rap, yemo eɲe naɲano maine zingeu rap, Anutuɲo ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menaɲ onbe rap.’

¹⁶ “Nɲine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Nɲine deɲineɲo kine kine maine kamami, so ketɲineɲo don maine detmami, ea wane. ¹⁷ Na don iwa ɲidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ŋei ɲerep dereret korop magu loutneɲo sogino gekoi, ɲine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, ɲo siluɲ mi kakoi, so ɲine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, ɲo siluɲ mi detkoi.”

Yesuɲo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Naɲengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁸ Yesuɲo koso takotke more rake, “Ketɲine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don naɲengo rele, ea wane kine detpi.

¹⁹ Nɲei ɲerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eɲe yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanɲo sariki paki pukso, ariki eɲe yaup gemami.

²⁰ Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ɲerep natne eɲe miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami. ²¹ Nɲo siluɲ qei kotoeno ketluke more, ɲodine mi ma qotkemaikē, eɲe nasomde bangoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ɲabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eɲe ikopka qeligeu siukmaike. ²² Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ɲerep natne eɲe miti don detmami, ɲo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi aboɲ suaine ma gege, ea wane simileɲo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaike, paki eɲano wele mi wakonmaike. ²³ Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ŋei ɲerep natne eɲe miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneɲo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaike, natne eɲe wele woune loutne 100 qemaikē, natne wele 60 qemaikē, so natne wele 30 qemaikē.”

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Naɲengo Rake

²⁴ Yesuɲo don mane naɲengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo ŋei maneno wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale. ²⁵ Rasukimo, goiɲ maneo ŋei ɲerep eɲe kulu pawarekoi, pakimo ŋei ɲaba maneno sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike. ²⁶ Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kiekē wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi.

²⁷ Pakimo ŋei yewa wane qelit medep eɲe kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, ɲene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euɲono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao ɲine sari wakonmaike?’ ²⁸ Eu welaine

eje mainge edane rake, 'Ea yemo naba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.' Eje qesonka rakoi, 'Ge detjon so nedanom, jene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakjem ariake?' ²⁹ Eje mainge edane rake, 'Mida, nje touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenenj lokak ongei wane. ³⁰ Qeligeu, wit so touk eje wenenj orodonka sua ware menangeik, paki na banj loka lokak nej ea edanikale, nje mipekpa touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapno wokomon warekei, Pakiso ndo wit peike more nara urumno magukkei.' "

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu eje koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nej manenjo ma ari euino rasumaikae. ³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne enjane woune yale mida, eje nigatnemde, no silun suamaikae, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaikae. Eje sua eki kakapa okanmaikae, eso nani eje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami."

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³³ Yesu eje koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Nerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwanj mage, plaua korop eje banj piwiwige wieake."

Yesu Eje Nei Nerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanjke Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu eje nej nerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, eje don nanjengo me

rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. ³⁵ Eje yale okange, yemo propetno don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, "Na don edanikalane, yemo na banj don nanjengoka more edangale, na banj edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao njineka pa sari mage iwa pamaikae, ea edangale."

Yesuno Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu eje nej nerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enjine dokoine eje enjano sariu paki olale rakoi, "Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine nedannom."

³⁷ Yesuno mainge edane rake, "Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole, ³⁸ eu yemo kepe banjem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nej nerep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, eje, no touk qotkoine, yemo nej nerep qotkoine, eje Satan wane binjek, enjane qelit qe gemagekei. ³⁹ No nej nabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. No menanmaikae, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menangi ma urumgo mot mot urata nej, yemo anjelo edo okanmami. ⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo banj naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. ⁴¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje banj anjelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enjano njine, nej nerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nej yewa so nej nerep borikine mama natne wenenj korop peikeu sari warekei. ⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaikae, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao eje banj aroke net warik warik ki gekei. ⁴³ No Anutu wane

nei nɛrɛp magu ɛnɛ yɛmɔ bɔŋ kepe deɛnɛ yalɛ sirikɛ gɛlaŋɛnɛ mɔrɛ Magaenane qɛli gɛgɛ toɠon mat kotino wakɛt gɛkɛi. Ea wane ketŋineropŋo don iwa desikɛi, misuk ŋaŋaɛkɛi!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Naŋengo More Rake

⁴⁴ “Qeli gɛgɛ toɠon wane don numaine ea, yɛmɔ qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso ŋɛi manɛŋo maratɛkaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Eɛnɛ zok wet pɛsɛ dɛrɛ more, ariki paki yɛyɛ kine kine magekɛ, ea korop ebon warekɛ pakiso, eaŋo wɛsi kiare mangi ma more, koso zingɛ ari eu ea qolɛkɛ. Pakiso ɛɛnɛ biɛk okangɛ.

Kikum Wane Don Naŋengo Rake

⁴⁵ “Qeli gɛgɛ toɠon don yɛmɔ yalɛka, bisnis ŋɛi manɛŋo kikum weku mane ea wane zuangɛ, ea wane rokɔp. ⁴⁶ Zuan mage mane kake yɛmɔ weku mane, yalɛ kaki paki ari, yɛyɛ kine kine qotkoine ma gɛkɛ, ea korop ŋɛi natnɛ ebon warekɛ. Pakiso wɛsi manbiso, eaŋo maingɛ kikum ea qolɛki, ɛɛnɛ biɛk okangɛ.

Kamaga Wane Don Naŋengo

⁴⁷ “Qeli gɛgɛ toɠon daleo ŋɛi nɛrɛp ebuyakane ea yɛmɔ yalɛka, ŋɛi manɛŋo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutnɛ ebukɛ, ea wane rokɔp. ⁴⁸ Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama ŋɛi ɛnɛ tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pɛsɛ mɛrɛ zawon damo qekoi, zawon mainɛ ea kɛlaɛno qakeu ketkɛ, ŋo qotkoine eamo qakeu ariki. ⁴⁹ Iwamo bɔŋ nasɔ qɛaɛkɛ eao yalɛ wakoniakɛ, aɛɛlo ɛnɛ bɔŋ ariu paki, ŋɛi nɛrɛp borikine mama korop ŋɛi nɛrɛp mainɛ ɛɛnɛ keuo ŋine wanokɛ qɛtu-raŋon warekɛi. ⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gɛrɛp togolɛ zɛ pamaike, eao

ketpi ezoyakɛ. Yɛwao ɛnɛ bɔŋ arokɛ ŋɛt warik warik ki gɛkɛi.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹ Yesuŋo dokoinɛ edanɛ rake, “Ŋine kine kine korop iwa edanilɛ, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Eɛnɛ rakoi, “O, ŋɛnɛ detmainɛ.”

⁵² Rauso, ɛnɛ maingɛ edanɛ rake, “Iwa wane kine yɛmɔ yalɛ, ra rokɔp don kito ebon ebon ŋɛi, ɛnɛ korop qɛli gɛgɛ toɠon wane dokoinɛ okanɛ gɛkɛi wane, yɛmɔ ɛnɛ mat welainɛ ea wane rokɔp, oŋo yɛyɛ kine kine miti musele so miti soginɛ wɛlɛrop, abɔŋ ŋara urumino ŋine maki ketmaiɛkɛ.”

Nazaret Matkoŋinɛ Ŋɛi Nɛrɛp Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu ɛnɛ don naŋengo iwa korop edangi qɛɛkiso, mat yɛwa qɛligɛ ariki. ⁵⁴ Ariso, zingɛ ɛɛnɛ kepe matino ariki, ɛnɛ Yuda lewa lewan urumɛno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edangɛ, pakiso ɛnɛ detpi paki oŋaɛnɛ qaeki wɛlɛlepɛkɛ more qɛson nagu more rakoi, “Eɛnɛ dɛrɛrɛt iwa yalinɛ ea diao ŋine makɛ? So masiinɛ togogolɛ iwa diao ŋine makɛ? ⁵⁵ Eɛnɛ mat mama wane gipolɛ mɛ? Maria ɛnɛ ɛɛnɛ nagainɛ mɛ? So Yakop, Yɛsɛp, Simɔn so Yudas ɛnɛ ɛɛnɛ ŋolɛkounɛ mɛ? ⁵⁶ Eɛnɛ ɛɛnɛ kiarokounɛ korop iwa mi mane gemami? Eɛnɛ masi kine kine iwa korop diao ŋine makɛ?” ⁵⁷ Yalɛ rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yalɛ okanbi Yesuŋo edangɛ, “Propɛt mane ɛnɛ mat natnɛ ɛɛnɛ ariki, ɛnɛ koropŋo ewinɛ kitomami, ŋo weku ɛɛnɛ kepe matino so ɛɛnɛ magukounɛ edo qaisik kamami.” ⁵⁸ Eɛnɛ masi togogolɛ mane yɛwa mi makɛ, onoka wane ɛnɛ wɛtɛnɛŋo detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotjo Rake, "Eje Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Wisikae Wieke"

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane nei waom eje Yesu wane don kisi detke. ² Paki ketkele koune edane rake, "Eje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, onjo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sari-maika. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjo enjane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaika."

³ Herot eje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, eje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotjo enjane njele Pilip wane njanominane njerep ea kobu make, njerep ea wane enjetine Herodias. Yohanerjo Herot njanominane ra more don okankake. ⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau eje tako rakot Herot olale rake, "Ge njerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menanmaika!" ⁵ Herot eje Yohane qeakane okange, njo silun eje Yuda nei enjane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda nei eje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino nei natne eje njara nekei wane wener sari motkoi, njanomine Herodias wane borasine eje Herot wane lewet nei enjane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjet oreke. Oreki Herotjo kaki similekake. ⁷ Paki eje ra togole olale rake, "Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na ban ginikale!"

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki njerep eje rake, "Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawu."

⁹ Yale raki Herot eje detki zok umareke, njo onoka wane eje nei tatinjon koune korop enjane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, silun njerep wane

anjaine teweke, paki qelit nei koune raongi arikoi. ¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatkoi. ¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, njerep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjo ma more nagainano ma arike. ¹² Yohane dokoine eje sari parenjine ma more dukkakoi, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesunjo Nei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enjineka geakane arike. Nei njerep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka njadino esopka arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eje seki kutno njine ketki paki, nei njerep magu suaine yewa one more, enjane wetine boriki zomaene maki menanjo.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje enjano sari olale rakoi, "Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaika, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, nei njerep eje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka njara kakiene qoleu."

¹⁶ Yesunjo edane rake, "Eje maine mi arikei, njine njidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu."

¹⁷ Edangi eje rakoi, "Nene njara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke."

¹⁸ Yesunjo rake, "Ea iwa nanjano ma sariu." ¹⁹ Eje ra ongi, nei njerep eje qizin kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe nei njerep ebon warekoi. ²⁰ Nei njerep eje korop neu njatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela ¹² watkeke. ²¹ Neiwa njara nekoi enjane zaleene 5,000. Njerep so

medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu enje dokoina ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuŋ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu enjine yemo ŋei ŋerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. ²³ Qebinongi, ŋei ŋerep ariwareu, ea wane ŋadino enje meŋo maneo enjineka wa more meŋenkake. Ruokereakane okangiso, Yesu enje enjineka ea meŋo geke. ²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namuŋ wisino ariki, dibomŋo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka wanenjo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu enje dokoina enjano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. ²⁶ Dokoina enje kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki enje kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo osoŋa mane!”

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nonjo, misuk kaetnungep!”

²⁸ Rakiso Petoroŋo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne goŋo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geŋano sariwe.”

²⁹ Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Sari-nom!” Eso Petoro enje sekiwo ŋine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike. ³⁰ Enje ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuŋo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipŋone nigagatne mage-maine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?” ³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waket-pikso, momo mo ea donj mange. ³³ Dokoina enje seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka

rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesuŋo Nei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanŋoi

³⁴ Enje doku namuŋ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. ³⁵ Yewao ŋei ŋerep enje Yesu mo detkakoi, eso enje mo ea don motpi zoma ŋei enjane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi. ³⁶ Enje Yesuŋo detongi, zoma ŋei enje takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menan oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso enje detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, enje korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menan warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuŋo Ra Qelanŋange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, enje Yerusalem ŋine sariu paki, Yesu gesonka rakoi, ² “Kine onoka wane geŋane dokonone enje ŋenane aso ŋabo kopze enjane don numa ŋebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane enje numa maine mogare meteene saukeu paki, ŋara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Pakimo ŋine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ŋadekkau paki, ŋinŋine don numa ea mogare ma gemami?” ⁴ Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Ge maganone so naganone eweetne kitokene,’ So rake, ‘Nei mane enje naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, enje siluŋ qeu seukeake.’ ⁵ Ŋo ŋido kito edanmami, yemo ŋei mane enje yeye mane mageakeo, yemo enje magaine me nagaine maine eanjo qesinotki rap, ŋo siluŋ ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane binjek gekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, ŋo yemo enjine binjek, ⁶ numa yaline enje magaine ewino mi kitomaike,

ņine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ņinņine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. ⁷ Ȣine isi Ȣei nau! Propet Isaia eņe don koboboine Ȣinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸ ‘Anutuņo ramaike, Ȣei Ȣerep iwa eņe pienenoka mawa nanmami, Ȣo weteneņo yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. ⁹ Onoka wane eņe kepe Ȣeiņo don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eņe yalinerņo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menaņgi rap’ ”

Kine Kine Iwaņo Maki Ȣei Mane Eņe Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaike

¹⁰ Yesu eņe Ȣei Ȣerep magu edoraki, eņano ariu edane rake, “Ketņine motpi paki detlukeu, Ȣine misuk Ȣaņaeki! ¹¹ Ȣei mane eņe nene kine kine aņainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaņo maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso aņaineņo raki saketmaike, eaņoka maki Ȣei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso dokoine eņe eaka sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eņe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

¹³ Yesuņo edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaike, oņo mi ebotke, eamo baņ kinerop lokak wareake, ¹⁴ eņane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, Ȣetne magu ea eņe deene pili pilikine, eņe yalinane de pilik maneņo de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari ereȢ narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

¹⁵ Raki Petoroņo rake, “Don naņengo ramaine, ea wane kine Ȣedannom detņem.”

¹⁶ Yesuņo edane rake, “Ȣine yaleka wet dereret Ȣine manerop

natne eņane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaike. ¹⁷ Ȣine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane Ȣei maneņo aņainoka neki, wete kobaņino ketmaike, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaike. ¹⁸ Ȣo kine kine aņaoka saketmaike, eamo korop wetko Ȣine sari saketmaike, kine kine yalinerņo maki Ȣei mane wetine sigilemaike. ¹⁹ Onoka wane eņine kotino Ȣine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eaņo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaike, Ȣerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalaņ okane, Ȣerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboņ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei. ²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau Ȣei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaike. Ȣo eņe yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup Ȣara ma nene, eaņo maki Ȣei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaņo maki mi sigile okanmaike.”

Kanan Qelaņ Ȣerep Maneņo Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu eņe mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike. ²² Kanan qelaņ Ȣerep mane eņe kepe ea geke, oņo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuņo birangangi ketkone! Ge naņane wetņone borikep! Naņane bora-sone eņe asu qotkoineņo kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaike.”

²³ Yale raki, Yesuņo don mane mi olatke, eņine dokoine eņe eņano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eņe arikep! Eņe Ȣenane Ȣadezo ra aroke sarimaike!”

²⁴ Yesuņo mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel Ȣei Ȣerep magu eņaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

²⁵ Raki eaka Ȣerep eņe osino sari wawetineņo kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

²⁶ Yesuño olatke, “Nerep nene maine Israel medep enjane nara ea ma more, koso qelan kasi eanjo qaknjem ariki nene, eamo mi menanmaike.”

²⁷ Nerepno mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, no silun kasimze enje welakopene enjane zakeo njine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki enje wenen ne okanmami.”

²⁸ Eso Yesuño mainge njerep olale rake, “O njerep, ge mali malipnjone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaike paki ramaine, yale ban okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menanjkake.

Yesuño Nei Loutne Ma Menanonge

²⁹ Yesu enje mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namun ea mogare arike, enje ari menjo waki paki, pese ket metke. ³⁰ Metki, nei njerep magu suaine enje enjano sarikoi. Enje kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne wenen ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuño ebuki menan warekoi. ³¹ Nei njerep enje welelepkekoi, onoka wane enje onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramanjoi, kie mete seu seune enje menanmanjoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine enje numa gegeene wakonmanjke, de pilik enje deene potmanjoi, eso ea wane enje Israel enjane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuño Nei Njerep 4, 000 Nara Gumeonge

³² Yesu enje dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na nei njerep iwa enjane wetne borimaikae, onoka wane enje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude nara mane mi nemami. Na nara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonjem arikei wane mi nanmaikae, onoka wane enje mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³ Dokoine enje olale rakoi, “Nene nara sai togolo iwa maratka more, nei njerep magu iwa gumeonjem, maine rokop oniake!”

³⁴ Yesuño edane rake, “Njine nara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Enje olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu enje mo ea nei njerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. ³⁶ Pakiso, enje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine enje ma more damo qe, nei njerep ebon warekoi. ³⁷ Enje korop neu njatene qewareke, dokoine enje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. ³⁸ Nei nara nekoi, enjane zaleene 4, 000, njerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu enje mo ea nei njerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, enjane seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

16

Nei Enje Yesuño Masi Togogle Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne enje Yesu wano sarikoi, enje liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso enje masi togogle mane maki, eanjo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. ² No nei Yesuño yemo edane rake, “Njine kepe kesiakane okangi, njine ra okanmami, Nenane kepe menage payakane okanmaikae, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.” ³ Eso sakoka yemo njine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaikae, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezon okane kepe takelemaikae, so di okanmaikane.’ Njine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, no njine naso iwa ea

wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei! ⁴ Njine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane nej njerep tego yemo borikine so ene weteenejo Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. Ene naso banjem masi togogole mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, no ene masi mane ban mi kaikei, midakaka! Njine masi togogole weku ban njibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso ene yale ra more qelinj one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi Enjane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine ene doku namun yuane erinat arikoi, ene niget ongi bret mane wenerj mi ma arikoi. ⁶ Yesuno edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei, so diam njine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej Sadusi, enjane yisiyo masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale njinane keuo enjerop masi qotkoina suayakane, so njinano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

⁷ Dokoine ene don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Ene iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane njene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

⁸ Yesu ene don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki ene qeson one rake, “Njine onoka wane njidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne ma gemami me? ⁹ Njine kine mi detlukmami me? Njine na bret mete mane(5) ea nej njerep 5 tausen enjane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹⁰ So bret sewen enjano nej 4 tausen enjane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹¹ Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi njidanile, ea wane kine mi

detlukmami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej Sadusi, enjane masi tanik qotkoina enjano yis yaleka rokop njuniakane!”

¹² Eso dokoine ene kine mo detkoi, ene yis waneke bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. No yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej, Sadusi, enjane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petorojo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu ene ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, nej njerep ene Nej Wawainane Gipole enjane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴ Ene olale rakoi, “Natne ene ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne ene ramami, Elaiya, no natne ene ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵ Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanjane ma noramami?”

¹⁶ Saimon Petorojo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, onjo ge birangangi ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuno mainje rake, “Saimon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo nej natne enjano njine genjano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaike, onjo koboboine wetjono motki ramaine. ¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau nej njerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomjo nanjane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake. ¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom,

geliwo yale waka Anutu enje ban ra togoleake, ɲo ge kepeo rakokenom, geliwo Anutu enje yale waka ban rakeake.

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogleka rawetonge, enje Mesia ea ɲei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Ene Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao ɲine kieke Yesu enje dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ɲei suaine, pris ɲetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ɲei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiekale.”

²² Edangi, Petoroɲo enjineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geɲano mi wakoniake!”

²³ Yesuɲo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge naɲane numa lenlen okannan-mainne, onoka wane geɲane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ɲei enjane deretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, “Nei mane enje naɲano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ɲadekka more, kiben qabeɲine teweke more, naɲane ɲadeno sariake. ²⁵ Onoka waneɲo mane enje enjine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, enje ban siuke maniake, ɲo mane enje naɲane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, enje ban gege togon marat kayake.

²⁶ Mane enje kepe banjem ea wane kine kine korop pamaike, ea kutno kutno more mawamanɲi, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo

onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turuɲine onokaka koso makimo, zinge ban koso qesɲkaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaike! ²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole enje mo Magainane kibi qelanangorop anjelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo enje ban ɲei koboboine so ɲei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turuɲine mainge eboniake. ²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ɲinanano ɲine ɲei natne enje ban mi seukwarekei, enje yeka geu paki kau Nei Wawainane gipole enje Nei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Ene Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis qoeki, ɲadino Yesuɲo Petoro so tatiɲon Yakop so Yohane enjerop wenen arikei wane ebuke, eso enje iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enjeneka wakoi. ² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki enjine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotineɲo wakokoinne, kiwa yale okange.

³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe enje pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesuɲo don aukoi. ⁴ Eso Petoro enje Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ɲene iwa geɲem maine okanmai, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa ban makale, mane geɲane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Ene yale rakiso, eaka kezon qilaunerop eaɲo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezon koto ɲine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Twamo nae Gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanmai, ɲine donne desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine enje boka woka ea detpi paki, enje zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuɲo osoeno sari ebu

more rake, “Kanjan wieu, nje misuk kaetjungep!”⁸ Eso eje wieu paki, pore nei mane mi kakoi, Yesu enjineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Eje bonagao nje ketpi paki, Yesuno rawetone rake, “Nje masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Nei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo nje ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine nedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, eje ramami, ‘Elaiyano Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

¹¹ Rau Yesuno edange, “Elaiya eje welekatne alakane sariake, paki eje kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake.”¹² No na welekatne iwa njidanbe, Elaiya eje mo sarike, pakimo nei njerep eje kau paki mi detkakoi, no silun enjene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje ban yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine eje mo detkoi, eje Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesuno Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eje Mamenankake

¹⁴ Eje koso nei njerep magu suaine enjano zinge lotkeu, nei maneno sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke.¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanane giponnane wetjone borikep! Eje naso banem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki warankaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike.

¹⁶ Na genane dokonone enjano ma sarikole, no silun edo eje maine mi ma menankakoi, eje nanakoi.”

¹⁷ Yesuno mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop nje

nei iwa! Na naso kiroine njineropka ge arikale me? Na naso banem njinerop ge more umat kine kine njinane kau, bisi okanjune more njibu gekale me? Medep ea nanano ma sariu!”¹⁸ Raki, ma sariu, Yesuno asu qotkoine ea don olatki eje saket arike, eso medep ea eje naso yewaoka menankake.

¹⁹ Pakiso dokoine eje bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine nedannom desikene, eje daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatjem mi anaze teweke saket arike?”

²⁰ Rau Yesuno mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, nje mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! Nje mali malipnine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo nje bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa nje eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso eje ban ariki rap. Nje mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk nanakoi!”²¹ Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meje mejen so miti wane ra more sawe geeno maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine maneno mi mogasiake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange

²² Dokoine eje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuno edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo nei naba enane meteenno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike,²³ waki, nei edo ban qeu seukeake, no silun kaiwe karewe eao eje ban ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuno Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

²⁴ Yesu enjine so dokoine eje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama nei eje Petoro wano sari olale

rakoi, “Ninane kito njibo njibon enje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? Nedannom desikene.”

²⁵ Petoroŋo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro enje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuŋo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maŋo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane nej waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine nej njerep ea edo me nej lobo edo?”

²⁶ Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Nei lobo edo.”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, ²⁷ ŋo siluŋ nej njerep iwa enje njenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anaino ge ban wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanjane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geŋane, ea manom pakiso njerane takis ea qolekene.”

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maŋo Suaine Okanmaike?

¹ Naso yewao dokoine enje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Nedannom desikene, maŋo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

² Rau, Yesu enje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake. ³ Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! Njine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa enjane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wake-sikei. ⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane enje onomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakenjo suaine okaniake. ⁵ So mane

enje nanjane enjet bineknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, enje na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikinane Liwe Liwek

⁶ “Mane enje medep nigatne iwa enje mali malipene nanjano motpi pamaike, ea njinane keuo njine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanjano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo nej yewa enje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menangi rap. ⁷ Yai, kepe nej enje nej njerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, enje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban naso banem wakoniake, ŋo mane enje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, enje daleo okaniake? Ene maine siukkei.

⁸ “Ge metenonenjo me kienonenjo warangangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine waketkene, ŋo meteretke ŋone so kieretke ŋone wenenj sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. ⁹ So geŋone denonenjo borikine makenane simile wetjono mosi-akeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denone weku eanoka wakesikene, ŋo denone etkeka sot wenenj epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa enjane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane enjane anelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, enje naso banem Magane qeliwo gemaike,

enane kaitko gemami, nine mi maulukonbi, yemo anelo ene nine wikile nibonikei. ¹¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole ene lama siukkoi, ea zuanone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “Nine iwa wane detmami? Nei mane ene lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enano nine mane siukki, ene daleo okaniake? Ene dere mezet okane more qelinongi, lamakoune 99 ea menjo rerenjino naraene ne geu, ene ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuan McKayake. ¹³ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, ene zuanlukmage marat McKayake, paki ene lamakoune 99 enane mi detmaike, wekuwa siukike, enane wet pese suaine desiake. ¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Maganjine qeliwo gemaike, ene nigatnekopne iwa enano nine maneno siukeakane mi simin kamaike.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene

¹⁵ “Ge kimanone maneno genano sot okangi, ge enano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No silun njire njiritneka bonepnitne okangeik, ene olatnom donnone detmaikeo, yemo ge kimanone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine. ¹⁶ No ene donnone mi desiakao, yemo ge nei weku me etke epunom ererop wenen ari kineine detkau paki, nei etke me karewenjo don ra makoboe okangei. ¹⁷ No ene enane don mane mi desiakao, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, paki ene doku tautau magu enane don mi desiakao, yemo detkau, ene nei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Ene Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Keuo Gemaike

¹⁸ “Eso na rawe korop detpi, nine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuno qeliwo yaleka

rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuno qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹ “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njire nei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetnitne weku more menjenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaike, ene ban njiponiake. ²⁰ Nei etke me karewe ene nanane enet binjeknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturang ge metpi, na wenen yewa enjerop metkale.”

Qelit Nei Sotkorop Enane Don Nanengo Rake

²¹ Yesu ene don yale raki Petorojo Yesu wano sariki paki, gesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanane kimane ene atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turunjine atak darap qelingale? Na maine atak sewen sot turunjine qelingale?”

²² Yesuno olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, no silun sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, ²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, nei Waom mane onjo qelit nejikoune enine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop. ²⁴ Ene lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit nei mane ma sarikoi, onjo milion kina enane waom wane binjek yale omakake. ²⁵ Wane qelit nei ea ene wesi mane mi magekane, sotaene ea mi qoleke, eso nei waomine ene raki, ene qelit qeque mane yale, enine so njanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea nei ebongi, ene wesi manbi sotaene ea qeakane olatke. ²⁶ Olatki, qelit nei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge nanane wetjone boriki, qelin nannom, na ban korop sotane makok warekale!’ ²⁷ Raki, nei waom ene wetine boriki, sotaene ea yeine qelingi paki, nei birakaki arike.

²⁸ “Eso qelit qe qe nei yewa, eje ariki paki qelit nei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eje maratcake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turunine qolenanikene!’

²⁹ Raki qelit nei kimaine eje umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanane wetjone boriki qeligenom, na ban sotajone ea mainge qolegangale!’

³⁰ No eje silun don raki dere mi lolonkake, ea wane turunine yemo eje mulap urungo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeke sakesiakane.

³¹ Qelit nei kimakoune eje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari nei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi.

³² Eso nei waom eje qelit nei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit nei borikine sot korop! Ge nanano njine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turunone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane gonjom nolatnom mo na lolonganile.’ ³³ Ge qelit nei kimanonane wetjone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene’ ³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit nei ea birakaki mulap urungo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane wakette, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeke, sakesiakane.”

³⁵ Pakiso Yesuno don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Njine wetjnene kimakopjine enane sot turunene mi qelingeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaie, eje masi tanik yewa, ea njine weku weku ban okanjanuake.”

19

Yesuno Nanomze Qeli Qelin Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eje don ea korop rawareki qoeke, eje Galili kepe

qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike. ² Ariki, nei njerep magu suaine eje njadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menanonge.

³ Parisi natne eje enano liwekakei wane enano sari rakoi, “Njenje ra rokop donzeno nei mane rakokkaki, njanomne qelinjawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qelinj kayake me?”

⁴ Yesuno mainge rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaie, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaie, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonjo nei so njerep orodonka ma wakonotke.’

⁵ Paki Anutuno rake, ‘Ea wane nei maneno naga magaine qelinotki paki, njanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’

⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuno maturan otkane, nejino maine misuk mapok osikei.”

⁷ Raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose eje onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, nei mane eje njanomine qelinjakayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

⁸ Rau Yesuno edange, “Moseno njanowekopjine qelin ongei wane dere njibonge, yemo yaup njinnine wetjine zok togogle, daleo kito njibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakeke njibonge. No qei Anutuno kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. ⁹ Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje njanomine sot midaine maine geki, qelinjaki paki, njerep natne ebuyakeo, eje zokit ea kitatmaie, nei ea eje sotkorop okaniake.”

¹⁰ Enjine dokoino edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale nei mane so njanomine erane keruetno pamaieko, yemo njerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

¹¹ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Don iwa ɲerep mi mama yemo ɲei ɲerep korop enjane mi ramaile, ɲo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuŋo ebonge.” ¹² ɲei enj ɲerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, ɲei natne enj yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekei wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane ɲei edom ɲerep midaine gekei-wane kitat onmami, so natne ɲerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane enj qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo ɲei yaline enjane binjek ea wane enj yaup gemami. Mane enj iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma no-gankayake.”

Yesuŋo Medep Nigmatne Mosop Onge

¹³ ɲei ɲerep natne enj medewekopene Yesuŋo metine leweeno more, meɲen kayakane enjano ebu arikoi, ɲo dokoine edo yemo ɲei ɲerep ea rawetongoi. ¹⁴ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo rake, “ɲine qeliɲonbi medep nigmatne enj naɲano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane ɲei ɲerep ea medep nigmatne yaline, enj qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge.”

¹⁵ Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

ɲei Qaluwit Abonjine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Zianjkake

¹⁶ Naso maneo ɲei manenjo Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine enj weku gemaik, ge gege togon kotino waketenane okaneso,

yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

¹⁸ Ene qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge ɲei mi gem seukeake, ɲao ɲanom ɲire mi qeliɲnagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, ¹⁹ ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge geɲonane ganmaik, yalewaka ɲei kimakopɲone enjane ganiake.”

²⁰ ɲei qaluwit enj mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kineɲone ma gemaine, ea korop ɲei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, ɲei abonene midaine gemami, enj ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaik, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari ɲaden sarikene.”

²² ɲei qaluwit enj don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane enj abon suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, ɲei mane abonjine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaik.

²⁴ Na koso don mane ɲidanbe, ɲei mane abonjine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maik, ɲo rokopne yale waka, kamel manenjo samap anaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

²⁵ Dokoine enj don iwa detpi paki, onjaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayak?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuŋo deine pore on-luke more, edane rake, “Iwamo ɲei edo oka okan yemo ɲaɲaemami, ɲo siluɲ Anutuŋo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoun mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Petoroŋo olale rake, “Nene yeye kine kineze korop qeliŋ wareŋem paki, geŋane ŋadenono sarikone, ea wane ŋene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, ŋado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe ŋei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanane dokone 12 ŋadeno sarikoi, ŋine baŋ yaleka ŋei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei. ²⁹ Paki, ŋei ŋerep deo edo nanane rau paki, matene me ŋolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliŋwarekoi eŋe baŋ lewine morian manerop maratkaŋei, so gege togon baŋ eboniake. ³⁰ No siluŋ ŋei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eŋe baŋ ŋado kitokei, ŋo ŋei loutne kepeo naso iwa ŋado kitomami, eŋe baŋ nanane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanengo

¹ “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine maneno sakoka urata ŋei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. ² Eŋe dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. ³ Eŋe koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenino arike, paki ongi ŋei natne yaup ea taboŋ okorakoi. ⁴ Eso eŋe edane rake, ‘Nine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na baŋ

lewine mayakatne qoleŋunikale.’

⁵ Eso eŋe mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eŋe masi wekuka okange. ⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eŋe nalu sobenino koso ari ŋei natne ongi, eŋe yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Nine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup taboŋ okoramami?’ ⁷ Eŋe rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, ŋei maneno mi qoleŋonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eŋe edane rake, ‘Weku mane, ŋine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸ “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welaineno ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata ŋei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, ŋeiwa ŋado qoleonile, enano ŋine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enano qoeake.’ ⁹ Neiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eŋe wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. ¹⁰ Eso ŋeiwa alakan qoleonge, eŋe mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eŋe wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, ŋo eŋe yale waka siluŋ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. ¹¹ Eŋe wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, ¹² ‘Neiwa iwa ŋado ebuki sarimi, eŋe urata wan auaka weku memi, ŋo nedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telen telego urata mene, ŋo siluŋ ge eŋe qoleonine rokop weku yewaka ŋene qoleŋonmaine!’

¹³ Yale rau, eu welaineno enano ŋine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. ¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesinone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka ŋei iwa ŋado rawe sarike, eŋe manile. ¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanane aboŋ, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi bineknenjo rokop weku damo qile, enajo mi rokop-

kemaikē me? Onoka wane nonjo masi maine nei nado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?"

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Eso neiwa nado kitomami, edo ban nanjane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso neiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban nado kitokei."

Yesu Ene Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu ene Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine ¹² ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sankā don edangi edangi arikoi. ¹⁸ Ene edan rake, "Detmami, njene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris njene so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enjane meteeno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. ¹⁹ Paki, qelanj nei enjane meteeno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamjo qeu paki, birinjjo kibenj qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, enjane ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake."

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Njete Okanikeik Wane Rakoik

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane na-gaetneno Yesu wano gipoletkine wenenj epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesujo qesonka rake, "Ge onokaka wane ganmaikē?" Ene rake, "Ge ranom gipoletkine etke iwa, ere ge gege togon nei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere genjane won nono so kana nono mesikeik."

²² Raki Yesujo mainge edange, "Njine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laso njine wikile doku njetoitne nekale, ea njire maine mi nekeik"

Ere rakoik, "O, njere maine okangete."

²³ Yale raukso, Yesujo etane rake, "Njire welekakatne nanjane laso njine doku njetoitne ban nekeik, jo siluj nonjo maine mi rawe, manjo nanjane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanjane Maganeno nei natne enjane binjek maulukke."

²⁴ Dokoine natne ¹⁰ ene don iwa detpi paki, tati non etke erane sotene osike. ²⁵ Eso Yesu ene edoraki, korop enjino sariu rake, "Njine detmami, kepe ware ware ene nei njerep waom okanonbi, ene enjane bango gemami, so enjane njene kopene edo wareonbi, ene baneno gemami. ²⁶ Numa iwa yaline earjo njinane keu njino mane misuk payake. Njino njine maneno suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo ene natne njinane qelit mama maine okane geake, ²⁷ so njinano njine mane ene lewine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo ene njinane urata mama nei maine okane geake. ²⁸ Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo okange yale, ene qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No ene onjom qesinj one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, nei njerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke."

Nei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Ene Yeriko mat qelige ariu, nei njerep magu suaineno Yesu nadino mogare arikoi. ³⁰ Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, det-pik Yesu ene mo osoetno arike, eso ene kieke boka rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetnjone borikep!"

³¹ Nei njerep magu suaine ene kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere siluj suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetnjone borikep!"

³² Yesu enj e okoras, etora rake, “Njire nonjo daleo okanjusikalane njotmaike?”

³³ Ere rakoik, “Suaine, njere gonjo dese malotkekenane njotmaike!”

³⁴ Raukso, Yesu enj erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu njadino mogare arikoik.

21

Yesu enj Nei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Enj ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesu enj dokoine enjane keuno njine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. ² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “Njire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso njire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapno lukkau okoraima, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanjano epu sarikeik. ³ No nej maneno ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo njire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suaineno ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk enj ban detjotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetno don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nej waomjone genano umaik, enj wetne pesekatatnenjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, enj dogi mane wane kutno metmaik, enj dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik.”

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesu enj okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik.

⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, enj takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu enj kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nej njerep magu

suaine enj takotene kito goke numao lameke ariko, no natne enj komu metine kitare numao tegoke ariko, ⁹ paki nej njerep magu Yesu wane qomino ariko, so njadino ariko, enj iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanjem! Enj Waom wane enjetko sarimaikane, Anutuno mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu enj Yerusalem mat kotino waketki nej njerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, enj qeson nagu more rakoi, “Nei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau nej njerep magu iwenkakoi enj edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

Yesu Enj Nei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu enj Bakom Urum koto wake, paki nejwa abon so osom gole gole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki enj wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enjane zake, so nanj zonom enjane met metene eao metpi gole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi gin qiririn arike. ¹³ Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutuno iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nanjane urum yemo menje menjen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ No njine yemo okanbi kobu mama enjane siu siuk kise okanmaik! (mau wakongep)”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enj yewa metki nej depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enjano sariu, ma menanonge. ¹⁵ Pris njette so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nej enj Yesu enj urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakin!” Ea wane enj dere worik okankakoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso enj

Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge enje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesuŋo rake, “O, na detmaile, njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu enje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo Ene Qeliŋoneso, Mat Suainonjine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesuŋo Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka enje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu njarinane seukke. ¹⁹ Paki, enje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinejoka weku metke, eso enje eki ea olale rake, “Ge banj koso welenjone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine enje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaik?”

²¹ Rau Yesuŋo kito edange, “Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo njine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, njine maine eweke more, banj masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, njine maine banj eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, gonjomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau enje kine kine ea enje banj maine okaniake. ²² Njine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki menje menjengo more qesonkau paki, njine wele banj maratkaiki.”

Yesu Ene Maŋo Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

²³ Yesu enje koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris njetne so Yuda nej

suaine enje Yesu wano sari gesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa manjano njine makone, so ge makenane, manjane don wane okan okanmaine? Maŋo iwa ra ginge?”

²⁴ Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na banj qeso qeson mide weku qesonnjunbe, eso njine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na banj manjane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale. ²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao njine sarike, ea enje qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me kepeo nej enjano njine sarike?”

Enje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rake, ene, ‘Anutu wano njine sarike’, yale raikeneo, enje banj njedane rayake, ‘Pakimo njine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’ ²⁶ No njene raikene, ‘Nei enjanonjine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, njene kaetjonmaike, nej njerep enje daleo okanikei, onoka wane enje koropjo Yohane wane ramami, enje propet.” ²⁷ Eso enje yale rau pakiso, enje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu enje edane rake, “Na yale waka, manjane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidangale.”

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanjengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine njetne suaine so nej enjane ware warekopene edange, “Njine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Banj kine nolatpi desikale. Nei mane geke, enje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne enje ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’ ²⁹ Ene olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaike,’ njo silun enje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike. ³⁰ Pakiso, magaine enje koso gipole mane

wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso ene rake, 'O maine, suainene,' nō silun ene mi arike. ³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo n̄ine diawanjo magainerjo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?"

Ene rakoi, "Medep suaine onjo!"

Rauso, Yesunjo edane rake, "Na iwa n̄idanbe detpi! Nei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalan̄ n̄erep ene Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, n̄ine n̄adine okangei. ³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau ene n̄inano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikan̄runge, eso n̄ine done dere mi malipkakoi, nō silun̄ n̄ei takis mama so bailalan̄ n̄erep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, n̄ine iwa mo kakoi, nō wet̄n̄ine mane mi maingeu paki, n̄ado ene mi malipkakoi."

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine En̄ane Don Nan̄engo

³³ Yesunjo koso n̄ei suaine kito edane rake, "Na don nan̄engo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, n̄ei mane ene kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebot wareki paki, n̄adino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa n̄ei natne edo warekei wane en̄ane meteeno more so, mat qelige numa arike. ³⁴ N̄ado wain wele menangi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine ene qelit̄ n̄eikoune raongi wain eu ware ware en̄ano arikoi, wele natne ene en̄ine ma mangei wane. ³⁵ Nō wain urata ware ware n̄ei ene qelit̄ n̄eikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane geu seukke, eso mane wesīnjo gekoi. ³⁶ N̄ei ene koso qelit̄ n̄eikoune natne alakan̄ biraongi arikoi, en̄ane rokok mid̄a, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki n̄ei

wain eu ware ware ene alakan̄ okan̄ ongoi, rokok yewaka koso okangoi. ³⁷ N̄ado bisop, ea yemo en̄ine gipole ea en̄ano birakaki ketke, paki rake, 'Welekatne ene ban̄ nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.' ³⁸ Nō silun̄ wain eu ware ware ene en̄ine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa ene wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, n̄ene ene qen̄em seukkep, paki, n̄ene ban̄ wain euine ea n̄enze man̄em!' ³⁹ Eso ene yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo n̄ine ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake."

⁴⁰ Yesunjo qesone rake, "N̄ine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, ene sariki paki, eu ware ware ea ene ban̄ daleo okan̄ oniake?"

⁴¹ Ene mainge rakoi, "En̄e n̄ei borikine ea, ban̄ engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea ban̄ omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao ene ban̄ wele ma more welaine en̄ine mangei."

⁴² Yesunjo takotke koso edane rake, "N̄ine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?"

'Wesi ea mat mama n̄ei ene waluke qelingoi, eanjo zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eanjo mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waom̄njo maki kine iwa wakonmai, paki n̄ene kan̄em masi weku mane okanmai!' "

⁴³ Yesu ene takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, n̄inano n̄ine n̄ibuma more, n̄ei natne ban̄ ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. ⁴⁴ N̄ei mane ene wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, ban̄ din bun wiri izi muzun̄ kitoyake, so wesi

eaŋo ŋei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikao, yemo ŋei yewa kito pelekki baŋ qentakake more lube lube okaniake.”

⁴⁵ Priso ŋetne so Parisi enje Yesuŋo don nanen benjen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, enjane ramaikake, yale okange. ⁴⁶ Eso enje ma lukkakakei-wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ enje ŋei ŋerep magu enjane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramanjao, ea wane gelinjakaoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Njara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanjengo More Rake

¹ Yesu enje koso manerop ŋei ŋerep don nanjengo more edane rake, ² “Qeli gege togon wakesikakei wane, yemo ŋei waom manerŋo gipole zokit mayakane njara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop. ³ Enje qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, ŋei ŋerep newanonge, ea edangoi sari njara soep nekeiwane, ŋo enje siluŋ sarikakei wane mi onge. ⁴ Eso enje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, ‘Ŋei ŋerep newanonile enje edanbi, “Nanjane njara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanjane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenerŋ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane njara soepko sariu!”’ ⁵ Ŋo ŋei ŋerep newanonge, enje siluŋ don ea desikakei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane enje bulamakau urataino arike, mane enje mere euino arike, ⁶ ŋo natne enje qelit medep ea malipone more morapŋo dime-ongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, ŋei waom enje zok sotine osike, paki enje kawali ŋeikoune taleongi, enje ari ŋeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu

paki, matene suaine ea gerepŋo kiwakeu zewareke. ⁸ Pakiso, enje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Nanjane zokit mama wane njara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, ŋo siluŋ ŋei ŋereppa newan onile, enje ea nekei wane mi onmaikake. ⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaine ariu paki, ŋei ŋerep loutne maratonge, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane njara soep pamaikake, iwao sari newarekei.’ ¹⁰ Eso qelit medep enje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, ŋei ŋerep korop maratongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, ŋei ŋerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea ŋei ŋerep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ “Ŋei waom enje ari ŋei ŋerep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki enje ŋei mane kakei zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi auki paki sari metke, ¹² paki, ŋei waomŋo kakei paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ Ŋo ŋei ea enje don mane mi rake. ¹³ Pakiso, ŋei waomŋo qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Ŋine wokomkau, kine so metine wenerŋ paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao enje baŋ aroke, ŋet warik warik ki geake.’”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enje girem don iwa yale raki goeke, “Ŋine mo detmami, Waom enje ŋei ŋerep loutne newanonge, ŋo siluŋ ewekinemdenjoka sari ma wakon onge.”

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi enje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonŋo liwek kakei wane don ra pisekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, enje dokoene natne so ŋei waom Herot wane magu ea ŋine ŋei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka

more olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, nene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuŋo nei nrep enane wetineŋo okankake, ea wane nei nrep kito edan okanmaine, ge nei nrep enane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmai, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge nei mane netne suaine enet binek korop me ketkele enet binek midaine, ene rokop wekuka okan onmaine. ¹⁷ Ea wane ge nedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea nenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Nei Waom Suaine, enetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

¹⁸ Yesu ene isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Nine isinei nau! Nine onoka wane donŋo suba more isinanmami? ¹⁹ Nine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!”

Rakiso, ene wesi mane masariu kake. ²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, “Ona ona iwa manane kaitine so enetineŋo okoramaike?”

²¹ Ene rakoi, “Nei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Ea maine, nine kine kine Sisa wane binek, ea ene maine Sisa manikei, ŋo Anutu wane binek, ea ene maine Anutu manikei.”

²² Ene don iwa detpi paki, onaene qaeke, pakiso ene qelinjka arikoi.

Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nei magu yewa ene yale ra okangoi, nei seuseune ene koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine ene Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, ²⁴ “Kito nebo nebon, sogino Mosenŋo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane ene medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, nanomine ene yeka

geki, nolenŋo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, nei seukke enane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’ ²⁵ Tatinŋon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine ene nrep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso ene malaine ea qelinjaki gekimo, none kebanineŋo make. ²⁶ Nole kebanine ene yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, nole nrikinene ene yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinŋon sewen (7) ene korop nrep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, ŋo medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. ²⁷ Pakiso nado bisoppa eamo nereppa ea seukke, ²⁸ wane ban naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, nrep yewa ene manane nanomine okaniake? Ene koropŋo nrep weku yewaka makoi.”

²⁹ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Nine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane nine Anutu wane piao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea nanakamami, ea wane nine don matali ramami. ³⁰ Nei seu seune ene wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, ene ban anelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki nei so nrep ene nŋao nanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka! ³¹ No nei seu seunenŋo wisikae wiegege, don ea wane na qeson nunmaile, nine Anutuŋo don nidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Ene iwa yale rake, ³² ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, ene nei seu seune enane Anutu midakaka, ene nei wisikap gemami, enane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, enane Anutu, ŋo enane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaikae.”

³³ Nei nrep magu ene don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi,

onjaene qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi enje detpi, Yesu wane donjo Sadusi nei enjane don rara wane anjaene ma wongeki, enje wekuoka sari geturangoi, ³⁵ Paki enjano njine mane enje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, onjo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, ³⁶ “Kito njebo njebon, ra rokop don suaine diawanjo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, onjo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaike?”

³⁷ Yesuno iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yalenjo ra rokop don suaine okanmaike, ‘Nine Anutu wane siminjuniake, onjo yemo suaineze, njine wet dereret sola so asu onja onjanine so mali malipnjine, ea koropka Waomnjine Anutu wet maep okankaikai.’ ³⁸ Yewanjo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike. ³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, enje yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge genjonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakopnjone enjane okanganiake’ ⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet enjane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

Yesu Enje Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi enje wanok nagu sari wekuoka geturage metpi, Yesuno geson one rake, ⁴² “Nine Mesia Anutuno birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Enje manjane qerakine?”

Raki enje olale rakoi, “Enje Dawit wane qerakine.”

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuno gesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuno Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitjo raki gekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomjo nanjane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa

nanjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na genjane njabakopnjone kienjonane bango bira onikale.” ⁴⁵ Dawit enje Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanjane Waom’ orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai enje Dawit wane njaboine, nejika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, nei manenjo eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kieke, nei manenjo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuno Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Nei So Parisi Enjane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuno nei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake, ² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi enje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami. ³ Eso, ea wane enje yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anjaene teweke makei, njo ennjene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane enje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. ⁴ Enje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea enjane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abonj umatne ea, nagonge mawa nei njerep enjane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, njo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesinjone more tewekokanmami. ⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, nei njerep edo denjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, enje Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao gewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimenjo njamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei,

takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, nei nrep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. ⁶ So ene met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewan urungo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike. ⁷ Ene nalu gole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenjino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so nei nrep edo 'Kito nebo nebon', yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike. ⁸ Nanane dokone njine yemo, 'Kito nebo nebon,' njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimanjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito njibo njibon njine wekuku gemaie, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. ⁹ So njine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo nei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane njine Maganjine weku mo qeliwo gemaie. ¹⁰ Me 'Netne mama' njidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane njinane wekuku njetne mamanjine gemaie, yemo Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke. ¹¹ Njinane keuo njine suaine mane geake, ene njinane qelit mama geake. ¹² Mane ene onjomka suaine ma wanaguki, ene ban Anutuño maket birakayake, so mane ene onjomka maket bira naguki, ene ban Anutuño mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuño Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine nei nrep enane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, no silun njine njidom ban mi wakesikei, so njine nei nrep natne ene wakesikei-wane okanbi, njine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami! ¹⁴ Yai, ra

rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine kosi mala enane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki menje menjen kiroine menjenkau paki, sotnjine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane njine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turunjine yemo ban wikile gotkokoine maratkaie!

¹⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more nejimde weku mau wetne maingemaie. Wetne maingekiwo njine mau njinnjino takotkeki paki, ene manerop njinninerop sora gerep wane binjek okangei!

¹⁶ "Yai, numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine, njine kaulukkei! Njine iwa yale edan okanmami, 'Nei mane ene Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, no ene Bakom Urum koto wesi abonjo mamaine metmaie, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, enjo yemo mane wele.' ¹⁷ Njine de pilik, so qelan qelinjine nau! Diawanjo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaie? Wesi abon Bakom Urungo metmaie ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, enjo wele? Njine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abon metmaie, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaie! ¹⁸ So njine yaleka iwa yale wenen ra edan okanmami, 'Nei mane ene aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, no mane ene arata kutno soe soep pamaie, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo ene ramaie, yale okaniake.' ¹⁹ Njine denjine pilik pilikine! Diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaie? Soe soep enjo wele me? Me aratajo wele? Njine mo detmami, nene kine kine

me soe soep aratao metmaike, yewanjoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane binjek okanmaike. ²⁰ Eso, ea wane nei mane ene aratao mode more ra togoleake, ene donine ma togole more arata wenen ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaike ea, wenen korop ra togolewaremaike. ²¹ So nei mane ene Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo modeki paki ra togoleake, ene donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ra togoleki paki, so ene Bakom Urumgo welaine gemaike, Anutu wenen ra togoleake. ²² So nei mane ene qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo ene Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaike, enane wenen ra togoleake.

²³ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi nine kaulukkei! Nine isi nei nau, ananine etke! Nine euo nine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so izan saiyok kine kine eu wane abon eamo nine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane binjek met okanmami, no nine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qelin waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaike. Nine iwa koropka silun togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaike, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaike, ea ene yale waka misuk qelingei. ²⁴ Numa alakan denine pilik pilikine! Nine zenet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njino nine ma birau yeine ari okanmaike, no nine kamel osom suaine, surokjine koto, eamo mi ka more, nine yewarop silun wenen qotkeu, kotonjino ket okanmaike!

²⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi nine kaulukkei! Nine isi nei nau! Nine lasenine so pletjine solaineka sauk okan-

mami, no kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eanjo qewatkeu watke pa waremaike. ²⁶ Parisi, nine denine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakanjo metmaike, ea alakane saukey qoekei, njado solaine ea ban yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi nine kaulukkei! Nine anja nine etke isi nei nau! Nine denesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, no kotino yemo nei seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototnenjo watke pamaike. ²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka nine solanjenjo yemo nei nerep enane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, no kotonjino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinenjo ea no watke pamaike.

Yesunjo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi nine kaulukkei! Nine ananine etke, isi nei nau! Nine propet enane denesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so nine nei dereret korop enane denesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike. ³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo nene ene okangoi, yale mi okannjem rap, paki propet mane me engunjem rap.’ ³¹ Eso nine welekatne ra wakone ramami, neiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukko, enane njosa wili wiliene, eamo nine iwa! ³² Ea wane nine aso njabokopjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake! ³³ Nine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekoune! Nine sotjinane turunjine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao

ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numane mane mida! ³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na ban jinano propet so nei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine enanonjine natne ban enguwi seukkei, natne kiberj qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewanj urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. ³⁵ Nei sotene midaine engukoi, enane turunjene yemo ban njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine enano njine kieke kawali ge sari mage Zekaraia, ene Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi. ³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turunjine kakarauk, yemo ban nei ea qekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nei wesinjo kito pelek onmaine, Anutuŋo genano taleongi sariu! Naso banjem naso banjem tiakjo medewekoune woworap one more qingiminerjo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale noŋo genane nei njerep magukopjone metenerjo koraut ongalane okangole, jo njine siluŋ mi qelingeu, koraut ongole! ³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo ban komu komune qelinjawe bori more, waru qetusiake. ³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop ban mi nane more, ge ari mage ban nanane kine kauluke more raikeli, ‘Nei yewa ene Waom wane enjetko sariake, Anutuŋo ene maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

24

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

¹ Yesu ene Bakom Urumgo njine gelige ket ariki, dokoine ene enano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. ² Paki ene done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, ene ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³ Yesu ene Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine ene enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge nedannom detjem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

⁴ Yale rau, Yesuŋo edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki nei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan junikei. ⁵ Onoka wane nei loutne ene ban sariu paki, nanane enjetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, nei njerep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei. ⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinerjo yemo eri abaran sariake, jo siluŋ iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qege ruruineka wakoniake, jo ene kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake. ⁷ Kepe banjem kepe banjem nei ene edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nei waom mane wane dokoine ene, nei waom mane wane dokoine enjerop yaku njaba nagu okanikei. Yewao ban bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memearjo kepe banjem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. ⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerep manerjo

medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo njine ban njibu luknjune more, waranjune ari biranjunbi wikile njibonge, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem nei njerep korop ene ban nanjane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei. ¹⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerep loutne ene mali malipene korop qelinj warekei, ene ban edomka qom kipok okan nago more njaba nagukei. ¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nei njerep loutne wet masiuk okanonge. ¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikinenjo ban korop sua ariki, nei njerep korop ene wet maepene ban qelige kima kima mi okan nagukei. ¹³ No njine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso goeake, njine ban koso Anutunjo qesinjongi gege togon maikei. ¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo ban kepe banjem korop ra qelanjnbi, nei njerep korop ene detwareu mo, kepe wane naso ban goeake.”

Masi Mado Madonjine Wakoniake

¹⁵ “Njine ban kine mane mado madonjine borikine matali qetaliinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot nejine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) ¹⁶ “Pakiso, nei njerep Yudia kepeo gekei, ene wie more kaet bonagao ariki. ¹⁷ Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, ene zinge ket mat koto wa abonj kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. ¹⁸ Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake ene yeine qelige kakaka ariake! ¹⁹ Yai, naso

yewao njerep medep njatkorop, so medep abubu namu nenerop ene ban daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuانونياke. ²⁰ Anutu njenkau detki ra, njine ban kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalinjo koya naso wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njuniake. ²¹ Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka ban wakoniake. Me koso njado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake. ²² No silun Anutu ene wikile kaiwe nasoo ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, ene yale mi okange ra, yemo nei njerep manenjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, enjane raki paki, Anutu ene ban kaiwe nasoo ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakonge

²³ “Naso yewao nei manenjo njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaikel!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaikel!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake. ²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakonikei paki, ene ban masi togogole so masi kunenine maikei, yemo Anutunjo nei njerep ma wesakonge, ene maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi ene yale waka ra okanonikei. ²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea nasoo ene yeka paki, alakane njidanmaile.

²⁶ “Me nei natne edo njidane raiki, ‘Kau, Mesia ene kepe yaup papaino, nei mi gegine, ea gemaikel!’ Rau, njine ea misuk ariki, me ene raiki, ‘Kau, Mesia ene iwa siuke metmaikel!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake. ²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole ene ban sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo

walatakki kepe sasainonjine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokouné, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parejine pamaike, eao gaubaga eje sari lewan okanmami, Mesianjo sariakane nasoiné eje maine mi ma suikeake.

Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Naso yewa, ban kakarauk kine kineine ea woronj woronj qe more teba ketki, ea wane njadino mi azongika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eje ban koso menerop mi qelanjaniake, serekin eje korop qeliwo njine ban buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaike, ea ban ukat ma esopongi numaene qelinka warekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelanjaniwane tanikine ban qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banjem nej njerep magune magune ge arimami eje ban arokkei, paki ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje qeliwo kezong kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake. ³¹ Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki eje ban enjine anjelokouné taleongi, kepe banjem kepe banjem lolike ariwarekei, paki eje ban enjine nej njerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo njine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturanj onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Njine Wenerj Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eanjo kine kito njidangi desikei, eje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, njine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike, ³³ numa weku yewaka, njine kine kine korop iwa kau

paki, ea njine ban desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike. ³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! Nei njerep iwa gemami, eje korop mi seukwarekei, eje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. ³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere ban mida lele arikeik, jo, nanane don yemo ban mi mida lele ariake.”

Nei Manenjo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike

³⁶ Yesu eje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nei manenjo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea ban bomileake, me anjelo qeliwo gemami, eje mi detmami, me Gipole eje yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eje wekuno bonep naso ea detkamaike. ³⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole sariki ban, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. ³⁸ Eje Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoiné mo bomileki, yemdaka nej njerep njara so doku nekoi, nej so njerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, ³⁹ jo eje daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more wenjengi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Nei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eje ban wakoniake. ⁴⁰ Naso suaine yewao, nej etke ere ban euo urata ma okorauk, mane ban Anutu maine mayake, jo mane ban qelinkaki njadine okane yeine mesiake. ⁴¹ Njerep etke ere ban njara kipelek kipeleko njara mauluke okorauk, mane ban Anutunjo ma ariake, jo mane ban yeine qelinkayake, paki eje ban njadino binjek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane njine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, njine mi detmami ma nasoo njinane Waomnjine eje ban sariake. ⁴³ Iwa njidanbe desikei, mat welaine eje kobu

mama manenjo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaŋo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake. ⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane njine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamnjine seleleine naso banjem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje ban naso mane qoeki, njine mi detpi, eaoka enje sariake.

Urata Nei Maine Me Urata Nei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo maŋo urata nei maine so dereret korop gemaie? Ea edanbe desikei! Enje nei weku yemo ware wareinenjo urata nei natne enjane njeneene birakaki wareone geki paki, njaraene nasooka ebon okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Urata nei njene enje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaieko, yemo ware wareinenjo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, enje zok wetpesek det okanmaike! ⁴⁷ Na welekakatne njidane detpi, ware wareinenjo urata nei yewa ban njene birakaki, enjine abon kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. ⁴⁸ No mane enje urata nei qotkoine geakeo, yemo enje onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Nanane ware warene enje ikopka mi zinge sariake, enje ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’ ⁴⁹ Eso enje yale raki paki, urata nei kima koune ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so njara neake, so doku togole nene nei enjerop doku neake, ⁵⁰ enje yale okane more, enjane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata nei ea wane ware wareine enje naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake, ⁵¹ sariki paki, ware wareno urata nei ea ban matalika more tin tun kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi nei qotkoine enjerop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa enje anjaene etkeka yewao enje ban

wikile suaine manerop dere, njat warik warik ki gekei.”

25

Njerep Natawen Ten(10) Enjano More Don Nanjengo Rake

¹ Yesu enje koso iwa yale rake, “Ban naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, njerep ten edo lamene dokune wenenj mau paki, ari njerep mane wane njane zokit muse musen mayakane, enje sariki, maratkaieki wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ² Njerep 5 enje qelan, nj 5 enje dereretenerop. ³ Njerep ea qelan, enje lamene setneka makoi, nj dokuene mane maune wenenj mi makoi. ⁴ No njerep ea dereretenerop, enje lamene setno dokune wat watko geu ketki so doku belonj mane maune wenenj ma arikoi. ⁵ Njerep njane muse musen zokit mayake, enje esatka mi sari lotkeki, enje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ “Pamageu, goinj banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, ‘Njerep njane muse musen zokit mayakane enje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’ ⁷ Njerep ten enje mo kinziŋ kanzanj wieu paki lamene maulukko. ⁸ Pakiso, njerep qelanjine enje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ninanonjine dokune natne njene njebonbi, onoka wane njenane lam mo koma waremaike.’ ⁹ Rau, njerep dereretenerop enje mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwanjo njine so njene wenenj mi rokopnjoniake, njine merewao ariu paki, njine njidom dokune njine qoleu.’ ¹⁰ Eso njerep qelanjine enje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekeiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka njerep njane zokit musele mayakane

eje sari lotkemaikē, pakiso n̄erēp dereretenerop 5, eje eweke metkoi wane, ejerop wenēp maratkau, n̄ara soep ze paki n̄erēp zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino wakētpi n̄ei eje madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ “Nado n̄erēp qelanjine 5 eje lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage n̄ebonnom ujem!’ ¹² N̄o n̄erēp n̄aone eje doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne n̄idanmaile, na n̄ine mi detn̄unbe paki, zok n̄anjāe n̄unmaile.’”

¹³ Pakiso Yesun̄o edane rake, “Ea wane n̄ine wetn̄ijinejō diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, n̄ine eje ma kaiweo me ma auao suainen̄jine eje sari lotkeake, ea n̄ine zok mi detmami.”

Urata N̄ei Karewe En̄ane Kine

¹⁴ “N̄ei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. N̄ei manējō mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata n̄eikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. ¹⁵ Eje urata n̄ei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, N̄ei mane eje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, n̄o mane eje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, n̄o mane eje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eje mo ea biraone more numa arike. ¹⁶ Urata n̄eiwa K5, 000 make eje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, ean̄o kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁷ Numa weku yewaka urata n̄eiwa K2, 000 make, eje wesiine urata mangi, ean̄o kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁸ N̄o urata n̄eiwa K1, 000 make, on̄o yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ “Naso kiroroinē gemageki goeki, ea wane n̄adino urata n̄ei yewa en̄ane suaine ene eje koso

zingē sarike paki, ejerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane qeturan̄ onge. ²⁰ Urata n̄eiwa K5, 000 make, eje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’

²¹ Olatki, suaineinen̄jō rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata n̄ei mayakakatne, so an̄a tewē tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane non̄o ban̄ kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²² “Pakiso, urata n̄eiwa K2, 000 mange on̄o sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gon̄o K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Non̄o urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’ ²³ Raki ware wareinen̄jō olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata n̄ei mayakakatne, so an̄a tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane non̄o ban̄ kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²⁴ “Pakiso urata n̄eiwa K1, 000 make, on̄o sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na gen̄ane kine detmaile, ge n̄ei togogole, ge gon̄om n̄ara metnom paki ean̄jine mi lokak okanmaine, so gon̄om wit wounē yasonom paki, ean̄jine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine. ²⁵ Na kaetan̄ange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, gen̄ane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Gen̄ane wesin̄jone mo iwa manom.’

²⁶ “Yale olatki, suaineinen̄jō iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata n̄ei borikine so tabon̄ gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na non̄om n̄ara metpe paki, ea n̄ine mi lokak okanmaile,

me na nonjom wit woune yasowe paki, ea n̄ine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me? ²⁷ Ea maine, ge nan̄ane yale detnom paki, nan̄ane wesi ea wesi urungo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenen̄ mawe rap. ²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, n̄eiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaikē, ēne manbi. ²⁹ N̄ei mane ēne kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, ēne ban̄ morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, n̄o mane ēne kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, silun̄ nigatn̄mde mageake, ea ban̄ omaka ariu, ēne yaup geake. ³⁰ Urata n̄ei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, n̄adino panaman koto kesiake, yewao ēne ban̄ aroke more, n̄etn̄ēn̄o warik warik ki geake.’

N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹ “N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, ēne N̄ei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, ēne so an̄elo magukoune korop en̄erop wenen̄ sarikei, paki ēne ban̄ N̄ei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. ³² Metkimo, kepe ban̄em n̄ei n̄erep korop ēne ban̄ en̄ane kaitko sari lewan̄gei, paki mo ēne ban̄ mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware waren̄o lama nonin̄ en̄ane koruo n̄ine mapokonmaikē, ea wane rokop mapokoniake, ³³ mapokone more, lama en̄ine wonino biraoniake, n̄o nonin̄ yemo kanaino biraoniake. ³⁴ Pakimo n̄ei waom̄n̄o ban̄ n̄ei n̄ereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, ‘N̄ine nan̄ane Maganen̄o mosop n̄unge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, n̄inan̄e bin̄ek mauluke motke. ³⁵ Na n̄ara wane

seukewe, n̄ine n̄ara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, n̄ine doku ninbi nekole, na n̄ei kunen̄ine yale sariwe, n̄ine neu mat̄n̄ine kotino biranangoi. ³⁶ Na lawam gewe, n̄ine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, n̄ine warenangoi, na mulap urungo metpe, n̄ine qelipkenan okangoi.’

³⁷ “N̄ei koboboine ēne ban̄ iwa yale mainge rakei ‘Waom, n̄ene dango gan̄em, ge n̄ara wane seukenom, n̄ene n̄ara gumegan-gone, me doku wane qom̄one sererekki, doku gin̄nem nekone! ³⁸ Naso dango n̄ene gan̄em, ge n̄ei kunen̄ine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino birangangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone! ³⁹ Naso dango n̄ene gan̄em, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urungo metnom, n̄ene qelipke gan okangone!’ ⁴⁰ N̄ei waom̄n̄o ban̄ mainge edane rayake, ‘Na welekatne n̄idanbe, kimakopne ketkele en̄ane keun̄ine, n̄ei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo n̄ine na okannangoi yale okanmaikē!’

⁴¹ “Pakimo, ēne ban̄ n̄ei n̄ereppa kanaino okorakei, ēne iwa yale edaniake, ‘Anutun̄o soak̄unge, n̄ine nan̄ane kaitko n̄ine ariwareu! Ari more, Magak̄n̄o Satan so an̄elokoune en̄ane gerep togogle dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei! ⁴² Na n̄ara wane seukkole, n̄o n̄ine silun̄ n̄ara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, n̄ine doku mi ningoi, ⁴³ Na n̄ei kunen̄ine yale sariwe, n̄ine neu more mat̄ n̄ine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, n̄ine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urungo metpe, n̄ine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.’

⁴⁴ “Yale raki, ēne ban̄ iwa yale olasikei, ‘Waom, n̄ene naso dango

gannem nara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomnone sererekke, me nei kunenine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolon okan gane more mi qesingangone!’⁴⁵ Rau, nei waomno ban iwa yale mainge edaniake, ‘Na welekatne nidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, enane keuo nane naimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane baunine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanane baunine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.’⁴⁶ Pakimo nei iwa yaline, ene ea wane turunine ban wikile papa togon ea marat kaikai, no nei koboboine ene ban qeli gege togon matko arikei.”

26

Nei Netne Ene Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu ene don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake, ² “Kaiwe etke, ea nane mo detmami, yewa qoekimo Anelono Lolonongi nara soep nemanakoi, ea wane tabon met met naso ban bomileake, paki naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ene ban nei enane meteeno birakau, kibon qabego birinno rasukaikai.”

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris netne so Yuda nei sele ene sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewangoi. ⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanku ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁵ Pakiso rakoi, “Nene Lolonon Lolonon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me nene okannem, nei nerep ene kawali yau yaup ban qekei.”

Nerep Maneno Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu ene, Saimon kuku sele nei sogine mo menange, enane matko Betani yewao wa metke.

⁷ Metkimo, nerep mane ene belon mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eno qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu ene nara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

⁸ Dokoine ene ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane ene kelok iwa korop matali maikai?”

⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motnem ari, wesi suaine kiati sariki mo, ma more nei abonene midaine maine ebonnem rap!”

¹⁰ Yesu ene don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Nine nerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, nerep ene na okannanmaike. ¹¹ Nei abonene midaine, ene yemo ban naso banem ninerop ge arikei, no na yemo naso banem ninerop mi gekale. ¹² Nerep ene yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanike. ¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banem don kisi iwa ra qelanane arikei rokop, nerep iwa okan nanmaike, enane wenen detsoroke more, don kisiine ban rau sua ariake.”

Yudasno Yesu Naba Enane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine ¹² ennenane keueno nane mane enetine Yudas Iskariot, ono pris netne enano arike. ¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu ninane meto birakawe, nane lewine onokaka ninikei?” Ene wesi setne, silwa ³⁰, yale dapore mangoi. ¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasno kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesuno Anelo Lolonon Lolonon Nasoo Dokoine Enerop Nara Nekoi

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine ene Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi,

“Nene detmaine, ɲo diawao ari mere, Anelono Lolononge ea wane Nasoo ɲara mauluke gingene?”

¹⁸ Rau eɲe edane rake, “Nɲine mat suaino ariu paki, ɲei mane maratkakei, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito ɲebo ɲebonɲo ramaike, nanane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane nanane dokoine so na ɲene ban Anelono Lolononge Naso eao geɲane matko mere ɲara nekene.’”

¹⁹ Dokoine eɲe Yesuɲo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Anelono Lolononge Naso ea wane ɲara maulukkoi.

²⁰ Kepe rarap okangi Yesu eɲine so dokoine 12, eɲe zakeo ɲara nekeiwane pese metkoi. ²¹ Nara ne mere, eaka Yesuɲo rake, “Na welekatne ɲidanbe, ɲinane keunɲino ɲine ɲei manenɲo na ban ma wakon naniake.”

²² Dokoine eɲe wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nanane ramainane?”

²³ Rau Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Naiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bretine ma neake, onɲo na ban ma wakon naniake. ²⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole eɲe yemo Anutu wane papaianɲo ramaike, yale ban seukeake, ɲo Nei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ɲei yewa eɲe yemo turunɲine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Nei yewa eɲe nabok kotino ɲine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayake ɲei, Yudas, onɲo qesone rake, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge nanane ramainane?”

Yesuɲo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, gonom ramaile.”

Yesuɲo Ruo Nara Gumeonge

²⁶ Eɲe ɲara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eɲe bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

²⁷ Pakiso, eɲe wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Nɲine korop iwa neu, ²⁸ iwamo nae wenɲemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuɲo ɲinerop tako rakot geake. Nanane wenɲemne yemo, ɲei ɲerep korop ɲinane borikinenɲine saukeakane qake kesiake. ²⁹ Na ɲidanbe detpi, na ban koso ɲinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe nasu yewao na wain musele, ea ɲinerop wenen Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso eɲe anelo lolonon lolonon wane enet so miti okanbi paki, matko ɲine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Eɲe Petoronɲo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

³¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip ɲine korop ban pelekki, na qeliɲnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eɲe ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kurunonbe, lama magu koropɲo ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.’ ³² Nɲo na seu seu ɲine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane ɲibonikale.”

³³ Petoronɲo anage olale rake, “Natne eɲe korop geɲane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, ɲo na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!”

³⁴ Raki, Yesuɲo Peto girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakɲo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na eɲe mi detkamaile’ ”

³⁵ Petoronɲo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop wenen seukkaleo, na silun geɲane bisopke mi raikale, na eɲe mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop eɲe qesinɲa don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuŋo Getsemane Saromatko Meŋe Meŋen Urata Make

³⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋerop rome saromat mane, eŋetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Nine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari meŋenkawe.”

³⁷ Eŋe Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke wenen ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. ³⁸ Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eanjo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane nŋine iwa narop wenen wet wisika mere, diam maikei.”

³⁹ Yale edane more, eŋe eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, eŋe eŋineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra meŋenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lasi iwa oma nannom! No siluŋ nanane don mida, geŋane don togoleake.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra meŋenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eŋe ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eŋe Petoro olale rake, “Nŋine nŋei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami! ⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki meŋenkau, nŋine yale okan mage, ban peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuŋineŋo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ŋo solanŋineŋo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

⁴² Atak etke eŋe koso manerop zinge ari meŋenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lasi iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geŋane don ea togoleake.” ⁴³ Eŋe koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eŋe deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu eŋe koso manerop gelinone ariki paki meŋenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra meŋenkake. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine eŋano zinge ariki paki

rake, “Nŋine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane Nŋei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, nŋei borikine mama eŋane meteeno bira kakei. ⁴⁶ Wieu, nŋene arinjem, kau, nŋeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaikeli!”

Naba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu eŋe don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo nŋine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Eŋerop wenen sarikoi, yemo nŋei magu suaine, Pris nŋetne so Yuda nŋei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba wenen peike sarikoi. ⁴⁸ Isi bela nŋei, ea eŋe nŋei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari nŋei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, nŋine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

⁴⁹ Yudas eŋe eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboini ari rake, “Peamŋo gerop payake, kito nebo nebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eŋe osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi. ⁵¹ Yesuŋo gekoi, eŋano nŋine manerop pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito gotki ketke.

⁵² Yale okange Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge pilanŋone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane nŋei korop pilan ma okanmami, eŋe pilan yewanjo enguki seuk okanmami.

⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesiŋ naniakane olatpe eŋe kawali nŋei anelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eŋe esatka taleongi sari qesiŋ nanbirap? ⁵⁴ No eŋe yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu enje nei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali nei ea wane nje kawali wane buza so soba wenenj mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, nje yewao mi neu luknangoi. ⁵⁶ No siluj masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, ea wane wele wako-niakane masi iwa wakonmaike.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop enje qelinkau paki, biraka ari-warekoi.

Yesu Enje Suaine Enjane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Neiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, enje mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, so nei sele enje sari lewage metkoi. ⁵⁸ Peto enje Yesu njadino mogare eri amanj Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Enje ari sen koto waketa more, tebe nei diam gege enjerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaiki, ea wane one modatke. ⁵⁹ Pris Suaine enje so nei wawaine korop, enje Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁶⁰ Nei loutnenjo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no siluj donene eanjo wele mi okange. Pakiso nei etke ere wakone saketkoik. ⁶¹ Paki rakoi, “Nei iwanjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’”

⁶² Pris Suaine enje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Enje genjane don ramami, ea wane turunjine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?” ⁶³ Yesu enje siluj meune goeki okorake. Pris Suaine enje koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu

gege togon welaine, enjane kaitko gesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo njedannom.”

⁶⁴ Yesunjo mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, no na korop njidanbe detpi, naso iwao nje ge ari more, nje korop ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezonj kutno sariake!”

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine enje takotine ma barake more rake, “Enje Anutu mabaik kamaike! Nene koso ranjem qesat nei enje sari, enjane don mi rakei, yeine! Nje enjane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami! ⁶⁶ Nje daleo detmami?”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Enje sot korop, ea wane enje maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki nei natne qekoi, edo rakoi, ⁶⁸ “Mesia njenane don saenine ranom! Detnom, manjo gekumaiki!”

Petoronjo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Peto enje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit njerep manenjo enjano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo nje, enjerop wenenj gekone.”

⁷⁰ No enje korop enjane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.” ⁷¹ Yale raki paki, enje mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit njerep manenjo kaki paki, nei yewa metkoi enje edane rake, “Nei iwa enje Yesu Nazaret matko nje, enjerop geke.”

⁷² Peto enje koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaille, na nei yewa mi detkamaile!”

⁷³ Naso nigatne azongji, ea wane njadino nei yewa okorakoi, enje Peto wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge enjane tegoo nje

mane iwa. Ge don tanik ñone ramaine, eajo kine qe wakongi detmaine!”

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petoroño don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ñidanmaileo, yemo Anutuño wikile niniake, na ñei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. ⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro eñe Yesuño don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakño atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

Ñei Eñe Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris ñetne korop so Yuda ñei suaine, eñe Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ² Eñe mulap togoleño Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Eñe Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qeqe ñei, eñe ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris ñetne so Yuda ñei suaine ebonge. ⁴ Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, ñei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eñe mainge rakoi, “Ea ñenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo genjone abonj!”

⁵ Yudas eñe wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, onjomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris ñetne eñe wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenjem kiti kitine, ea wane ñene ñenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane

wesi kiteo mi biranem kesiake.”

⁷ Eñe don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane ñadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo ñei abaran ñine sari sarine, eñane denesere mane okaniakane. ⁸ Ea wane eñe kepe yewa eñetne “Wenjem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiño don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eñe wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel ñei eñe dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa ñei ea qolekakei wane biñek qekoi. ¹⁰ Paki wesi yewanjo ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomño nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatño Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu eñe Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, onjo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ñei eñane ñei waom me?”

Yesuño mainge rake, “Gonjom mo ea ramaine.” ¹² Eñe pris ñetne so ñei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turujine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatño olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solañone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ No Yesuño don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eñe zok manerop onjaine qaeki.

Pilatño Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anjeloño Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat eñe ñei ñerep magu edo rauso, mulap ñei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo ñine sakat okanmanke. ¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao ñei mane eñetine Yesu Barabas, eñe mulap urungo metke. ¹⁷ Eso ea wane ñei ñerep magu eñe sari lewageu, Pilatño qeson one rake, “Ñine ma ñei siwotka ñibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me

Yesu, Mesia oramami?" ¹⁸ Pilat eñe kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eñe Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari eñane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat eñe wano wanok urum-goka metki, eñine ñanomineño don mane iwa yale motki arike, "Ge ñei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, eñane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele."

²⁰ Pris ñetne so ñei suaine eñe ñei ñerep magu taleongoi, eñe Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. ²¹ No Pilatño yemo qeson one rake, "Ñei etke iwa erano ñine ñei diawa siwotka ñibonikalane wetkemami?"

Eñe rakoi, "Barabas!"

²² Rau Pilatño qesonone rake, "Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eñe daleo okankaikale!" Eñe rakoi, "Eñe kibego rasu kanom!"

²³ Pilatño yemo qesonone rake, "Onoka sot okangane?"

Pakiso eñe togoleka boka rakoi, "Eñe kibego rasu kanom!"

²⁴ Pilat eñe mo kake, eñane don eaño mi rokoponge, kawali suaineke wakoniakane okange, ea wane eñe doku natne ma more, ñei ñerep magu eñane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, "Ñei iwa seukeake, yemo noño rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ñinane abon!"

²⁵ Ñei ñerep magu eñe mainge rakoi, "Eñane seuseinane turuñ yemo qeligenom, ñene so doko ñosakopze ñenane kutzo pa wayake!"

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat eñe Barabas siwotka ebonge, ño Yesu yemo kumunamño qeki paki, kawali ñei eñane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

Kawali Ñei Eñe Yesu Isibela Qe-bela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali ñei eñe Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ñei korop eñe sari qeatkakoi. ²⁸ Paki, eñe eñine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot wenjemka kiroine ea birakakoi. ²⁹ Pakiso, eñe sitman wakelerop, eaño ñei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eñe eñane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. "Yuda ñei eñane Ñei Waom, naso kiroroine ge ari arikene!" ³⁰ Eñe sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. ³¹ So eñe isi bela qebela okankawareu goeki, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, eñine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eñe kiruñño kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kiruñño Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Eñe numao ariu paki, ñei mane Sairini matko ñine, eñetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kiben qaben tewetki arikoi. ³³ Eñe ari mage, kepe mane eñetine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe eñetine ea wane kine iwa yale, "Lewe Setne Kepe." ³⁴ Yewa rau pakiso, eñe wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, eñe kiruñño kiben qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. ³⁶ Ea wane ñadino eñe yewa eñane diam metkoi. ³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, "Iwa Yesu, Yuda ñei eñane Ñei Waom." ³⁸ Pakiso eñe borikine mama etke Yesurop wenen kiben qabego kiruñño rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ño mane kanaino.

³⁹ Nei n̄erep osino kere pore okan lewetene kalij kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi,
⁴⁰ “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge gon̄omka qesin̄ n̄agunom! Kiben qabego n̄ine qoe ketnom!”

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris n̄etne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda n̄ei suaine, ēje isi-bela qebela okanka rakoi, ⁴² “Ēje n̄ei n̄erep natne qesin̄onge, n̄o ējine yemo mi qesin̄ n̄agumaikē! Ēje Israel ējane Nei Waom me? Ea wane ēje kiben qabego n̄ine ban̄ qoe iwa kesiakēo, yemo n̄ene ban̄ ēje detlukka malip kaikene! ⁴³ Ēje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaikē, ea yemo maine, n̄o Anutun̄o wetne ējane pamaikēo, yemo ukude ēje qesin̄kaki, n̄ene kan̄em!”

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesurop wenen̄ kiben qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

⁴⁵ Kepe on̄a bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goin̄ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. ⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesun̄o togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qelin̄ nanmaine?”

⁴⁷ Nei natne yewa okorakoi, ēje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Ēje Elaiya wane bokamaikē!”
⁴⁸ Ējano n̄ine n̄ei mane ēje ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapn̄o qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesun̄o neakane mange.

⁴⁹ N̄o n̄ei natne ēje rakoi, “N̄ene tomaka more Elaiya ēje qesin̄ kayakane sarimakeo, yemo kan̄em!”

⁵⁰ Yesu ēje koso manerop togogleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno n̄ine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi.
⁵² Den̄esere poripke an̄angi, so Anutu wane n̄ei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukko, ējane parējene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. ⁵³ Ēje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane n̄adino ēje Mat Koboin̄e Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa n̄ei n̄erep loutnen̄o marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali n̄ei ējane ware wareene, so kawali n̄ei en̄erop wenen̄ geu paki Yesu warekakoi, ēje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki on̄aene qaeki rakoi, “N̄ei iwa ēje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

⁵⁵ N̄erep loutne ēje yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, ēje Yesu n̄adino mogatka Galili n̄ine sarikoi paki, ēje qesin̄kakoi.

⁵⁶ Ējane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, ēje Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Parējine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, n̄ei mane abon̄jine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, ējane en̄etine Yosep, ēje yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. ⁵⁸ Ēje Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu parējine ma ariakane gesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat ēje Yesu wane parējine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge.
⁵⁹ Eso Yosep ēje Yesu parējine ea maki paki, laplap musele manen̄o kawetkake. ⁶⁰ Pakiso en̄ine den̄esere bin̄jek mane kem koto muse musen wesi an̄aine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi

ari eanjo denesereo wake waket anjaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eje arike. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa denesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali Nei Eje Denesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris netne so Parisi eje korop Pilatrop lewangoi. ⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, “Suaine, nene detmaine, isi nei ea eje wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, ‘Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane ndino na ban wisikae wiekale.’ ⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eje denesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso enjine dokoine eje maine mi eweke more, ari parejine ea ban kobu makei, paki nei nrep maine mi edane raiki, ‘Eje mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike.’ Iwa ndino isi eanjo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake.”

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatno edange, “Njine diam nei mane mau paki, ari denesere ea mauluke maine warekakei.”

⁶⁶ Eso eje bira nugu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekinjo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali nei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodaosakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denesere kaikeik wane arikoik. ² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anelo manenjo geliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masakane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enjane kait togaine qilap yale, no takotone yemo libe libe ais yale. ⁴ Kawali

nei eje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, anelonjo nrep etane rake, “Njire mi kaetjutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kiben qabego raskau seukike, eje kaikeik wane sarimamik, ⁶ eje yemo iwa midakaka, eje yemo mo ndange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. ⁷ Njire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, ‘Eje mo seu seu onjine wisikae wiike, wane eje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaike, njine eje ban ea kaikei!’ Na mo ndanile, ea desikei.”

⁸ Eso ere denesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomjo watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesuno numao marat ore more rake. “Peamjo njirano payake.” Ere enjane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesuno etane rake. “Njire misuk kaet nusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanjane kimakopne edanbik, eje Galili ariu paki, na ban yewa marat nanikei.”

Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Nrep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nei natne denesereo diam metkoi, eje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris netne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. ¹² Pakiso, pris netne eje korop Yuda nei suaine enjerep don au ma togolekoi, eje wesi kakapa suaine kawali nei ebongoi. ¹³ Paki edane rakoi, “Njine rakei, ‘Nene kulu panjem enjine dokoine eje goigo sariuk paki, parejine ea kobu ma arimi.’ ¹⁴ So ware ware suaine eje don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo nene don natne ban olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet ban mi okanikei.”

¹⁵ Kawali nei diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane

mi ra qelanangoi. Don kisi eanjo Yuda nei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao ene eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Ene Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelananikei Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 ene Galili menjo mane, Yesuno arikei wane edange ea arikoi. ¹⁷ Paki, ene Yesu kau paki, enane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, no natne ene wet etkeka okangoi. ¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesuno osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. ¹⁹ Ea wane nine kepe banem ariu paki, nei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enetko doku tau onikei. ²⁰ So kito edanbi, ene don ra njidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So njidanbe detpi, na naso banem njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanange

¹ Papiia iwa onjo, ene Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, enjane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike. ² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Isaiano, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na nei mane biraka more qebinkawe, onjo nanjane don kisi ra qelananiake, so genjane numa maki wakoni-ake, so alakane gine more uratanjone ma ewekeake.’”
³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawan nejine midaine, yewao nei yewa ene mere, nei mane wane anja, nei njerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Njine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koheu wesake digin qekep!’”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane ene kepe yaup papaine didi sawan nejine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more binjek don iwa yale boka edange, “Njine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine njine qotkoina korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more njadekkausoo na doku tauŋunikale. Pakiso, Anutu ene njinane borikine njine yewa yaleka qelinqi nigetkayake.” ⁵ Yale raki dere more, nei njerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo njine so Yerusalem mat suaino njine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Ene dere more borikineene ra qelanane wet maingeuso, Yohane ene Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane ene iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so rade-une kebanjino makatake more, njarine kubon so begok zikotno njine earjoka nemanjke. ⁷ Yohane

ene binjek don nei njerep iwa yale edange, “Nei mane njadeno sariake. Enjane zonominenjo yemo nanjane zonom yuannanmaike. Na nei bile mida namde enjane qelit qegemeine, nonjo abon kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake. ⁸ No nonjo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, onjo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinenjo tauŋuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Nei Borikinenjo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu ene Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokuŋo ene taukake. ¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu ene dokuo njine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli anjangi Asu ene baluse nanji yale ket Yesu enjine kutno kitoke. ¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo njine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge nanjane gipon maepne, na wetnenjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, nei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike. ¹³ Ari more, ea goinj kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa nei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Nei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu ene osom zubaine enjerop geke. Pakiso anjelo edo sari qesinja more qelit qekakoi.

Yesuŋo Nei Etke So Etke Ebukeye

¹⁴ Yohane ene mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu ene koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane binjek don ra edange. ¹⁵ Ene iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotke-maika. Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonom-inane motke, iwa mo sarimaika. Njine borikine njine njadekka more, wet maingeu paki, binjek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu enje Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so ɲole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesin maratkaeik wane urataine yale naso banem togogleka mamankoik. ¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuŋo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Nire sari nanane ɲadeno mogat nanbik! Nire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nonjo nei ɲerep ebu ebu wane kine kito ɲiponikale.” ¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ɲadino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu enje eri eri ari more, enje Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so ɲole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. ²⁰ Yesu enje ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qelin onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ɲadino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Enje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje so dokoine ebuke, enje Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuŋo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, nei ɲerep binjek don kito edange. ²² Nei ɲerep edo enjane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so onjaene qaeke. Enjane kito ebon eboninane zonominerjo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, enjetene Skribe, enjane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

²³ Naso yewao, nei mane asu qotkoinerjo kotino wenenj pake, earjo Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum koto saket more, onjo togogleka boka rake, ²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret matko ɲine, ge dalino okan ɲonikenane? Ge ɲene ɲengu matali ɲonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge nei koboboina Anutuŋo

uratainane ra matoke birangangi Anutu enjino ɲine sarimaine.”

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge ananjone ma waluke more nei yewa qelin kanom!”

²⁶ Rakiso, asu qotkoinerjo nei togogleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro unjanlan suaineke okane saket qelinjka arike.

²⁷ Pakiso, nei ɲerep enje onjaene qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Enje zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, enje anjaine tewekmami.”

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisinjo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

²⁹ Yesu enje so Yakop so Yohane enje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboine ari waketkoi. ³⁰ Simon wane sewenine enje zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainerjo zok manerop gereune okangi, nei ɲerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, enje zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.”

³¹ Yale rau, Yesu enje eaka ari ɲerep metino ma qesinjka more bukkaki wieke. Paki ɲerep ea enje solaine momo qe more menanjaki, enje eaka wie enjane ɲara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, nei ɲerep enje zoma nei, so nei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. ³³ Mat suaine yewa wane nei ɲerep magu suainerjo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi.

³⁴ Metpi Yesu enje nei ɲerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanjone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine

eje Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje enjane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanjange

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu eje kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenen wie ket, mat qelinjka more, kepe nej midaine yewao ari mere menjenkake. ³⁶ Menjenka metki, Simon enjane so kimakoune, eje ban njado zuanjka ari maratkakoi. ³⁷ Eje ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Nei njerep korop magu suaine eje ge zuan ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, eje iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo njene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, njene ea lolike arikene, na enjano wenen miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, eje Galili kepeo lolike ge mat banjem Yuda wane lewa lewan urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoina ea korop esoponge.

Yesuno Nei Mane Ma Menanjake

⁴⁰ Nei mane kubet togonineropno Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nanjane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nanjane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu eje enjane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na genjane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetnjone iwa osikepi!” ⁴² Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qe. ⁴³ Pakimo Yesuno nej ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solanjone menanjmaike, ea wane donkisi nej mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosenjo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Nei mane kubet togonine mo osi menanjakeso, eje mosop nej wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop

nej wano koboine ari more, solanjone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, nej njerep eje detgane raikoi, eje solaine mo menan kamaike.” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu eje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ No nej yewa eje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enjane don kisi eano sua korop kepe banjem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat suaino nej njerep enjane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eje kepe nej midaino ari metke. Metkiso, nej njerep kepe banjem njine edoka Yesu wano sarimanjko.

2

Yesuno Nei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu eje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao nej njerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eje mo koso i sari matino metmaike.”

² Paki nej njerep eje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjane mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eje binjek don edane okoraki, ³ nej etke so etke eje zoma nej kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi. ⁴ Mat mo nej njerep edo watke warekoi wane eje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nanjane more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more nej etke so etke eje mulapkoka mau qoron qoron ket zoma nej ea eje teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake. ⁵ Yesu eje kan qae wie pore nej etke so etke, eje one more enjane mali malipene detone more Yesuno zoma nej olale rake, “Medepna, na genjane masi qotkoina makone eamo ma qelinjawe arimaikae.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, eje Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke, ⁷ “Dalino wane nei yewa eje don yaline ramaike? Eje Anutu yuanka more enjane met met mayakane okanmai ke me? Eje detki enjane Anutu yale okanmai ke? Nei manenjo mane wane sot maine mi qelin kayake, Anutu wekuŋo nei mane wane sot turuŋ qotkoine ea makoke ma menaŋ ŋoniake!”

⁸ Yesu eje yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane ŋine dereret yaline detmami?” ⁹ Na zoma nei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotŋone mo qelin kawe siukamai ke, me ge wie menage more uamŋone ma more arinom? ¹⁰ Ea wane ŋine na detluk nanbi, na Nei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo nei njerep enjane sotene eamo qelin kawe suikwaremai ke.” Yesu eje yale ra more, zoma nei olale rake, ¹¹ “Wie, uamŋone ma more matŋono arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma nei yewa eje nei njerep enjane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nei njerep eje korop onjaene qaekiso Anutu wane enjetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu eje koso Galili doku namuŋ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nei njerep magu suaine eje sari Yesu wano qe-duguwi eje miti don kito edange. ¹⁴ Yesuŋo eje ea ŋine ari more, Lewi eje takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket ŋadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eje yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine

ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane ŋadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boan Yesu eje Lewi wane matko ŋara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama nei loutne so nei sotenerop natne eje Yesu enjane so dokoine enjerep wenen mere ŋara nekoi. ¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, eje Yesu kau takis mama nei so nei sotenerop eje wenen metki one more, Yesu enjane dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Eje eamo onoka wane nei qotkoine enjerep mere ŋara nemaik e?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu eje detone more rake, “Maŋo mauluk mauluk nei enjane ari okanmai ke? Zomaen-erop, me, zomaene midainenjo? Na nei yaline enjane ra more sarikole. Nei sotenerop zuanone more ebu qesin onikalane sarikole. Na nei dereretenane detpi koboi ne okanmai ke, eje qesin onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane dokoene eje ŋara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao nei njerep natne eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane dokoene eje ŋara sawe gemami. Ŋo, daleo wane geŋane dokonone eje yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesuŋo mainge more edane rake, “Nei mane eje zokit mayakane rayakeo, nei kima koune, eje maine ŋara sawe mesi kei me? Yale mida, eje zokit mayakane okaniakeo, nei kimakoune eje maine enjerep ŋara oi bakom wenen mesi kei, so kimakoune eje ŋara wane sawe mane mi okanikei. ²⁰ Na nei qaluwit yewa enjane rokop. Baŋ,

naso maneo nei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone ene koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao ene maine njara wane sawe gekei.”

²¹ Yesu ene koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki anjaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinejo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa silu qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselajo tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe anjap suaine wakoniake. ²² No mane manjo wain musele ea geki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Ene yalewa okangi, yemo wainjo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenenj mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele ene enine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Ene Qezarek Naso Nei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enine so dokoine ene wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi. ²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu geson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Genane dokorjone ene wit siwe nemami. Dokorjone ene masi yewa njenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa njenane njabozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesujo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enine so dokoine ene njaraenane seuke more ²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao njine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma neko. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nei ene lewet geke. Nenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, jo Dawit ene yewa ne more dokoine ebongi neko.”

²⁷ Yesu ene koso edange, “Anutu ene mikepka nei so njerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more njadino qezarek naso yewa banj motke. Qezarekjo mawakongki paki, nei so njerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewajo nei njerep qesinj osiakane motke. Me naso yewajo nei njerep matali osiakane mi motke. ²⁸ Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine.”

3

Yesu Ene Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanjake

¹ Naso maneo, Yesu ene koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewanj urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, ene metine nat parominejo setneka marap maraune. ² Nei natne ene Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu ene qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanj kayake me mida. Ene ma menanj kayakeo, yemo njene Yesu dongo birakaikene.” ³ Yesu ene zoma nei yewa metine borikine, ene olale more rake, “Ge meterjone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” ⁴ Pakiso, ene nei njerep geson one rake, “Nenze ra rokop don ene qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Nene nei njerep gegeene ma menanj onikene me nei njerep engunjem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. ⁵ Pakimo Yesu ene deine pore lolike more ongi ene dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu ene ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu ene zoma nei olale rake, “Ge meterjone birakanom!” Ene metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanjake. ⁶ Yale

okangiso, Parisi enje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum qelinkja more wie saket ari Herot wane tego enjerop lewage more, Yesu enje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Banjem Nei Nerep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu enje dokoine enjerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namuj pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei nrep magu tego kakapa suainerjo wie enje mogatka arikoi. Nei nrep magu suaine yewa enje kepe banjem njine sarikoi. ⁸ Galili kepeo njine, Yuda kepeo njine, Yerusalem mat suaino njine, Idumia kepeo njine, Yordan kepe sasaino njine, Tire so Sidon kepeo njine. Nei nrep magu suaine yewa enje Yesuno urata kine kine maki detka more enano sarikoi. ⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi enje dokoine enjane rake, “Njine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Nei nrepjo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nei nrep biraone eri kere, aman naeka toe mesikale.” ¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu enje nei nrep loutne ma menanj onge, ea wane nei nrep zomaenerop enje edom meteenerjo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane enje kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. ¹¹ Naso natneo nei nrep asu qotkoinerop enje Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu enje asu qotkoine togogleka ra togole ongi paki enje ma, ea tingo me didiwo enjane enjetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu enje weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, nei natne enjerop gekei wane ma wakononge, nei ea enje edoraki enjano sarikoi. ¹⁴ Pakimo enje nei magu 12 ma wakononge, nei yewanjo enjerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, enjeteene aposolo edorake, so enje bira ongi ari nei nrep enjano binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane rake. ¹⁵ Yesu enje nei 12 yewa enjine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine enjane enjet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, enjetine mane Petoro orake. ¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, enjine so njole Yohane, erane enjeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Enjet yewa wane kine, qurunj qilap. ¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. ¹⁹ No Yudas Iskariot, nei yewanjo Yesu njaba enjane meteeno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Nei Eje Rakoi Yesu Eje Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu enje matko ariki nei nrep magu suainerjo enjano koso sari lewanjoi. Ea wane Yesu, enjine so dokoine enje qeka more, dalino njara mane neurap. ²¹ Yesuno kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea nei enje ra suau dere more wenenj tutulekoune, enje Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune enje iwa yale rakoi, “Enje mo qelanj qemaik!”

²² Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, enje Yerusalem njine ket more rakoi, “Enje kotino Belzebul, enjetine mane Satanjo okoramaike. Enje Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesinjaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmai, enjane asu qotkoine enjane ware ware.”

²³ Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje edo-raki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan onjomka dalino Satan osop kayake?”
²⁴ Nei njerep kaunsol mane wane magu eje wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake. ²⁵ No nej urumene weku eje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, nej yewa eje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. ²⁶ No Satan eje enjine magu njaba okan oniake, eje wiri more zonomene midayake.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan nej zonomine suaine, enjane urata wane abonj kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep enjine kie metine wokomka more njado maine enjane mat koto wa more, urata wane abonj kine kineine pamaike, yewa matali onikene.”

²⁸ Na njine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu eje nej njerep enjane masi tanik qotkoinine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eje korop qelingi siukeake. ²⁹ No nej mane eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutunjo enjane sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Enjane borikinane sot turunj ea qoi goine midaine motki pamageake.” ³⁰ Yesu eje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine nej eje rakoi, “Yesu eje mo kotino asu qotkoinenjo ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Njonqakoune

³¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so njonqaine eje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesunjo saket oniakane. ³² Pakimo, nej njerep magu suaine eje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Genjane naganjone,

so njonqakopnjone eje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more gonjo kesikenane ramami.”

³³ Yalewa rau, Yesu eje mainge edane rake, “Manjo nanjane naganjane, so njonqane?” ³⁴ Eje deine nej njerep lolikka metkoi, eje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanjane naganjane so njonqane okanmami. ³⁵ Nei me njerep mane eje Anutu wane don dere enjane simile mogasikei, ea jo nanjane naganjane so njonqane okanmami.”

4

Nei Mane Eje Euo Waet Ebotmaike Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu eje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namunj wane qalakino nej njerep kito ebonge. Pakiso nej njerep zok tego suainenjo sari enjano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau eje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more nej njerep biraone weti toe namunjo wa enjineka metke. Metkiso, nej njerep magu eje qalakino lewage okorakoi. ² Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu eje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “Nine detpi! Nei mane eje euo wit ebosiakane arike. ⁴ Eje wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanj edo sari nekoi. ⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. ⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Nodoe yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. ⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewanjo ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. ⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket

kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu eje edange, “Nei me njerep mane eje ketineropŋo yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Nei njerep magu suaine eje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu enjineka metki, enjine dokoine 12 eje so nei natne mo Yesurop wenen ge okangoi, eje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane enjano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane nedannom detnjem.” ¹¹ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutuŋo don sanine so qeli ewe zonominane kine so njine dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea desikei wane njidanmaile. Nei njerep natne njadino gemami eje nanjane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, eje detwaremami. ¹² Yalewa wane,

‘Eje deenenjo kaikei, ŋo, eje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Eje ketenenjo maine desikei, ŋo, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingeu, Anutuŋo enjane sot qelingi siukeake.’”

Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjange.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Njine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenen detlukkamami me? Pakimo, njine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikai? ¹⁴ Nei wit woune ebotmaike, ea eje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaike. ¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo nei njerep natne

eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan eje sari Anutu wane don ea nei njerep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saketi ariake.

¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenen, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei. ¹⁷ Ŋo, eje njodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, njaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu njadekkaikai. ¹⁸ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. ¹⁹ Ŋo, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalanj, eanjo nei njerep enjane kotoeno waketi more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi. ²⁰ Ŋo woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoni-ake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosano more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelanjaniake. ²² Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. ²³ Nei me njerep mane eje ketineropŋo don iwa wane

kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

²⁴ Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, “Njine dere more kaulukkei! Njine jei njerep ejano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalewaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka mauluknjune njiboniake. No, njine jei njerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje njine yalewaka matalinjune more koso manerop yuanka matalinjune njiboniake. ²⁵ Anutu eje jei me njerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. No, jei mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje jei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Anutuŋo ware njunmaike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Nei mane eje kine kine woune euo ebore more, ²⁷ ejine matko ari toma geake. No eje mi detkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaike. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake. ²⁸ Saki, kepe ojomka komine mapitkaki sua wele geake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Nadino wit wele wakone more menage lajeniake. ²⁹ Wit wele lajengi, jei eje kieke pilanjjo kitatmaike.”

Anutuŋo Warejuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu eje koso takotke more jei njerep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutuŋo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelanjnikale? ³¹ Eje eamo mastet

woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea jei manjo euine ebotke. ³² Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino njara nenine natne korop yuanone more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nanji eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more jei njerep ra edange. Jei njerep edo dere qelanjnikai wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange. ³⁴ Yesu eje jei njerep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eje dokoine enjerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelanjane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namun kitare erinat arinjem.” ³⁶ Raki, eje jei njerep magu suaine yewa qelinjone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje njado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje wenenj ma ariuso, seki natne eje wenenj enjerop arikoi. ³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange. ³⁸ Yesu eje seki sotno qalinan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito njabo njebon njene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det njonmaine?”

³⁹ Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Donj mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tiknjane donj mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje donj mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik donj mane kalonj suaine pake. ⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Njine

onoka wane kaet okanmami? Njine malip malipnjine mida me?”

⁴¹ Eje kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nji iwa eje zok jei kine mane! Naso bano jei njerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoina ma menanonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qelinjamik!”

5

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoina Osopkake

¹ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjine Gerasa. ² Yesu eje seki qelinka ketki, yewaka jei mane eje denesere wane kezem anaino njine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Nji yewa eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino pake. ³ Eje denesere koto geokange, pakiso jei manenjo jei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togolenjo kine metine lulkakoi, eje mi detke. ⁴ Naso loutne jei njerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo wokom kamanjoi, jo, naso banjem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanje. Nji ea wane zonominenjo manerop kakapa suaine okane, jei korop yuanonge, ea wane jei manenjo maine mi ma walukkake. ⁵ Naso banjem golin kaiwe jei yewa eje denesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onjom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesinjo kitat qetat mananje.

⁶ Naso eao jei yewa eje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, eje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enjano wawetine qeke. ⁷ Asu qotkoina yewa, eje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake,

“Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enjane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menjen ganmaile. Gono na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ⁸ Eje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuno asu qotkoina yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoina, ge jei yewa qelinka arinom!”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuno qesonkake, “Ge, enjetjone ma?”

Asu qotkoina eje rake, “Nene enjetze, kawali jei, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoina njene louloutnenjo jei iwa wane kotino metmaine.” ¹⁰ Pakiso, eje koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene.”

¹¹ Berek magu suaine eje menjo erinat ea njara ne gekoi. ¹² Ea wane asu qotkoina eje Yesu togogleka sorinka rakoi, “Nene nebu biranjonnom ari berek enjane kotoeno maine wakesikene!” ¹³ Yesu eje dere more, asu qotkoina edane rake, “Maine njine yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoina eje jei yewa qelinka more, sakat ari berek enjane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa eje biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo gok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

¹⁴ Berek ware ware eje masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo jei njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso jei njerep louloutne eje ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi. ¹⁵ Eje koso Yesu wano ari more, jei yewa kau eje sogino asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki geke, ea eje maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njanenj metke. Naso yewao jei njerep eje ka more kaet onge. ¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelan jei asu qotkoinerop enjane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanane jei njerep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more, koropɲo Yesu wane don to-gole iwa rakoi, Yesu eɲe ikopka ɲenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu eɲe seki koto waketskiso, ɲei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, eɲe Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ Ƴo, Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matɲono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopɲone, kine kine so-lanɲo Waomɲo mamaikɛ so Anutu wane wet borik suaine geɲane solanɲono wakonmai-ke, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, ɲei yewa eɲe zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuɲo maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanɲane edane arike. Ƴei ɲerep eɲe dere more oɲaene qaeke. Kepe iwa eɲetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Eɲe Yairus Borasine So Zoma Ƴerep Mane Ma Menanɲotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲine so dokoine, eɲe koso doku namuɲ ratoke erinat ariuso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi. ²² Yairus eɲe mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewan urum wane ɲetne, oɲo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more ²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seu-keakane okanmai-ke. Ge sari more metenone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinkaki eɲe maine koso menageake.”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa eɲerop ariukso ɲei ɲerep louloutne eɲe watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, ɲerep mane eɲe ɲerep zoma wenenɲ. ²⁶ Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso eɲe wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk eɲano biraki midakakae, ɲo, eɲe

maine mi ma menanɲ kakoi. Eɲe wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma eanɲo sari suakake. ²⁷ Pakiso, ɲerep yewa eɲe Yesu wane siron dere more sari ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa eɲane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. ²⁸ “Na metenenɲo eɲano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menanɲgale.”

²⁹ Eso ɲerep yewa eɲe me-tine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menanɲkake. Pakiso, ɲerep zoma yewa mo midakakae. ³⁰ Yesu eɲe naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge eɲe qesononge. “Manɲo metine nanɲane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Ƴei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonɲonmaine? Ƴene mi detmaine manɲo ɲei loutnenɲo meteene laplap ɲono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu eɲe pore lolike onge, ea manɲo laplapino make ea maratnayakane okange. ³³ Pakiso, ɲerep yewa eɲe Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, eɲe Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke. ³⁴ Pakiso, Yesuɲo eɲe olatke, “Borasone, malip malipɲonenɲo zomanɲone yewa ma ewek ganmai-ke. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomanɲone mo korop midawaremai-ke.”

³⁵ Yesu eɲe ɲerep don olale oko-raki, naso yewaka ɲei natne eɲe Yairus wane matko ɲine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonɲone nigatne mo seukmai-ke. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Eɲe maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ Ƴo, Yesu eɲe eɲane don wane ket mi more so, eɲe Yairus olatke,

“Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipɲone togolekep!” ³⁷ Yesu eɲe yale ra more ɲei ɲerep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so eɲane ɲole Yohane, karewe edoka eɲerop Yairus wane matko wenen arikoi. ³⁸ Eɲe mat yewao sari more Yesuɲo ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi. ³⁹ Eɲe ari waket more magu edange. “Nɲine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Nerep ɲerep iwa eɲe mi seukike. Eɲe yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, eɲe wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroɲ kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eɲe mat yewao ɲino osopone moreso eɲe medep nagamagaina, eɲine so dokoine karewe enɲeneka ari more medep mat aɲaine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi. ⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲerep ɲerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Nerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² Nerep ɲerep yewa eɲe ikopka wisikae wie arike. Nerep ɲerep komaine 12. Ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe masi ea ka more zok oɲaene qaeke. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesuɲo nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Nɲire medep ɲara manbit nekep. No, ɲire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret Nɲei Nerep Edo Yesu Nadek Kakoi.

¹ Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe mat yewa qelige more eɲine matine Nasaret arikoi. ² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso eɲe ari ɲei ɲerep Yuda eɲane miti lewa lewan urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, eɲe detka more dereretinane oɲaene qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Nɲei yewa eɲe don yewa diao ɲine meke? Dereret yewa maɲo manike? Eɲe

eɲine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike? ³ Nɲei yewa eɲe matmama. Eɲe Maria wane gipole. Eɲane ɲolekoune Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakoune iwa ɲenerop wenen gemami.” Eɲe yale ra more ɲadek kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesuɲo iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet eɲe mat banem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo eɲane eɲetene zok mawaon okanmami. Nɲo, matkopene so wenjem sotak so matene kotino edo eɲane eɲetine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune ɲei ɲerep eɲane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu eɲe pore ka more masi togogole eɲano zok mi make. Eɲe zoma ɲei ɲerep weku weku metine more ma menaɲonge. ⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane biɲek don ɲei ɲerep edange. No ɲei ɲerep ea eɲe wetɲo mi malipkakoi, eɲane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Eɲe Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu eɲe dokoine 12 ea naso yewao geduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eɲe biɲek don ra qelaɲanikei wane so ɲei ɲerep eɲano asu qotkoina esopongei wane zonom takotonge. ⁸ Pakimo edange, “Nɲine qesiɲine maine qesiɲ nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenen mi ma arikei, ɲara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine, ⁹ ɲine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.” ¹⁰ Eɲe koso edange, “No, ɲine mat maneo ari lotke more ɲei ɲerep qeson onbi edo raikei, maine iwa sakat mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

¹¹ No mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, nine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eje masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuño njenerop njaba okanmai ke.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binek don iwa yale edangoi, “Nine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige njadekka more wet mainge wareu!” ¹³ Pakiso, eje asu qotkoine louloutne zok nej njerep enjano nine osop one moreso nej njerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menanj ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eje Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eje Yesu wane donkisiño detki mo zok mat korop rokop-keke. Nei njerep natne eje rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauño mo denesereo nine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eje masi tanik zonominerop togogle iwa mamaike.”

¹⁵ No nej natne eje rakoi, “Eje Elaiya!” Natne eje rakoi, “Eje Anutu wane qelit nej propet mane, eje mo propet sogine gekoi, eje yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot eje ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo nonjo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eje koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaikae.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge njonjone Pilip wane njanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaikae.” Sogine Herot eje zok Herodias njolane njanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eje nej biraongi ari malipka mulap togolenjo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ No Herodias eje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, no Herot eje

Yohane maine warekake. ²⁰ Herot eje Yohane nej koboine, Anutuño birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eje naso natneo Yohane wane anaino nine don natne dere more naso banjem qisemanjke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eje Yohane geki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkake. Herot eje njara suaine maki zeki enjine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki nej loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eje gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali nej enjane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaike, ea wane nej suaine suaine qeson onge. ²² Herodias borasine eje sari enjet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so nej njara nekoi, eje korop enjane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eje njerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.” ²³ Eje atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaille. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nanjane kepe abonj suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, njerep natewen yewa eje ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasño olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, njerep yewa eje ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nanjane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nanjano ma sari ninnom!”

²⁶ Herot eje yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, no mo nej suaine enjane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eje dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap. ²⁷ Ea wane

ikopka kawali nei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. ²⁸ Pakiso, enje Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari n̄rep natewen yewa mangi, so enje ma ari nagaine mange. ²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane n̄adino dokoine gekoi, enje dere more sari Yohane parenjine ea ma ari denjesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Enje Nei N̄rep 5, 000 N̄ara Gumeonge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu enje dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Enje zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so bin̄ek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi. ³¹ Pakiso, nei n̄rep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane enje n̄ara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesu n̄o dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe neiine midaino, ari more n̄enzeka nigatne mere zonom man̄em.” ³² Rakiso, enje kiekē seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane nei midaino en̄neneka arikoi.

³³ N̄o nei n̄rep korop enje mo onbi ariuso, enje ikopka detone more n̄adeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu enjine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne nei n̄rep korop yewa sarikoi. ³⁴ Yesu enje seki qeliŋka ket more nei n̄rep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine en̄ane okange. Enje ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Enje medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu enje bin̄ek don loutne kito ebonge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine enje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom enje mat osop mere arimaikē. Yewao ari more n̄ara maratkau, kepe iwa nei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaikē.”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu n̄o iwa yale edange, “N̄ido n̄ara ebonikei.”

Enje rakoi, “Nei nau! N̄ene 500 wesi setne ean̄o en̄ane n̄ara maine mi qolekene.”

³⁸ Yesu enje koso qeson onge. “N̄ara darap n̄enzo metmaikē? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki enje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesu n̄o dokoine edane rake, “N̄ine nei n̄rep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”

⁴⁰ Rakiso, enje yale nei n̄rep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.

⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesu n̄o bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei n̄rep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁴² Paki, nei n̄rep magu yewa enje korop neu n̄atene geki rokop onwareke. ⁴³ Paki dokoine enje n̄ara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi. ⁴⁴ Nei n̄ara yewa nekoi, enje 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Enje Doku Namun̄ Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesu n̄o dokoine qebin ongi enje sekiwo wa more doku namun̄ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. N̄o enjine yemo yewa mere nei n̄rep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi. ⁴⁶ Yesu enje nei n̄rep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, enje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more menjenka metke. ⁴⁷ N̄o, ruoo dokoine enje seki kutno doku namun̄ kebago metpi so, Yesu enjineka tagalo metke. ⁴⁸ Yesu enje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momon̄o qebinongi, enje urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesu n̄o doku namun̄

kutnoka gesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuaniakane okange. ⁴⁹ Dokoine eje Yesu doku namuj kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Nei seuseune enjane onjaenenjo sarimaike.” ⁵⁰ Eje enjenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Nine togoleu iwa yemo nonjom sarimaille! Nine misuk kaet njuniake!” ⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo donj mangi dokoine eje ea ka more, onjaene qaeki metkoi. ⁵² Eje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eje nei njerep magu suaine njara ebonge, ea wane eje deretene mi qelanjange, eje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelanj okangoi.

Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Nei Loutne Ma Menarjonge

⁵³ Yesu enjine so dokoine, eje Galili doku namuj yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuj nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Sekiwo njine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane nei njerep eje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi. ⁵⁵ Eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma nei njerep zuanjone ebu sarikoi. No natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi. ⁵⁶ Yesu eje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemanje, rokop eje zoma nei njerep ebu sari soben keuno biraone more Yesu menjenka ramanjoi, “Zoma nei njerep iwa eje maine genjane takotjone ea uakakei.” Rau eje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menarjonmanje.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eanjo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem njine sari Yesu wano lewanjoi. ² Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeu libe qeke, eje yaup njara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda nei njerep korop eje aso njabo enjane masi ea mogare ge okanmanjoi. Eje njara nekeiwane okane more aso njabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka enjane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi. ⁴ So nalu gole qoleo ari more zinge sari njara nekeiwane okane more eje doku tau more ne okangoi. Eje kine kine natne aso njabo enjane masi ea korop mogare okan waremanjoi. Eje lase, kap njara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemanjoi.

⁵ Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokonjone eje asonjabo enjane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi sauke more njara yaup ma nemami.”

⁶ Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, “Isaianjo njine isi nei zok njidorake, njinane kinenjine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike. ‘Anutunjo rake, Nei tego yewa eje pienerjoka nanjane enjetne nora bukeu waokanmaike. No, wet dereretenenjo yemo na qelinjane more, amanj okoramami. ⁷ Eje nae yaup enjetneka nora bukeu waokanmaike. Eje aso njabo enjane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’”

⁸ Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Nine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk njunmaike? Pakimo, njine nei

ɲinɲine aso ɲabo eɲane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹ Yesu eɲe koso edange, “Nɲine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more ɲinɲine asoɲabo eɲane numa tego malipka gemami. ¹⁰ Mosenjo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Nɲine nabok magak ere qesiɲore more geokanikei, Nɲo, ɲei mane eɲe nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eɲe qeu seukeake.’ ¹¹ Nɲo, ɲine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, ɲei ɲerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Nei mane eɲe wesiinerop nagamagain e qesiɲ osiakane okane, ɲo, siluɲ etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane biɲek qile. ¹² Nɲine yale edanbi, eɲe naga magaene mi qesiɲone more, qeliɲ onmaɲkei. ¹³ Nɲine ɲinɲine asoɲabo kito ebo ebon ɲei ɲerep ea edanmami, ɲine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Nɲine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

*Kine Kine Iwaɲo Maki Nei Dien-
erop Okanmaɲkei*

¹⁴ Yesu eɲe koso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Nɲine koropɲo naɲane don iwa dere more wetɲineɲo motpi so detlukkeu. ¹⁵ Nɲine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop ɲadino pamaike, eaɲo ɲinane kotonɲine mi maki sigileake. Nɲo kine kine natne ɲinane wet dereretɲine kotino pamaike, eaɲo sakat more maki wet dereretɲine korop sigile okanmaike. ¹⁶ Nei mane eɲe wetineropɲo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more eɲe ɲei ɲerep yewa qeliɲone more eɲine so dokoine eɲe ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.”

¹⁸ Yesu eɲe iwa yale edange, “Nɲinane dereretɲineɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Nɲara kine kine korop

pamaike, eaɲo ne more ɲei ɲerep mi sigilekene. ¹⁹ Nɲara yewa wet dereretɲine mi qeduguyake. Nɲara gomɲino ket more koso kanɲinoka sakat ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eɲe ɲara kine kine yewa eɲe korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰ Pakiso, eɲe rake, “Kine kine ɲei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eaɲo sakat more maki ɲei ɲerep wet dereretɲine korop sigile okanmaike. ²¹ Nei ɲerep wet dereretko pa more sakat maki ɲei ɲerep dirop okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so ɲei ɲerep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so ɲei naka pilaɲɲo engu mamami me kine kineɲo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, ²² ɲei mane eɲe ɲei mane wane ɲanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalaɲ okan okanmami. Nɲine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaɲ qelaɲine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike. ²³ Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwaɲo ɲei ɲerep wet dereretko pa more eaɲo sakat maki ɲei ɲerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

*Nerep Mane Eɲane Malip Malip-
ine Togole*

²⁴ Yesu eɲe yewa qelige ea ɲine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane ɲei ɲerep edo esatka eɲano mi sari lewangei wane. Nɲo siluɲ dalino siuke metki-rap. ²⁵ Mida! Nerep mane mat yewa ɲine eɲe Yesu mo detkaki metke. Nerep yewa eɲe borasine asu qotkoineɲo matalikaki metke,

ea wane njerep yewa enjere ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke. ²⁶ Njerep yewa enjere tego maneo njine, qelan njerep, enjere Yuda wane tegoonjine mida. Enjere Ponisia tegoo njine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Enjere Yesu wano ari seleleine qe mejenka more rake, "Borasone asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!" ²⁷ Yesu enjere olale rake, "Nene mikepka medep njara gumeonnjem. Nene medep enjane njara maine mi biranjam kasimde enjano ariake."

²⁸ Yale rakiso, njerep enjere mainge rake, "Waom, ge don wele ramaine, jo medep enjere njara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi enjere medep enjane njara sisine ea ma ne okanmanjerei."

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enjere njerep olatke, "Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonjone asu qotkoinine ea mo qelinj kamaike."

³⁰ Yale ra olatki, njerep enjere zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinenjo mo welekatne qelinjka saketi ariki enjere maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Enjere Njere Mane Anja Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanjkake.

³¹ Yesu enjere wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke.

³² Njere natne enjere njere mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menanjkayakane olatkoi.

³³ Pakiso, Yesu enjere njere yewa maki eretneka njere njerep magu yewa qelinjone amanj ari mere so Yesunjo njere yewa wane ketino metine boinenjo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke.

³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, "Epata!" Don ea wane kine iwa yale. "Ketnjone so anjanjone lotkeuk!"

³⁵ Yale raki njere yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. ³⁶ Yesu enjere sari njere njerep magu yewa rawetone more rake, "Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake." Yale ra naso banjam rawetone okanmanjke, jo, enjere soringe takotke enjane don sigi rau sua arimanjke. ³⁷ Njere njerep korop enjere onjaene qaeke rakoi, "Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakanmaike. No, Yesu enjere njere ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So enjere njere anjaine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike."

8

¹ Naso yewao njere njerep magu suaine natne enjere Yesu wano koso lewanjoi, jo, njaraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu enjere dokoinine edoraki sariu edange, ² "Na njere njerep magu suaine iwa enjane qom borik suaine detmaile, enjere zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi njaraene mo midamaike. ³ No, enjere njara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne enjere ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne enjere matene amenjine sarikoi."

⁴ Dokoinine enjere enjane don mainge rakoi, "Kepe iwa njereine midaine, ge detmaine njene njara diaonjine njere njerep iwa ma ebonnjem neu rokoponiake?"

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu enjere qeson one rake, "Ninano bret darap metmaike?"

Raki, enjere maratka more rakoi, "Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike."

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu enjere njere njerep edane rake, "Njere korop pese ket kepo metpi." Raki enjere korop pese metpiso, enjere bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoinine

ebongi edo damo qe nei nrep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi. ⁷ No, eje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenej manbiso eje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁸ Eje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eje nara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi. ⁹ Nei nrep magu yewa eje 4, 000no metkoi. ¹⁰ Yesu eje nei nrep magu yewa bi-raongi, ariu, ejine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogle Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, eje sari Yesu wano anja so-raj don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge masi togole mane ma sikanjonnom kanem, ge Anutu wano njine sarimaine." Eje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi. ¹² Yesu eje rake, "Oo yai! Onoka wane nei nrep eje naso iwao nojo masi togogle mane mawe kaikiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nojo masi togogle mane koso nei nrep njinano mi ma sikan junikale."

¹³ Yesu eje yale edane more ejine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namuj kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Eje Rake, "Njine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei."

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine eje bret natne wenej mi makoi. Eje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake. ¹⁵ Yesu eje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi ejane tego so Herot ejane masi kauluk

onikei. Eje bret maki sua okanmaike. Ejane masi eajo yalewa nei korop rokoponmaike."

¹⁶ Dokoine eje don yale dere more, eje enjene auye rakoi, "Bret eri nigetjongi qelige sarine, eje ea wane mane ramaike."

¹⁷ Rau, Yesu eje don yewa dere more edange, "Njine onoka wane njinnine aumami, njene bret mida? Oo, njine wet dereretjine midaine? Oo njine dereretjine mo wongike. ¹⁸ Njine denjene wenej, njine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Njine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Njine mo nigetjunikei me? ¹⁹ Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nei nrep ejano njibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao ndo neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoi?"

Eje rakoi, "Rosa 12!"

²⁰ Eje yale raumo, Yesu eje koso gesononge, "No njine na bret 7 mapoke, nei nrep 4, 000 ejano njibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eje neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoi?"

Eje rakoi, "Rosa sewen."

²¹ Rau, Yesu eje yewaka edange, "Njine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?"

Yesu Eje Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanjake.

²² Pakiso, eje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nei mane deine pilik pilikine, eje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nei ea eje Yesuno metine lewetino mosiakane. ²³ Pakiso, Yesu eje nei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat ndadino qeinat ket more, Yesuno nei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metineno deino gesikane rake, "Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?"

²⁴ Rakiso, nei yewa eje pore lolike more rake, "Na nei natne

pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

²⁵ Yesu enje metinerjo koso nei yewa wano motki, nei yewa enje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanange. ²⁶ Pakiso, Yesu enje nei yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matjono lotkekene.”

Petoro Enje Yesu Wane Ra Qelanjane Rake, Enje Kristo

²⁷ Yesu enje so dokoine enje yewa njine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “Nei njerep enje na wamo ma noramami?”

²⁸ Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. No, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. No, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit nei propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine.”

²⁹ Yale rauso, koso enjene qesonone rake, “No, njidom yemo nanjane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petorojo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutuno biragange.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso, enje togoleka ra wetone rake, “Njine nanjane kine yewa nei mane misuk olasikei.”

Yesu Enje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu enje kieke more, enje solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Nei njetne korop so Anutu wane mosop nei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje korop njadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale.” ³² Yesu enje yale ra qelanjane edangi, Petoro enje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more

Yesu rawetka rake, “Nei enje ge mi

gekukei.” ³³ No, Yesu enje zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Nei borikine, ge na njadeno arinom! Gojo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe nei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

³⁴ Yesu enje enje dokoine so nei njerep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Njinano njine nei manerjo na mogat naniakane raso, enje simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki enje na nekukei, yalewaka enje qekei. ³⁵ Nei mane enje wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, enje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. No, nei mane enje binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, nei yewa enje gege marat kayake. ³⁶ No, nei mane enje kepe wane abon kine kine korop magekeo, enje seuke more onoka maratkayake? Midakaka!

³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakanjo gege wane lewine qelingi sari maniake? ³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane nei njerep korop masi qotkoine kine kinerjo mau watke rokopkemaik. So enje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Nei mane enje naso iwao nei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine enje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo ramaile, na njado Anutuno enje tungo biranangi, anjelo magu enjerop qeli qelinka sarikene, naso yewao na nei yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

9

¹ Yesu enje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, nei natne njine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika

gekei, naso eao Anutuŋo njine korop wareŋunmaike, eao Anutuŋo geli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 goikiso, Yesu enje Potoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjeneka bonaga mane kiroroina wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjeneka okorauso, enjane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange.

³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanane teine okange. Kepe nei maneno okangi, enjane laplap yale libe libe qelanane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake. ⁴ Dokoine enje pore otpi njabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi. ⁵ Potoro enje ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon! Nene iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaike. Nene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane genjane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!” ⁶ Potoro enjane so kimatkine enje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Potoro enje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonŋo nei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anajinenjo kezon koto njine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanjane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnenjo malipkamaile. Njine korop enjane don desikei!” ⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine enje ikopka deene pore lolike nei mane mi kakoi. Yesu enjane enjerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Ene bonaga qelinjaka ket more, Yesu enje dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane nei njerep siron misuk ra qelanjan onikei. Ban, na Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo, denjesereo njine wiekale,

naso yewao maine ra qelanjan onikei.”

¹⁰ Ene don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denjesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.” ¹¹ Ra more enje koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje ra okanmami, qelit nei, Elaiya enje alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

¹² Yesu enje dokoine karewe enjane don mainge rake, “Na njidanmaile. Elia enje mo sariki, nei enje enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake.

¹³ Skribe enjane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyanjo mikep sari more, enjane kine kine mo mauluk wareke. No, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Ene ramaike Nei Wawainane Gipole enje wikile zok mayake, so nei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Ene Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjake.

¹⁴ Ene ea njine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, enje onbi nei njerep magu suaine edo enjano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje dokoine enjerop don auye kitat okangoi. ¹⁵ Paki, nei njerep magu yewa enje kau, Yesu sariki enje korop qomene gise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. ¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu enje dokoine qesonone rake, “Njine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷ Yale qesonongi, nei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine maneno wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino mere anjane ma won geki, ea wane na genjano ma sarimaile. ¹⁸ Naso banjem asu qotkoina

yewano medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakki njetine pan kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmai. Na, ea wane dokonone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane njanjaemami.”

19 Yesu enje don yewa dere more, nei njerer edane rake, “Nei njerer magu iwa njine korop mali malip njine mida! Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Na naso banem yalewa njinerop ge more, umat kine kine njine qesinjune okan-gale me? Ayop njine medep yewa nanjano ma sariu!”

20 Ene medep yewa enano ma ariu asu qotkoine enje Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todin ariki mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakke. 21 Yesu enje medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap enje iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine enje rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. 22 Naso louloutne asu qotkoine eano qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanje. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanje. Ge njanjaekamaine? Ge nenane wet borik okane more njene qesinjonikene.”

23 Yesu enje olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaine, ge njanjaemaine? Nei mane enje mali malip togole malipkayakeo, enano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

24 Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne togole mida. Ge silun maine mapitnanikene!”

25 Yesu enje ongi, nei njerer magu suaine enje sari lewanjgoi. Ea

wane enje asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu ananjone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qelinjanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari enano wakesikene.”

26 Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea enje togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep enje seuseune yale pake, nei njerer korop enje rakoi, “Mo seukmai.”

27 Ene yale rau, Yesu enje medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinjaki enje wie maine okorake.

28 Yesu enje yale okane more matko waki, dokoine enje enjeneka san qesonka rakoi, “Nene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane njanjaine?”

29 Pakiso, Yesu enje edange, “Kine kine natnenjo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Menje menjen wekunjo maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Ene Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

30 Yesu enje so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Nei njerer edo mi det kaikei wane enje sankak arikoi. 31 Ene enjeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboni-ake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enjeneka don iwa yale edange, “Nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei naba enane meteenon birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Ene seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more ban koso wisikae wieyake.”

32 Yesu enje don yale ra edangi, enje don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelananongi enje koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine.”

33 Ene ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuno dokoine qesonone

rake, “Nine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

³⁴ Yale ra qesonongi, eje donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eje numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa njenano njine manjo njetneze okanmaike. ³⁵ Yesu eje ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Nei mane eje njene okaniakane okane more, eje qei njado kito more nei korop ejane qelit qege okaniake.” ³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, ³⁷ “Nei mane eje nanjane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, eje na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Nei mane eje na mapitnaniakeo, eje magak biranangi ketkole, eje wenen mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

Nei Mane Eje Mi Naba Njoniakao Eje Njenane Kimaze Okanmaike

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohaneno olale rake, “Kito njabo njebon! Nene kanjem nei maneno genjane enjetko ra asu qotkoino esopkamaike. Pakimo, eje njenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo njene ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesuno Yohane olatke, “Njine mi rawetkau! Nei mane eje nanjane enjetko masi mane togogle mayakeo, eje don borikine nanjane ikopka maine nei njerep mi edaniake. ⁴⁰ Nei mane eje njene mi njabanonmaike, ea eje njenane kimaze okanmaike. ⁴¹ Naso njine doku wane seukeu, nei mane eje njine njune more detnjuniakao, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na wellegatne njidanmaile. Nei yewa eje lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoino Iwanjo Nei Njerep Ejane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipine nanjano pamaikao. Ea nei maneno mataliako, Anutuno nei yewa wikile suaine maniako. ⁴³ No, metenjeno qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenjene nat kitare biranom ariki, metenjene natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge metenjene nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei, ejane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁵ No ge kienjeno isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienjene nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienjene natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienjene nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei ejane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁷ No, denjeno isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge maine denjene nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denjene natka maine Anutuno warenjoniako kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge denjene nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei, ejane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda nei njerep eje Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetjo kutno mot okangoi. Yalawaka, Anutu eje gerepjo nei njerep korop kuteno motki ezoy-

ake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. No, enjane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotonjine peamine pakep. Peamjo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge jei njerep korop enjerep kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Enje Nao Njanom Qelinj Qelinj Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu enje wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. Jei njerep magu suaine enje koso sari enjano lewageuso enje okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane binjek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, enje sari Yesu liwekkaikai wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Nenze ra rokop donze eanjo ramaika, jei mane enje maine njanomine esopkayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu enje donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo njibonge.”

⁴ Enje mainge rakoi, “Mose enje rake, jei mane enje njanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot jei enjano more, maine njanomine esopkayake.”

⁵ Yesujo edane rake, “Njine so njinane aso njabokopnjine njinnjine wawaine njinane Mose enje njinane ra rokop don yewa qeke. ⁶ Moka sogino Anutu enje kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutunjo jei so njerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’ ⁷ So, ‘Jei enje njerep mayakane okane more enje nagamagaina qelinjore more njanominerop geturage more, weku okangeik. ⁸ Ere njao njanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’ ⁹ Anutunjo

don yale ra more njanonan maturan otke. Njino maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine enje koso ea wane qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ene iwa yale edange, “Jei mane enje njanomine qelinjka more njerep mane mayakeo, enje njanomine qelinjka more, sot maratnayake, so jei ea bailalan urata mayake.

¹² No njerep enje yaleka njane qelinjka more, ari jei mane mayakeo, enje njanonano qelinjka more, sot maratnayake, so njerep ea enje yaleka bailalan urata mayake.”

Yesu Enje Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ Jei njerep enje dokoene Yesujo metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more enjano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi.

¹⁴ Yesu enje dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “Njine misuk ma walukonbi! Qelinjonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanane osono maine sariu! Anutu enje jei njerep medep nigatne iwa yaline enjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike. ¹⁵ Na welekatne njidane ramaile. Medep nigatne enje Anutunjo wareoniakane siminonmaihe. No jei natne enje Anutunjo wareoniakane mi siminonmaihe, enje Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.” ¹⁶ Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Jei Abonjine Suaine Enjane Donkisi

¹⁷ Yesu enje wie yewa qelige ariki numao jei mane enje biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito njabo njebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

¹⁸ Yale raki, Yesuño olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane nora-maine? Anutu wekuño mayakatne so eñe wekuño koboboine. ¹⁹ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don det-maine. Ge ñei mane mi qenom seukeake. Nire ñaonñanom mi biranagukeik so ñei me ñerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge kobu mi maikeine. Ge ñei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge ñei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don deretkoka ge okanikene.”

²⁰ Ñei yewa eñe rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²¹ Yesu eñe ka more eñane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi abonñone korop ea ma more ñei abonñene midaine eñe sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane bañ gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso geñone sari ñadeno mogatnane sarikene.” ²² don yale dere more, ñei yewa eñe kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige arike, onoka wane, ño eñe abonñine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eñe yale okane so eñe yeine qelige arike.

²³ Ñei yewa eñe ariki, Yesuño zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “Ñei yaline wesi abonñene suaine, eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eñe zok umareake, so eñe zok urata suaine ma more abonñene qeliñkamami.”

²⁴ Dokoine eñe don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eñe koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, ñei ñerep eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eñe urata suaine maikei! ²⁵ Kamel

eñe samap wane añaone wake-sikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. No, baliña ñei eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eñe urata suaine zok manerop ma more abonñine qeliñkamaike.”

²⁶ Dokoine eñe eñane don dere more oñaene qaeki enñenek auye qesonnagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuño baliña ñei mi wareoni-ake, yale okangi, ñei ñerep ketkele gemami, eñe Anutuño mi wareoni-ake.”

²⁷ Eñe yale rauso, Yesu eñe deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo ñei ñerep ñine ñañaemami. No Anutu wekuño eñe mi ñañaemaik. Anutu eñe kine kine korop mawareakane, eñe maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Petoro eñe don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Nene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliñkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge ñene detñonmaine.”

²⁹ Yesuño rake, “Na don wele ñidanmaile. Ñei mane eñe nanjane dere more biñek don qesiñnane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, ñon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliñkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, ³⁰ Ea wane turuñine Anutuño zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eñe kepe, mat, ñon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop maratkayake. Ñei edo ñei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaik. Bañ naso kutno eñe gege togon maratka geake. ³¹ Ñei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eñe naso kutno mawe tego ñadino kesikei. No ñei loutne ukude tego ñadino okoramami, eñe naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikei.”

Yesu Eñe Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

32 Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu enjine alakane ariki dokoine enjine dere mezet okangoi. So nej njerep magu njadeeno arikoi. Enjine kaetonge, Yesu enjine dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, enjine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange. 33 Enjine rake, "Detmami! Ukude njene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. Nei manenjo Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop nej so Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, enjine meteeno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo nej enjano birakaikei. 34 Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kinj qun qe more, qeu seuke more denjesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe poeki koso wisikae wiewake."

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

35 Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, "Kito njebon njebon, njere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa njerano wenen maikenane njotmaike."

36 Raukso, enjine qesonore rake, "Na onokaka njirano wenen maikalane? ramamik!"

37 Ere rakoik, "Ge dere, njere ma wakone bira njotnom. Naso ge nej waom met metko mesikene, yewao njere wenen wazanone nat nat mesikete."

38 Yesu enjine etane rake, "Njere ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Njere ea maine okanikeik me?"

39 Ere rakoik, "Oo, ea njere maine okanwarekete!"

Raukso, Yesuno etane rake, "Njere nanjane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. 40 Ea wane maine njitanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine

mi njitanikale. Anutu onjomka met met yewa nej manjane maulukke, ea enjine njine maniake."

41 Dokoine mete etke enjine yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike. 42 Yesu enjine edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, "Njine detmami lobo nej njerep enjane ware ware biraka okanmami, nej yewa enjine nej njerep zonomene togogolejo magu ma pese one more enjane ware ware togogole wareonmami. 43 Masi yewa koso njinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nei njinane keuo njine ware warenjine okorayakane, ra more enjine nej magu enjane qelit qe qe okaniake. 44 Nei njinane keuo njine njetenjine okorayakane, ramore enjine nej magu enjane qelit qe qe okaniake. 45 Na, Nei Wawainane Gipolejo sarikole, na nej njerep korop enjane qelit qe qe okane more qesinj njunmaile. Nei njerep edo na mi qesinj nanmami. Na, nej njerep qesinjone more solane qikkawe nej njerep ma menanj oniakane sarikole."

Yesu Enjine Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjake

46 Enjine ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enjine dokoine so nej njerep magu suaine wenen arikoi. Nei mane deine pilik pilikine enjine numa wazaino metke. Enjine Bartimeus. Enjine Timeus wane gipole. Enjine mere nej njerep edo kine kine natne qesinj kaikeiwane boka woka metmanjke. 47 Enjine mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret nej, enjine done mo sarimaikae, pakimo, nej yewa enjine kieke togogoleka boka rake, "Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine, ge njene bira ganiakane Anutujo mo rake. Ge nanjane wetnjone borikep!"

48 Nei njerep magu yewa edo kuronjka rakoi, "Ge ananjone ma wonge metnom!" Rau enjine soringe

togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit njaboine ge silun nanane wetjone borikep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu enje dere more panj lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Enje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesu enjano arikenane goramaike.”

⁵⁰ Enje dere esatka kanzanj wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesu enj olatke, “Na dalino okanganikalane ramaine?”

Nje deine pilik pilikine enje rake, “Kito njebon njebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁵² Yesu enj olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipnjonejo maki denjone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu njadino mogare arike.

11

Yesu Enje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Enje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu enje medewetkine etke matokotke.

² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Njire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsu ea nje maneno kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikep. ³ No, nje maneno qesonjore rayake, ‘njire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, njire iwa yale olale raikiek. Suaineno raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane

numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik.

⁵ Nje natne enje yewa osoetno okorakoi, enje ore more rakoi, “Ei, njire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

⁶ Rauso ere Yesu enj don etange yale edanbik enje detpi qoeki on rau, so ere ma sarikoik.

⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine enj kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke.

⁸ Pakiso, nje njerep korop enje momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Nje njerep natne enje zarij awak so eki metine enj rutupke lamekkoi.

⁹ Yesu enjine keuo kitoki nje magu natne njado kitou magu natne enje alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, “Nene Anutu wane oranem! Nje iwa Waomjo enjine tungo birakaki sarimaimke! Anutuno mosopkakep! ¹⁰ Njaboze Dawit njaboine sari ware njoniak! Anjelo enje qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹ Enje yale okankau, Yesu enje Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto wakot more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoekane okangi, Yesu enje dokoino 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Enje Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeiki sakoka enje wie more Betani mat qelinjka sari numa keuo Yesu enje njara wane seukke.

¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutnenjo supakaki qei aman okorake Yesu enje wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeqe nasoino mida wane, enje pore metineka kake.

¹⁴ Paki, Yesu enje fik yewa olatke,

“Ge koso nado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine enje ea detkakoi.

Yesu Enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Nei Njerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Enje ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu enje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more nei njerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Nei enje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanji qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. ¹⁶ Paki, enje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saketa okangei wane ra togoleke. ¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papainjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea enje nei njerep kepe banjem njine maguine maguine sarikoi, enjane menje menjen urum okaniake.’ Njine yale okanbimo, kobu nei enjane mat okanmaike.”

¹⁸ Yesu enje yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop nei, Pris, enje dere more auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more qenjem seukeake.” No, nei njerep enje korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonominejo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris enje kaetongi, qelinkakoi.

¹⁹ Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu enjine so dokoine enje Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Enje Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, enje ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so njodine kaki korop marapke okorake. ²¹ Peto enje Yesu okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito nebo nebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge

yatne soakkene, enje mo marapke okoramaike.”

²² Yesu enje mainge rake, “Njine Anutu malipkau. ²³ Njine maine bonaga iwa olale raikoi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikoiwo, welekatne donjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine njine yewanjo raikoi, rokop mawe wakoniake. ²⁴ No, njine kine kine natne Anutu njiboniakane menjenkaikoi, naso yewao njine Anutu kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more menjenkaikoi. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine yale malipka more menjenkaikoiwo, Anutu kine kine ea njiboniake. ²⁵ Naso njine menjen menjen more okora more, nei manenjo umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more enjane turu yewa qelinkawarekei. Yalawaka maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike, enje njinane turunjinane yewa qelingi nigetkayake. ²⁶ No, njine nei njerep enjane sot turunjene mi qelinkau niget njuniakoi, maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike enje yalawaka njinane sot turunjinane ea mi qelingi nigetkayake.”

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Manjo Ge Biragange.”

²⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoine enje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesu Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Anutu wane mosop nei njene so Yuda nei njene enje Yesu wano sarikoi. ²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enjet binjek so zonom ea diao njine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo enjet binjek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saketa

warike, zonom eamo maŋo gingi, ge okanine?”

²⁹ Yesu eŋe mainge edange, “Na yaleka ɲine qeso qeson weku qeson ɲunbe, naɲane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea maɲane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei. ³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo ɲine wakonge, me ɲeiwo ɲine wakonge? Ea ɲido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

³¹ Eŋe yale ra qeson ongi eŋe dere more enɲene auye rakoi, “Nene raikene ea qeliwo ɲine wakonge, yale ra olatɲem eŋe rayake, pakimo ɲine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? ³² Me ɲene raikene, ɲeiwo ɲine wakonge, ea raɲem maine mi konapkeake.” Nɛi ɲerep eŋe Yohane wane detkakoi, eŋe Anutu wane qelit ɲei wele, ea wane Pris eŋe dere more kaetongi, ³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Eŋe yale rauso, Yesuɲo edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi maŋo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi ɲidanikale.”

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware Eɲane Don Rokop

¹ Yesu eŋe don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Nɛi manɛɲo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso taɲ eaɲo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinɲine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Eŋe ɲei natne eɲane meteeno motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu eɲine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke.

² Eŋe yewa geki wain wele mena menaɲ nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware eɲano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. ³ Pakimo, eu ware ware eŋe wie qelit medep

yewa malipka more kiɲ quɲ kito osopkau, eŋe metineka zinge arike. ⁴ Ariki, eu welaine eŋe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki eŋe yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi.

⁵ Eŋe soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune geu seukke. Eu welaine eŋe ɲei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more ɲei natne ziwem engukoi ɲo, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. ⁶ Pakimo, eŋe eɲine gipole wemedep wekuku wetineɲo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine eŋe iwa yale detke. ‘Nɛi nae medep iwa wane aɲaine teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware eɲano birakake. ⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware ɲei eŋe medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eŋe gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa ɲebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane ɲene qeɲem seukkiso ɲedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’ ⁸ Yale rau paki ma more geu seukki pareɲine ea eu ɲadino birakau ketke.

⁹ “Pakimo, eu welaine eŋe dalino okaniake? Eŋe sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki eŋe korop seuke midakei. Midau mo eŋe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. ¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelaɲanmaile. Nɛi don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

‘Mat mama urata ɲei eŋe mat wane bosin mane ea eki peleki ne ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane ɲado eŋe koso kau mat wane banega bosin togogole okange. ¹¹ Waom eŋe ɲado yale okangi, ɲene kaɲem wekumane okaniake.’”

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda ɲetne eŋe detpi Yesuɲo don rokop ea geki, korop eɲanoka ariki rawaeke.

Pakimo, ene Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi ño ene ñei enane kaetonge, yalinane ene yeine qelinjka arikoi. Ñei ñerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda ñetne ene kaetongi, Yesu qelinjka arikoi.

Ñei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda ñetne ene Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Ñei yewa ene Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. ¹⁴ Ene ari more Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ñene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi rarajone, ge don wele rara wane ñei. Ge ñei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge ñei ñerep natne don mane edane more koso ñei ñerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, ñei ñerep iwa korop sikan ñone okanmaine. Ñenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ñene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?”

¹⁵ Ño, Yesu ene isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane ñine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane ñine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe.”

¹⁶ Yale raki, ene wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, ene qeson one rake, “Onjaonja iwa so enet iwa manjane?”

Ene rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware suaine enjane enet so onja onja.”

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu ene donene mainge rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane binjek kine kine ea maine enjine manikei, ño Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea ene enjine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, ñei magu yewa ene Yesu wane don dere onjaene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

Ñei Edo Ñei Seuseuo Ñine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹⁸ Yuda ñei ñetne, Sadusi natne, ene Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa ene yale raokangoi ñei seuseune ene koso mi wiekei. Ea wane ene Yesu qesonka rakoi, ¹⁹ “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Mosenjo ñenze don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘Ñei mane ene seukeake, ene medeune midaine, ño, ñanomine ene yeka geake, pakimo ñei seukke enjane ñole ene tatine qesinjka more ñerep yewa onjo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’ ²⁰ Ñenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa ene tati ñon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine ene ñerep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone ene yaup seukke. ²¹ Pakimo, ñole kebanjine onjo tatinane mala ea make. Ene yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more ene seukki, ñole ñorikine ene yalewaka okange. ²² Yalewaka tati ñon sewen(7) yewa ene ñerep wekuka makoi, ño, medep mane mi ma wakone more, ene yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo ñerep yewa ene yaleka ñado banj seukke. ²³ Boan nasoo ñei seuseune ene wisikae wiekei, yewao ñerep yewa ene manjane ñerep binjek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Ñei tati ñon sewen ene ñanomene weku yewa makoi.”

²⁴ Yesu ene mainge rake, “Ñine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea ñine mi detlukmami. So ñine Anutu wane zonomine ea ñanjaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami. ²⁵ Ñei seuseune ene denjesereo ñine wisikae wiekei, nasoo yewao ene koso ñao ñanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Ene qeliwo anjelo yale gekei. ²⁶ Ñei

seuseune enje wisikae wiekei, enjane don yewa Mosenjo kibi geke. Njine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuño Mose olatke, 'Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.' ²⁷ Anutu enje nei wisika gemami enjane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solano seukoi, jo onjaonjaenenjo nasu yewao wisika gemami! Anutu enje nei seuseune enjane Anutu midakaka! Njine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!"

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Njetne Okanmaike

²⁸ Yesu enje yale raki, enje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane enje sari detkaki, Yesu enje don koboboine mainge edangi, enje Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjano njine diawanjo njetne okanmaike?"

²⁹ Yesu enje donine mainge rake, "Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don njetne okanmaike. 'Israel nei njerep detpi! Waom enje njenane Anutu okanmaike! Enje waom wekuku! ³⁰ Njine wet dereretnjine, so onja onja njine so zonomnjine korop Waom njine Anutu enjane siminjungi ma qotkau!' ³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don njetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, 'Njine wetnjinenjo njidomka ma qot naguekei! Yalewaka nei njerepkopnjine korop wetnjinenjo ma qotonikei.' Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike."

³² Anutu papa togon welaine nei yewa enje Yesu olale rake, "Kito njebon njebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom enje wekunjo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik. ³³ Njine wet

dereretze so onjaonaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjongi, ma qotkanem! So njenze wetzenjo ma qotnagukene. Yalewaka nei njerep korop ma qotonikene. Njine ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke enjo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik."

³⁴ Yesu enje nei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine nei dereret koropnjine ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more nei yewa olale rake, "Ge Anutuño nei njerep warenjuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine."

Yesu enje don yale raki, nei njerep natne enje don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesuno Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere nei njerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, "No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje Mesia wane ramami, enje enjineka Dawit wane njaboine, kepe nei enjineka. ³⁶ Mesianjo nei njerep ma menar oniakane, Anutuño ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboinenjo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, 'Magak Suainenjo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, "Ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonjo njabakopnjone, enje biraonbe, genjane banjono mesikei."'

³⁷ Dawit onjom Mesia wane enje suainene rake, wane mo enje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?"

Yesuno Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Nei Enjane Girem Don Nei Njerep Edange

Nei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi. ³⁸ Yesu enje iwa yale kito ebone, "Njine Anutu

wane papa togon welaine nei enjane kaulukonikei! Ene takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmai. So ene lewalewan sobego tan tun zarak zurak geu nei njerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami. ³⁹ Ene Yuda lewa lewan urum koto so epa kebu eao met met njetro mesikei-wane okanmanmami. ⁴⁰ Ene yale okane more njerep mala enjane mat oma one okanmankei. Omakone more ene sari Yuda lewa lewan urum koto nei njerep enjane deo okora Anutu wano meje menjen kirorine menjenka okanmankei. Nei yaline yewa ene gemage njado Anutunjo wikile suaine eboni. "

Njerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nei njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Nei wesi abonene suaine loutne ene wesi suaine motkoi. ⁴² Paki mo, njerep mala wesi abonene nigatnemde ene sari toea etke biraki ketke. ⁴³ Ea wane Yesu ene dokoine edoraki sari edange, "Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njane mo seu seune, abonene nigatnemde enjo wesi manerop motmai, ene nei njerep wesi abonene suaine enjane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmai. ⁴⁴ Nei njerep wesi abonene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laso motkoi, nj njerep mala iwa ene zok wesi wane zian lulukke, nj ene koropka birawareke, ene wesiine mane doku njara qoleakane maune mi motki metke."

13

Yesunjo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

¹ Yesu ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine gelinka more ket ariki, dokoine enjano njine manenjo olale rake, "Kito njabo njebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so enjane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!"

² Yale raki, Yesunjo mainge rake, "Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmai me? Naso kutno nei njinane nei njaba ene mat iwa mata-likeiwo, ene wesi mane mi geligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Ene koropjo saketi din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake."

Yesunjo Rake, "Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoni. "

³ Yesu ene Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi. ⁴ Mere more ene Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge ranom detjem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manenjo mikip wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemai?"

⁵ Yesu ene edane rake, "Nei loutne ene sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukkei! ⁶ Nei loutne ene sari more nanjane enjetne nora more raiki, 'Na Kristo.' Yale ra more nei njerep loutne isi oniki. ⁷ Njine ban kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomnjine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoni. No, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake. ⁸ Mat mane ene wie ari mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okaniki. Nei kepe maneo njine enjane nei waom ene ari kepe mane wane nei waom enjerop yaku matali getali okaniki. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoni. Njerep

edo medep ebukeiwane gae kieke ebumaike. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake. ⁹ Nei edo sari njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eje njine Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum koto zinge more, njibu ari biranjunbi kepe ware ware enjane deo okorakei. Yewa njine binjek don ra edanikei. ¹⁰ Alakan, njine kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane binjek don ra qelanjane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake. ¹¹ Nei edo njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raikiei, 'Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?' Ea mida! Njine enjane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuño dereret njino don mosiake, yewa njine ra qelanjanikei, eamo njidom mi raikiei, yemo Asu Koboboinenjo rayake. Anutu wane Asu eje wenenj njinerop okora njidangi edanikei. ¹² Naso yewao nei mane eje tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enjano dongo birakaki geu seukeake. Yalewaka magak eje dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enjane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalewaka dokoetne eje naga magaene epu ari kaunsol enjano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik. ¹³ Nanjane enjetnenjo njinano pamaikie ea wane nei njerep korop eje njinane dere worik okanjunikei. No, nei eje togole binjek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eje qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo nei yewa mayake."

Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesunjo iwa yale rake, "Njine Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eje Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake." (Nei mane eje kibi iwa dapore

kine detlukeake.) "Naso yewao nei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao ariake. ¹⁵ Nei mane eje mat sekaino mesiake, eje mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁶ Nei mane eje euo geakeo njine, eje koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁷ Njerep medep njat korop so medep abuburop, eje wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. ¹⁸ Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, 'Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.' ¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuño qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwanjo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa goeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. ²⁰ No Waom eje naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikieo, yemo nei njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eje enjine nei njerewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaikie.

²¹ "Naso yewao nei manenjo njidaniake, 'Neiwa Waomjo nei njerewekoune nebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaikie!' me 'Kau! Eriwa metmaikie!' Njine misuk dere malipkakei. ²² Nei natne eje sari isinjune more, iwa yale raikiei, 'Na iwa Waomjo nei njerewekoune njibukalane biranange', me raikiei, 'Na propet mane,' yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikiei, so isinjunikei. Ea welekakatne, eje maine nei njerep Anutuño mo enjine binjek biraonge, ea isionikei. ²³ Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidanwarile."

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁴ Yesu enje koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso enje yaleka mi qelanjaniake. ²⁵ Serekin enje qeliwo njine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo enje korop gise warekei. ²⁶ Naso yewao kau. Na Nei Wawainane Gipoleño kezon kutno qelanjane suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale. ²⁷ Naso yewao na Nei Wawainane Gipoleño anelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino njine nat nat qei so weti nei njerep Anutuño mo ma wakone biraonge, ea anelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturanj nonikei.

Yesu Enje Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁸ “Na eki fik wane kine kito njidanbe desikei. Enjane metine posi qake more musele yabiki njine ka more raikeli kaiwe naso okanmaike. ²⁹ Yalawaka njine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoina mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaikeli. ³⁰ Na welekatne njidanmaile, naso sari-ake, naso eao nei njerep naso iwao wane binjek enje mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. ³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, no, nanjane don yemo mi midayake.”

Nei Manenjo Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike

³² Yesu enje koso manerop rake, “Nei manenjo ea wane nasoina mi detkamaike. So qeliwo anjelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole enje yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmaike. ³³ Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware-gekei! Njine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake. ³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo ban yalawa wakoniake. Nei mane enje matine qelinjaka more mat maneo ariakane okane more enje mat

ware ware matokone biraongi edo enjane kine kine warekei. Paki enje urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more nei mane anjap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Njine diam togogole ma warekaikeli!’ ³⁵ Yalawa wane njine silun warelukkei! Njine mi det-mami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Enje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaikeli naso eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami. ³⁶ Mat welaine enje gege ikop sariki, gisekeiwane njine wisika mesikei. ³⁷ Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine nei njerep korop njinane binjek. Njine koropno warekalukkei!”

14

Nei Njetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki, anjelo lolojon lolojon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop nei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, nei enje auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more Yesu sanki ma more qenjem seukeake? ² Enje rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Nei njerep enje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

Njerep Manenjo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke

³ Yesu enje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon enje sogino nei kubetine wenenj mere mo menange. Yesu enje Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, njerep mane enje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belon gorop ma sa more belon rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. ⁴ Nei njerep natne metkoi, enje sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaikeli? ⁵ Nei manenjo kelok yewa qoleakeo

wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, *nei abonene midaine eboniake.*” Ra more *nerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.*

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eje rake, “*Qelinqau! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane nerep yewa don okankamami? Eje masi iwa weku mane nanjano mamaike.*” ⁷ *Nei abonene midaine eje naso banjem njinerop gekei, njine naso natneo eje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, njo na yemo njinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale.* ⁸ *Nerep eje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake.* Eje kelok qounerop solano motmaiike eje denesereo wane ma ewek nanmaiike. ⁹ *Na welekatne njidanmaile.* Kepe banjem korop eje Anutu wane binjek don ra qelanane more nerep iwa wane don kisi edane enetine detsorokka more bukeu wayake.”

Yudasjo Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁰ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine Yudas Iskariot eje mosop *nei njene enjane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike.* ¹¹ Eje dere more bakom kito more enjerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eje dere more yewaka kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasoo Dokoine Enjerop Njara Nekoi

¹² Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso wane njara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa *nei nerep eje Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso lama medeune koma banjem qe nemanjoi.*

¹³ Yesujo dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “*Njire ari Yerusalem matko wakot more nei mane kauk doku kap teweke*

sari numao marat njusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk, ¹⁴ eje ari mat wakesiake, yewa njire ari wakot more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njibo njebonze ramaiike, nanjane mat anjane diawao Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso na mere dokone enjerop njara nekene.’” ¹⁵ Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanjuktiso, yewao njire njaze maulukkeik.”

¹⁶ Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesujo etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso wane njara kine kine maulukkoik.

¹⁷ Rarapko, Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea wenenj sarikoi. ¹⁸ Eje zakeo njara ne metpi, Yesu eje edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nei mane njinane keunjinero na ma wakonnane more, njabakopne enjane meteeno bira naniake. Nei ea eje wenenj iwa narop mere njara nemaine.”

¹⁹ Dokoine eje dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Manjo? Nonjo me?”

²⁰ Yesujo mainge rake, “Medep 12 njinane keunjine eje iwa narop wenenj mere metine biraki pletko ketki njara ma nemaik. ²¹ Na Nei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papianjo mo eje seukeake ramaiike, Welekatne, njo nei yewa eje Nei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane njaba enjane meteeno birananiake, eje yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Nei yewa eje nabokjo siluj mi makirap, paki eje umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge

²² Eje njara ne metpi paki, Yesu eje bret nat parom ma more

Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Nine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

²³ Paki, eje wain lasa ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eje korop newarekoi. ²⁴ Eje neu Yesu edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wenemne, eajo tako rakot muselane binjek na korop qesij juniakane qakkale. Anutu wenemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake. ²⁵ Na welekakatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

²⁶ Yale edangi qoekiso, eje Anutu wane bakom enet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Rake, “Petorojo Na Nadeknaniake”

²⁷ Yesu eje edange, “Nine korop mali malip nine qororongi, na qelijnane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutujo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao enane lama korop ket gin qiririn yauyaup ariwarekei.’ ²⁸ No, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

²⁹ Petorojo olatke, “Natne eje korop ge qelin ganwareke, jo na yemo ge mi qelin ganikale!”

³⁰ Yesu Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eje atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gojo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³¹ Petoro eje koso togogole mainge rake, “Genone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eje yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Menenkake

³² Eje Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesu dokoine

edange, “Nine iwa metpi, na ari menjenkaikale.” ³³ Eje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesu wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more ³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Nine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket qurun rasu pa more, menenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more menenkake. ³⁶ Eje menenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lasa iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njanekene. Ge silun nanane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge genone similenone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale menenkaki qoeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olase rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?” ³⁸ Eje edane rake, “Nine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more menjenkaikai. Onjanjo menen menen wane togole ewekmai. No, solano pelekmai.”

³⁹ Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more menenkake yalewaka menenkake. ⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹ Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Nine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanane naso mo lotkemaikai. Kau! Eje Nei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nei sotenerop enane meteeno birangei. ⁴² Nine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, nei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikai!”

Yudasno Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Birakake

⁴³ Yesu enj e yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine Yudas enj magu suaine enjerop lotkeke. Mosop nej njetine so Anutu papa togon welaine nej so Yuda ware ware suaineno nej yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. ⁴⁴ Nei Yesu ma wakonkayake, enj magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nej yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikoi, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikei.”

⁴⁵ Yudas enj sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njebo njebon.” Ra more lulukike.

⁴⁶ Lulukiki so njaba enj ka more metino malipkakoi. ⁴⁷ Enjane keueno njine nej maneno Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine enjane qelit nej mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. ⁴⁸ Yesuno edane rake, “Na kobu nej midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami? ⁴⁹ Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmanjkole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. No, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine enj qeliŋka more, ket giŋ qiririŋ ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Nei qaluwit mane enj laplap-ineka Yesu mogare arike. Enj ma more lukkaikoi wane okanbiso, ⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Enj Nei Njetine Enjane Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Enj Yesu Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine enjane matko iwenka ariu nej njetine suaine korop sari lewanjoi. Mosop nej njetine, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nej. ⁵⁴ Peto enj Yesu njadino mogare, aman ari Mosop

Nei Njetine Suaine enjane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe nej enjerop gerep qenagare metkoi. ⁵⁵ Mosop nej njetine natne so nej njetine korop enj gube qesat nej natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboi mi maratkakoi. ⁵⁶ Qesat nej loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene enj rau numaineno wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, nej natnenjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, ⁵⁸ “Nene detkanjem, iwa yale rake, ‘Enj Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteno makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, meteno mi maikale.’” ⁵⁹ Nei enj don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, enj rau qebetnenjo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine enj keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge enjane don turunjine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu enj donine midaki okora enjane don turunjine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine enj koso qesonka rake, “Nei njerep enj Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesuno mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Njine korop Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, enjane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikei!”

⁶³ Mosop Nei Njetine Suaine enj qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat nej natne edoranjem sari enjane kine mi raikoi, yeine! ⁶⁴ Njine detkau, enj Anutu ma baikkamaike, ea wane njine dalino detmami, njene nej iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, ene koropño Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Ene sotinerop, ene maine seukeake.”

⁶⁵ Nei natne ene Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapño piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelanjikene! Manjo gekumaike?” Yale olale more tebe nei edo mete tabenjo qekoi.

Petoro Ene Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Peto ene qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enane qelit nrep ene sari more ⁶⁷ Peto kaki gerep gena-gare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge wenenj sogino Yesu Nazaret njene nrepop gekone!”

⁶⁸ No, Peto ene bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na genane don mi dere qelanjamaile.” Yale mainge ra more ene mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit nrep yewa ene ka more nei osino okorakoi edane rake, “Nei iwa ene Yesu wane tego nrepop geke!” ⁷⁰ No, Petoño koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, nei osino okorakoi, ene koso Peto wane rakoi, “Welekatatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenenj Galili nei ge yewa njene.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Peto ene togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na njidanmaile. Na nei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi njidanikaleo, Anutu ene na wikile niniake! Nei yewa mi detkamaile.”

⁷² Ene yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak ene atak etke bokake, pakimo, Peto ene Yesuno don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuno iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goño na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Peto ene zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

Nei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kepe qae qaewo mosop nei netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware nei so kaunsol korop ene ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Ene Yesu metine mulap togolenjo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. ² Pilat ene Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu ene mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop nei netne ene don qesat manerop qesatkakoi. ⁴ Ea wane Pilat ene koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Ene don qesat loutne rau genano sarimaile!”

⁵ Yesu ene enane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat ene onjaine qaeke.

Pilatño Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶ Anelo Lolonon Lolonon wane Naso, Pilat ene mulap nei mane qelinkamanke. Ene nei nrep edom Pilat ene mulap nei mane enetine oramanke, rokop qesonka ene simileene mogare so qelinkamanke. ⁷ Naso yewao, nei mane mulap urumgo metke, enetine Barabas. Ene nei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, nei natne enguwi seukkoi, nrepop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Nei magu yewa enano njine mane enetine Barabas. ⁸ Naso yewao nei nrep magu ene sari Pilat qesonka more, naso banjem okanmanke, yale mulap nei mane qelinkayakane olatkoi. ⁹ Pilat ene qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qelinkawe njinano sariake me mida?” ¹⁰ Ene detke, mosop nei netne ene Yesu wane umat

mane suaine mida, ene yaup dere worik okane more enane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop nei netne, pris, ene nei nrep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qelinkaki, enano sariakane rakoi. ¹² Pilat ene nei nrep magu koso qesonone rake, “Nine nei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Ene mainge boka rakoi, “Ene kibego qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilatno qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Ene umat dalino okange?”

Ene zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Ene kiben qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilatno nei nrep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qelinkaki enano ariki Yesu kawali nei magu enane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleinejo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more njado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali Nei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okanakakoi

¹⁶ Kawali nei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more enane magu kawali nei korop edorau arikoi.

¹⁷ Ene Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Ene takot wenjemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi.

¹⁸ Ene Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroina ge waikene!”

¹⁹ Ene zoronjo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi. ²⁰ Ene enane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot wenjemka yewa kitoqokka more enine takot eano biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Ene Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Ene duma ari nei mane enetne Saimon, ene mat suaino wayakane sariki, ene maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kiben qesinka tewekki arikoi. Saimon ene Sairini matko nine sarika, enane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon ene, kawali nei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kiben tewekke. ²² Ene Yesu ma more kepe mane enetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enetne ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’ ²³ Ene yewao Yesu qelan qeakane ra more wain so qelan qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu ene mi neke. ²⁴ Pakimo, ene kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi. ²⁵ Sakoka, 9 kilok, ene Yesu kibego qekoi. ²⁶ Ene kiben kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.” ²⁷ Ene kobu nei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenen kibego etkukoi. ²⁸ Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, ‘Ene kobu nei enerop qekei.’

²⁹ Nei nrep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. ³⁰ Ea wane ge genjone qesinjagu more kibego nine qelige qoe ket ari-nom!”

³¹ Mosop nei netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei ene yale-waka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, “Ene nei nrep natne maine qesinjonge, jo, enine maine mi qesinjagumaike! ³² Ene, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Ene kibego nine maine qoe ketki nene ka more malipkaikene.”

Kobu nei etke ere wenen

Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka
Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Eje Seukke.

³³ Onjabango kepe korop pana-
mane paki, ari kepe deine
zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange.
³⁴ Okangi, Yesu enje togoleka
boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema
sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale,
“Anutune, Anutune ge onoka
wane qeliŋnanmaine?”

³⁵ Nei nrep natne osino oko-
rakoi, enje yewa dere more rakoi,
“Detkau! Enje Elaiya oramaike.”

³⁶ Nei mane enje biririke ari
more wain dokune tabainerop
ea laplapno qe muruge more
kudupko pise more piino neakane
qe dege more rake, “Tomaka
kanem! Elaiya enje sari more
makokka birakaki kesiake me
mida!”

³⁷ Yesu enje koso manerop to-
goleka boka more asuine saki,
seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu
Wane Bakom Urum kotino oko-
rake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari
ketki qela goeke. ³⁹ Kawali nei
enane ware ware enje Yesu wane
osino okorake, enje kaki seukki
mo rake, “Welekakatne, iwa enje
Anutu wane Gipole okanmai.”

⁴⁰ Nrep natne enje aman okora
kakoi. Enane keuo Maria Mag-
dalena, so Salome so Maria mane,
Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep
erane nagaetne. ⁴¹ Sogino Yesu
enje Galili metke, naso yewao
nrep yewa ere Yesu qesinkakoik.
So nrep natne enje Yesu wenen
Yerusalem matko wakoi.

*Yesu Wane Parenjine Kezem
Koto Motkoi*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Ari-
matea njine, enje sari more mi kaet
okange, enje Pilat wano ari more
Yesu wane parenjine mayakane
gesonkake. Yosep enje Yuda wane
ware ware mane ewinerop. Enje
Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom

wakongi kayakane, ware ware
gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe
yewao enje Qezareko met met
wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao
nei nrep enje Qezareko met met
ea wane kine kine maulukkoik.
Enje qezareko urata mi makoi
ea wane Yosep enje Pilat wano
ari qesonkake. ⁴⁴ Pilat enje ikke
wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali
nei njene oraki sariki qesonka
rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike
me mida?” ⁴⁵ Enje kawali nei
njene enano njine dere more Yosep
olale rake, “Ge maine parenjine
maikene.” ⁴⁶ Yosep enje laplap
mane libeka goleke, yewao Yesu
wane parenjine makoke ket more
kawetka more denesereo kezem
koto motke. Lom yewa mo
wesi weku suaine ea wano mau
okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane
rodinkaki, ari anjone yewa kito
won geke. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so
Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka
more wareka metpik, Yosep enje
Yesu denesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda nei qezarek naso
goeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome
so Maria, Yakop nagaine, enje
kelok kine kine qounerop golekoi,
ea ma more Yesu wane parenjine
tau kaikeiwane arikoi. ² Kepe
gae qawo Sodao ruoropka enje
denesereo arikoi. ³⁻⁴ Enje dumao
ari more enjene auye rakoi,
“Mano qesinjone more wesi
suaine yewa denesere anjane kito
wonge metmai ke ea ma biraki
sakat ariki njene wakesikene?”
Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, enje
yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi
suaine yewa mo rodigeu sakat
ariki. ⁵ Enje denesereo ari wakot
more kau nei galuwit mane
wongoken laplapine libekaka bira
more metke. Enje nei yewa kaikei
wane zok kaetonge.

⁶ Pakimo, nei yewano edange, “Njine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, enje mo kibego qimi, enje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enjane papaine iwa. ⁷ Njine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili arimaike. Njine ari more enje kaikei. Yesu enje mo rake.’”

⁸ Njerep enje dere saket more, denesere qelinja more, qomene tinj tan qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, nei mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Enje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹ Yesu enje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuno enjano njine asu qotkoine ⁷ esoponge. ¹⁰ Maria enje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, enje mo wisikae wieke. Eje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. ¹¹ Eje edane rake, “Yesu enje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” No, enje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Enje Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke

¹² Boanj Yesu enje nei kunejine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enjine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik. ¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “Njere Yesu maratka-maite.” No, enje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Enje Dokoine 11 Kepe Banjem Ari Binjek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoiqoiwo Yesu enje dokoine 11, enje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile.

Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane enjane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke.”

¹⁵ Eje koso edane rake, “Njine korop kepe banjem ari more binjek don nei njerep maguine maguine enjano ra qelanjanikei. ¹⁶ Nei mane enje dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuno maki geake. No, nei mane enje mi malipkayakeo, enje Anutuno enjane sot dere matalikayake. ¹⁷ Nei njerep malipka gekei, Anutu enje enjane meteene masi togogole eboniake. Eje asu qotkoine enjane enjetko osopka more enje don kine mane raiki. ¹⁸ Eje koma suabit so qaru ea meteenejo malipkaiki me doku sunajinerop nekeiwo, enje mi seukkei. Eje maine gekei. Eje meteene zoma nei njerep enjano more ebuwi menajoniake.”

Anutuno Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boanj Yesu enje don edangi goeke, Anutuno enje qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enjine wonino metke. ²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine enje korop kepe banjem ari more enjane binjek donine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom enje wenenj mapitone more masi togogolejo nei njerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaike Mareko 16, 9-10

⁽⁹⁾ Njerep enje kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro enjine so kimakoune edangoi. ⁽¹⁰⁾ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine binjek don ebone more biraongi, kepe banjem ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu enje binjek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Nei mane dere malipkayakeo, enje gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka nei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi. ² Don kisi yewa mo nei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe nedangoi. Nei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane binjek don ra gelaŋangoi. ³ Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ninka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane borom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. ⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qeake. Ene kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Aneloŋo Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot ene Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, yewao mosop nei mane geke, enetine Zekaraia, ene mosop nei Abiya wane tegoo nina. Nanominane enetine Elizabeth, ene yalewaka mosop nei tego enano nina. ⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. ⁷ Elizabeth ene qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, nei nerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, ene Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike. ⁹ Sarikiso, mosop nei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia ene kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino wakette. ¹⁰ Waket more, kopu

qounerop kiwakki, so nei nerep magu ene nadino Anutu menjenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane anelo maneno wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. ¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. ¹³ Yale okangimo, aneloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuŋo mene menenone mo detke, ea wane mo nanomone Elizabetho medep natke more mayake, enane enetine Yohane orakene. ¹⁴ Ge enane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so nei nerep korop ene yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! ¹⁵ Ene Waom wane kaitko nei suaine okane geake, ene wain so doku togole mi neake. Ene medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo enane kotino ket more geake. ¹⁶ Pakimo, ene Israel nei nerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei. ¹⁷ Anutu wane don saenine rara nei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, ene Waom alakane geake, pakimo, nei nerep suaine so medep nigatne enane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon nei ene mainongi, koboboine enane numao wakettei. Yale okangimo, ene Waom wane nei nerep korop maki eweke more gekoi.”

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo anelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo nei sele okanmaile, so nanomne ene yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Rakimo, aneloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oŋo talenangi sari, gom menaŋ don iwa golatmaile. ²⁰ Pakimo, ge nanane don detnom wele mi

okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turunjine ge qelan okane more, don raranone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo yale okane geki, jei njerep eje naso kiroine tomaka more kinane njanjaekoi. ²² Zakaria eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo njine saket more don edaniakane njanjaeke, ea wane eje mo wetke rakoi, eje tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eje don edaniakane njanjaeso metinenjoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urungo urata mama nasoine goekiso, Zakariaño matino zinge arike. ²⁴ Pakiso njado njanomine Elizabet eje medep njatkeke. Natke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane goekiso rake, ²⁵ “Waomño naso motke, yewa bomileki qesijnane more, gamune yewa jei njerep ejane kaiteno njine ma biraki ariake!”

Anjeloño Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 goekiso, Anutuño anjelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. ²⁷ Eje ari more njerep natewen mane enjetne Maria, jei mane enjetne Yosep, ejane binjek qeu geke, ejano lotkeke, Yosep eje jei waom Dawit wane tutule. ²⁸ Pakimo, anjeloño Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamño gerop payake! Waomño gerop gemaïke so suaineke mosop ganmaïke!”

²⁹ Anjeloño don yale rakimo, Mariano detki qekaki wetneño iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaïke?” ³⁰ Pakimo, anjeloño olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuño gangi menanmaïke. ³¹ Detmaine, ge medep njatke more manom paki, enjetne Yesu orakene. ³² Eje ban jei kakapa suaine okaniake,

pakimo, eje ban enjetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine ejane Medep orakei. Pakimo, ban Waom Anutuño njaboine Dawit yale, jei waom birakaki geake. ³³ Ge more, Yakop wane njosa wili wiliine ejane jei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

³⁴ Rakimo, Mariano anjelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, nejrop mane mi gemaïle, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

³⁵ Anjeloño done turunjine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboinenjo genjane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomño genjano ket more qesinj ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboina maikene, ejane enjetne ban Anutu wane Medep orakei. ³⁶ Detmaine, kimanjone Elizabet eje njerep selenjo medep njatke geki, meso 6 okanmaïke. Eje njerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, njoe eje silun medep njatkemaïke. ³⁷ Anutuño kine kine mane okaniake mi qekayake.”

³⁸ Rakiso, Mariano rake, “Na waom wane qelit njerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, anjeloño arike.

Mariano Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria eje geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake. ⁴¹ Elizabetño Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepño yewaka moea njatino unap make, pakiso Asu Koboboinenjo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. ⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetño mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Njerep kimaze, genjane mosop korop yewanjo njerep natne eje yuan onwaremaïke, so

medep natjono metmaike, eje yalewaka mosop korop. ⁴³ Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagaineno nanikenane sarimaine? ⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki natno medepno unap mamaike, so bakom kitomaike. ⁴⁵ Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane binjek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele genjano wakoniake.”

Maria Wane Bakom Enjet

⁴⁶ Marianjo rake,

“Qomneno Waom mawa kamaike, ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Anutuño mauluk nanmaike, eje qelit njerep meine ket qeqine nanjane wetkemaiké, ea wane onja onjaneno wet pesek okanmaike. Togole welaine Anutuño masi kakapa nanjano mamaiké, ea wane ukude so ban njado nei njerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramarjkei, ‘Anutuño mosop gange.’ Anutu ea enjane enjetine koboboine. ⁵⁰ Nei njerep eje Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eje enjano so enjane doko njosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. ⁵¹ Eje kabirimine togogleka bira more, nei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. ⁵² Eje nei waom togogle met meteno njine maket biraone more, nei ketelele gemami, eje ebu wa menjo biraon okanmaiké. ⁵³ Bodi so abonene midaine ge okanmami, eje kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaiké. No riwe morian so abonenerop ge okanmami, eje yemo esopongi, eje meteenoka qelinka ari okanmami. ⁵⁴ Eje ra rokop donine njabokopze enjano ra togoleke, yewa ware

kamaiké, eje qelit nejine Israel qesinj kamaiké. ⁵⁵ Eje njaboze Abraham so enjane doko njosa wili wilikoune, enjano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria eje meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino arike.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet eje nasoine bomilekiso, medep nei make. ⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenjem sotawekoune eje kisiine ea dere so Waomno wet maepinane kine enjano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so enjerop wenen bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eje lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane enjetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. ⁶⁰ Rauso, nagaineno kitatone more rake, “Mida! Enjetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, eje olale rakoi, “Mame asokopjone enjane wase wase enjet mane yale mi pamaiké!”

⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenjoka kait masi okanka more, medep enjetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia eje tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Enjetine Yohane.” Pakiso, eje korop qise nagukoi! ⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menange, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu enjetine ma wakake. ⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik nei njerep gekoi, eje don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe menjoino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa wenen anjanjo anja auye okan warekoi. ⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, nei njerep yewa eje don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniaké?” Eje mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomno mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiano Don Nanjengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboinenjo Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki enje Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ “Nene Waom ma wakanjem, Israel wane Anutu! Enje sariki paki, nei njerewekoune qesir onmaike, enje koso siwot onmaike. ⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane nabokoune njenane keuo nine, nei togogle mane ma wakonkaki, onjo ban maulukoniake. ⁷⁰ Enje mokaka qelit nejikoune koboboine edangi, don njenzo ra gekoi, ⁷¹ ban nabokopze enjane meteeno nine koso mainnjongi zingekene, so qaisiknon okanmami, enjane meteeno nine makok nioniake. ⁷² Nabokopze enjorop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne enjano okanoniake. ⁷³ Enje naboze Abraham ra togole mangane, nabakopze enjano nine makok nioniake. ⁷⁴ So detnjongi, kaetze midaine qelitrine qekene. ⁷⁵ Paki, enjane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banjem sot turunze midaine koboboine gekene. ⁷⁶ Medepne, ge enje ban Anutu Wawainane qelit nei gorakei, gonjo ban Waom wane njetine kisage alakangene, enjane numaine lapongenane. ⁷⁷ Gonjo ban nei njerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutunjo enjane sotene nigetkaki qelijnoniake, yale okane more mauluk nuniak.’ ⁷⁸ Anutuze enje wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelanjani nioniak,

so wet maepine eanjo enje mauluk njongi menanjene. ⁷⁹ Anutunjo qeliwo nine qelanjane maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelanjaniak, pakimo, sikannjongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep enje suakiso, Waom wano dereretinenjo yale waka suake, enje kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enjano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusnjo raki, Roman kepeo gavaman nei njerep korop enjetene qe dapot okanwarekoi. ² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius enje Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunejine kiekko. ³ Pakimo, ea wane enjetene qe dapot okanongei wane, nei njerep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep enje Dawit wane njosa wili wiliinenjo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko nine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo nei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. ⁵ Enje njerep binjekine Mariarop enjetetne qekei wane medep nat korop iwenkaki arikoik. ⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke, ⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapnjo kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, nei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau enjane matko waket metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Anjelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka nei natne ene goigo lamakopene ware-one metkoi, ⁹ pakiso, Waom wane ajelo manenjo enano wakongi, Waom wane qilaunenjo qelajanonge, pakiso, ene ka more zok kaetonge. ¹⁰ Pakiso, ajelonjo edane rake, “Mi kaet njungep! Na iwa njinane wet maep don magemente, ea wane weleine nei njerep korop njinano wet pesek wakoniake, ¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nei wakonmaike, ene njine ma menanjnuniake, enetine Kristo Waom! ¹² Pakiso, njidanbe detpi! Njine medep nigatne abubu laplapnjo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikai.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo njine ajelo magu edo ikopka ajelo kimaenano lewage, enet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nei kima mauluk okanonmaike, enano peam wakonmaike!”

¹⁵ Ajelo ene qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware ene iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomnjo tanik wakongi njedanmaike, yewa kanjem.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapnjo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. ¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi ajelonjo edange, yewa ra wakongoi. ¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware enane piwo njine don kisiwa detkoi, ene korop welelepkekoi. ¹⁹ Mariano yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok gesorok okane geke. ²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware ene ajelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, enet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Ejetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda goeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, enetine Yesu orakoi, enet yewa mo medep ene mi wakongi, ajelonjo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urungo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek qekoi. ²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale geko, “Medep nei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek qekei.” ²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nani baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, nei mane, enetine Simeon ene Yerusalem matko geke, ene koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel nei magu menanjen wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo wenen kotino geke. ²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denonenjo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.” ²⁷ Pakiso, Asuno Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik. ²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonjo Yesu medep ma more koanaka okorasoo, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ “O, Waom, ge ukude donjone rakone yewa wareka-maine, ea wane qelit nejone maine birakanom peamgo ariake. ³⁰ Na dene gominenjo genane medep kaulukmaile, ene ban njado nei njerep ma menan oniake. ³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk

medep ea kepe banjem hei
 nɛrep korop enane deenejo
 kaikei wane matuzupke
 more ma wakonkamaine,
³² medep yewanjo qelan
 enano genane qelanjanno
 wetene ma qelananmaike,
 ɲo hei nɛrewekopɲone Israel
 enane enet binjekene ma
 wiemaikē.”

³³ Simeonjo medep wane don
 yale rakimo, naga magaine ere
 detpik manerop wawaine okangi,
 onæetne qaeke. ³⁴ Simeonjo
 mosopone, so medep nagaine
 Maria olale rake, “Detmaine!
 Anutuɲo medep iwa birakake,
 enano Israel hei poripkekei wane
 raraine, natne ene enano kito
 sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu
 warekei, ɲo natne ene enano
 kito togole more menangei. So
 hei loutne numaene lenleninane
 ma ket biraka zok manerop
 okankaikei, ³⁵ ea wane hei loutne
 enane kineene wakoniake, so
 genone wet borik tabaineno
 qomɲone rasu tabaeake, tanik
 yaline wakoniake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele nɛrep mane
 geke, enetne Ana, Panuel wane
 borasine, Aser wane tegoo ɲine,
 ene natewenino hei ma more
 geki, koma 7 okangi mo, ɲaone
 seukke. ³⁷ Seukkimo, ene mala
 okane ge ari mage komaine 84
 rutupke, so sele okange, ene
 Anutu wane Bakom Urungo tako
 rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket
 okane, so Anutu wane ra wage,
 so menen menen urata mageke.
³⁸ Naso, yewaoka ene Anutu wane
 Bakom Urungo wa more so Anutu
 bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep
 wane don kisiine ra wakone, hei
 nɛrep korop Anutuɲo Yerusalem
 koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi,
 ene edange.

Yosep Ene Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep ɲo Maria ere Waom
 wane ra rokop dongo raraine
 yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso
 zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili
 kepeo arikoik. ⁴⁰ Yewa geukso,
 Anutuɲo Yesu medep kito qesin
 okankaki, sua togole okangi,
 dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu
 wane mosopɲo kutino wa pake.

*Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi
 Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom
 Urungo Wake*

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada
 banjem anelo loloɲon loloɲon
 peada wane Yerusalem ari okan-
 mankoik. ⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep
 mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenen
 iwenkauk so anelo loloɲon loloɲon
 peada wane Yerusalem matko
 wakoi. ⁴³ Wa geu peada qoekiso,
 Maria ɲo Yosep ere Yesu medep
 kito gokkauk, Yerusalem matko
 metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik.
⁴⁴ Ari more hei nɛrep magu natne
 enerop alakane arimi ra, ki-
 makopetne enane keueno zuanɲa
 arimageuk, ruo kereke. ⁴⁵ Kepe
 qaekiso zuanɲa mageuk borikiso,
 koso zinge Yerusalem matko
 zuanɲa arikoik. ⁴⁶ Ari zuanɲa
 geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso,
 ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo
 metki, wa more maratkakoi.
 Ene yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon
 enane keueno mere, don rau dere
 so kinane ra qeson okanonge.
⁴⁷ Pakiso, hei yewa wenen metkoi,
 ene kau paki qeso qesonene
 ewekineka mainge okange, yewa
 wane onæene zok qaekei, don
 dereretinane manerop welelep-
 kekoi. ⁴⁸ Enane keueno metki,
 naga magaine ere ka more
 onæetne qaeke, pakiso nagaineno
 olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka
 wane yale okannotmaine, pakimo
 maganonerop nɛre qom sua zok
 okane zuanɲane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “Nire onoka
 wane zok zuanɲane gemamik?”

Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa njire mi detmamik me?" ⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, enje naga magaine ererop wenenj Nazaret matko zinge arikoi, yewa naga magaine erane anjaetne teweke geke, no nagaineno yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. ⁵² Pakiso, Yesu enje dereretine so solaine, wenenj sua togole okangiso, Anutu so nei wenenj enje kau menanjo.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa enje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, enjane ketkele, Pontius Pilat enje Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, no Herot, enje Pilat wane ketkele, enje Galili kepeo nei waom gekiso, nole Pilip, enje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo nei waom geke. No Lisantias enje Abilene kepeo nei waom geke. ² No mosop nei njetine etke gekoik, Anas so Kaipasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane enje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donjo ketno ketke. ³ Pakiso, Yohane enje Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, nei njerep iwa yale edane rake, "Nine borikinenjine njadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutunjo sot turunjinine qelinwareake." ⁴ Anutu wane qelit nei, propet Isaijanjo ea wane done iwa yale dere more geke,

"Kepe yaup papaino nei maneno boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, 'Waom wane numa makoboeru, numaine kitou digin qekep! ⁵ Wagemine korop somewareu, menjoine so bonagaine korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma

kun qegonjine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokey, qe leleke ket sorodongep. ⁶ Paki daleo Anutunjo nei njerep ma menanjonaike, ea wane kine enje kaulukkei.' "

⁷ Nei njerep magu suainenjo doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohaneno edange, "Nine koma wane doko njosakoune, njine Anutu wano njine borikinanane turunjinine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane manjo njidange me? ⁸ Njine wetjine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so njine njidomka misuk kieke more, njene Abraham wane njabokoune raikoi, na njidanmaile, Anutu enje maine wesi iwanjo maki Abraham wane njabokoune koso musele maine wakongei! ⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane enje wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake."

¹⁰ Pakiso, nei njerep enje qesonka rakoi, "Nene daleo okanikene?"

¹¹ Rauso, enje mainge edange, "Nei mane enje takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, enje maniake. Nei mane enje njaraine wenenjino rokop, yalewaka okaniake."

¹² Pakiso, takis mama enje yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, "Kito njabo njebon njene daleo okanikene?"

¹³ Rauso edange, "Nine nei enjano njine takis maikei wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, njinjinine wetjino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikei."

¹⁴ Kawali nei natnenjo yale waka qesonka rakoi, "No njenewa? Nene daleo okanikene?"

Rauso, enje edane rake, "Nine nei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, njine wesinjinine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikei."

Yohanejo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso nei njerop ene weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Ene Mesia me mida?”

¹⁶ Yohanejo korop edane rake, “Nonjo dokuka taunjunmaile, mane njadeno sarimaike, ene zonomine zok manerop pa manmaiike. Ene nanjane rokop mida, namde enjane qelit qeqe meine. Onjo njine natne boan Asu Koboboine njiboniake, njo njine natne gerepnjo njizoyake.

¹⁷ Ene sawoliinerop sari more, njaraiane eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, njo nei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohanejo numa tanik kine kineo more, binjek don nei njerop edange, so gege mageene qotkoina qelinjakaiki wane qebinonge, so miti edange. ¹⁹ Pakimo nei

waomene Herot, ene njolane njanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne wenenj make, ea wane Yohanejo girem don olatke. ²⁰ Herot ene sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohanejo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Nei njerop loutne ene Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu ene yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more menjenka metkiso, qeli anjange. ²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na genjane zok similenan okanmaiike.”

Yesu Wane Njosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu ene komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, nei njerop ene Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep ene Heli

wane gipole. ²⁴ Heli ene Matat wane gipole. Matat ene Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi ene Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ene Yanai wane gipole, Yanai ene Yosep wane gipole, ²⁵ Yosep ene Matatias wane gipole, Matatias ene Amos wane gipole, Amos ene Nahum wane gipole, Nahum ene Esil wane gipole, Elis ene Nagai wane gipole, ²⁶ Nagai ene Mat wane gipole, Mat ene Matatias wane gipole, Matatias ene Semen wane gipole, Semen ene Yesek wane gipole, Yesek ene Yoda wane gipole, ²⁷ Yoda ene Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan ene Resa wane gipole, Resa ene Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel ene Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel ene Neri wane gipole, ²⁸ Neri ene Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ene Adi wane gipole, Adi ene Kosam wane gipole, Kosam ene Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam ene Eri wane gipole, ²⁹ Eri ene Yosua wane gipole, Yosua ene Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer ene Yorim wane gipole, Yorim ene Matat wane gipole, Matat ene Lewi wane gipole, ³⁰ Lewi ene Simeon wane gipole, Simeon ene Yuda wane gipole, Yuda ene Yosep wane gipole, Yosep ene Yonam wane gipole, Yonam ene Eliakim wane gipole, ³¹ Eliakim ene Melea wane gipole, Melea ene Menna wane gipole, Menna ene Matata wane gipole, Matata ene Natan wane gipole, Natan ene Dawit wane gipole, ³² Dawit ene Yese wane gipole, Yese ene Obet wane gipole, Obet ene Boaz wane gipole, Boaz ene Salmon wane gipole, Salmon ene Nason wane gipole, ³³ Nason ene Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap ene Atmin wane gipole, Atmin ene Arni wane gipole, Arni ene Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron ene Perez wane gipole, Perez ene

Yuda wane gipole, ³⁴ Yuda ene Yakop wane gipole, Yakop ene Isak wane gipole, Isak ene Abraham wane gipole, Abraham ene Tera wane gipole, Tera ene Nahor wane gipole, ³⁵ Nahor ene Seruk wane gipole, Seruk ene Reu wane gipole, Reu ene Pelek wane gipole, Pelek ene Eber wane gipole, Eber ene Sela wane gipole, ³⁶ Sela ene Kainan wane gipole, Kainan ene Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat ene Sem wane gipole, Sem ene Noa wane gipole, Noa ene Lamek wane gipole, ³⁷ Lamek ene Metusela wane gipole, Metusela ene Enok wane gipole, Enok ene Yaret wane gipole, Yaret ene Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel ene Kenan wane gipole, ³⁸ Kenan ene Enos wane gipole, Enos ene Set wane gipole, Set ene Adam wane gipole, Adam ene Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu ene Asu Koboboinero kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo nje zinge sariki, Asunoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike. ² Ari goin kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao nara midaine so nara mi nene yaup gemage, narainane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo nara okange!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesujo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naranoka nei gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno nei njerep magune magune nei waomkopene enjerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke. ⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so enjet binjek pa ebone arimaike, iwa na

ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na nei mane manbe ramaine mangale, ⁷ ge wawetjone ge menjen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop genjaneka okaniake.”

⁸ Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu ene weku menjen kaikene, so qelidine ge mangene!’”

⁹ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom. ¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu ene anelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’ ¹¹ So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ene meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesiyo kienjone mane mi kitasiake.’”

¹² Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkakene.’”

¹³ Satan ene yalenjo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki qoekiso, qelinja more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesujo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu ene Asu Koboboinane zonomjo kito qesin makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiineno mat ea korop sua arike. ¹⁵ Ene Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, nei njerep korop ene mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Ene Yesu Nadekkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu ene ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, ene peada banjem yale

okane gegike, ene iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso, ¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit nei, Isaia onjo don geke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale geke yewa kake.

¹⁸ “Waom wane Asuno nanjane kutno ketmai, na nei ket gegine enano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmai. Ene mulap nei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmai, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa gekok ongalane. ¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki, nei njerewekoune ma menan oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

²⁰ Yesu ene kibi yewa dapotki goekiso, geuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, nei njerappa Yuda lewa lewan urungo metkoi, ene koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. ²¹ Pakiso, Yesuno edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmai.”

²² Rakiso, ene ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjaene qaeki rakoi, “Ene iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

²³ Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Nine nanjane don nanjengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gonjomka ma menan nagumaine.’ Njine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisinjone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa genjone matjono manom, kanjem.’ ²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don nanjengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit nei enjine kepe matino ge more done raki, nei njerep ene maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵ “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat

paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, ²⁶ jo silun Anutu ene Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, ene rakaki qelan njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enjano arike. ²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enjane keuo njine nei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, jo silun Israel enjane keuo njine nei mane wane kubetinjeno mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enjane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu ene yale ra edangiso, nei njerep Yuda lewa lewan urungo metkoi, ene detpi sigileki, sotene osike. ²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi. ³⁰ No silun mi kauso, ene nei njerep keueno njine pinjdige more, ket siu siuko sanko arike.

Yesuno Asu Borikine Nei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu ene ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao nei njerep edane kito ebon okange.

³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, nei njerep ene dere more welelepkekoi. ³³ Yuda lewa lewan urungo nei mane asu borikinerop metke, ³⁴ ene Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan njonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali njonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Nei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesuno asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge donj mane more, nei yewa gelinjka sakat arinom!” Rakiso, asu

borikine ene jeiwa ma papkaki, jei nrep keueno ket rasu pakiso, ene saket arike, jei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, jei nrep ene ka more onae qaeke, aye qeue okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Ene ewe bibirop so zonomineropjo asu borikine raongi, saket ari-mami!” ³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewajo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesu Petoro Sewenine Ma Menakake

³⁸ Yesu ene Yuda lewa lewan urungo nine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine ene zoma gereunerop geki pake, pakimo ene Yesu mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. ³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ene Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaeno qelinkayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae ene nrep yewa qelinkakiso, nereppe ene esat yemdaka wie more koso, jaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesu Nei Nrep Loutne Ma Menange

⁴⁰ Kepe qeekiso, jei nrep natne ene kimakopene zoma kine kine natne ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesu metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menange. ⁴¹ Asu borikine ene yale waka, jei nrep loutne enane kotoeno nine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu ene asu borikine yewa ene don mi raikie wane rawetonge, onoka wane ene kineine iwa yale detkoi, ene Mesia.

Yesu Ene Yuda Lewa Lewan Urung Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qeekiso, sakoropka, Yesu wie more mat yewa qelike, kepe nat paromine jeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, jei nrep ene zuanja ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enerop geakane ma walukkakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu ene silun edane rake, “Na Anutu daleo jei nrep wareonmaike, ea wane binjek donine mat banem jei nrep korop ra edanikalane Anutu biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewan urum mere arike, yewao wa more, jei nrep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesu Mikepka Dokoin Edo-raki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu ene Gene-saret namun sawekino geki, so jei nrep loutne Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi. ² Yesu ene otki, seki etke waranjotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba jei ene sekine qelipore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, ³ pakiso, Yesu sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko nine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu ene seki kutno mere, jei nrep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qeekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Genone so kimatkenone nine sekinine esoroge, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganine zawon ebukey wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimon olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, jene goin kirop pae urata suaine mene, jo zawon mane mi ebune, jo silun gojo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.” ⁶ Yale ra more, ene kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga

toeakane okange. ⁷ Pakiso, enje ki-makopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteenejo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatnejo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik. ⁸ Saimon Petorojo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliŋnane arinom, na ŋei borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon enjine so ki-makoune wenenj gekoi, enje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoi. ¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oŋaetne gaeke, pakiso, Yesuŋo Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boan ŋei nrep yale waka enjano urata ma more ebunom, nanjano sarikiei.”

¹¹ Pakiso, enje seki waraŋotpi galakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliŋware so, Yesu ŋadino arikoi.

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu enje ari ŋei mane kubetjo solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ŋei yewa enje Yesu kaki paki, oŋomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangene!”

¹³ Yesuŋo metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetjo osiki paki, ŋei qeliŋkaki menange. ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ŋei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetjone osimaike, ea wane don kisiŋone ŋei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ŋei, pris wano ari solanone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solanone menanmai, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ŋei

nrep enje ka more, solanone mo wakoemaike, yale desikei.”

¹⁵ Ŋo siluŋ Yesuŋo ŋeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiŋo sua arike, pakiso, ŋei nrep loutnejo Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi. ¹⁶ Yesu enje Anutuŋo zonom maniakane, kepe ŋei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaike, yewao enjineka ari more, menje menjen urata mamageke.

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuŋo ŋei nrep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe, enje wenenj yewa metkoi, enje Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ŋine so Yuda ŋine so Yerusalem ŋine. Waom wane zonomjo wenenj Yesuŋo gepi, zomaenerop ma menan onge. ¹⁸ Pakiso, ŋei natne enje ŋei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwu ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuŋo ma menan kayakane enjano ma arikoi. ¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ŋei nrep magu suaine enjano gekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ŋei nrep magu enjane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. ²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ŋei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geŋane sotjone mo matali ginmaile.”

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe so Parisi, enje don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa enje ma ŋeiŋo Anutu ma baik kamaike me? Ŋei maneno maine borikine mi matali, Anutu wekuŋo maine borikine matali!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesuŋo wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “Ŋine

wetjinerjo onoka wane yaline wetkemami? ²³ Diawanjo ewekine raikene, ‘Gejane borikinerjone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’ ²⁴ Na ra qelaran junbe, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike.” Yesujo yale edangi pakiso, jeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papañone manom paki, matko arinom!”

²⁵ Rakiso, jeiwa eje ikopka jei njerep enjane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke. ²⁶ Nei njerep eje yewa ka more, zok welelepkekoi! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi ka-mainne!”

Yesujo Lewi Oraki Njadingo Arike

²⁷ Ea wane njadingo, Yesujo ari more kaki, jei mane takis mama, enjetine Lewi, eje takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesujo olale rake, “Njadingo modatnane sarinom.” ²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi eje wie more, kine kineine korop njadekkawareso, Yesu njadingo arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiñjo Yesu wane njara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama jei, so jei yawwine natne loutnerjo wener ererop zakeo mere nekoi. ³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi so Skribe enjane tego natne eje Yesu wane dokoine enjane detpi boriki rakoi, “Njine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop njara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesujo mange edange, “Nei njerep solaene maine eje dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. ³² Na jei njerep maine enjet binjek korop eje edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi

ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Nei njerep natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eje njara doku wane sawe ge more, naso banjem menjenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine jei Parisi, enjane dokoine eje yale waka okan okanmami, ño gejane dokone yemo njara doku nemami.”

³⁴ Yesujo edane rake, “Nei mane njanomine mayake, enjane lobokoune enjane njara mawaulukeu, njerep njane eje wener enjerop metkika njido maine njara mawalukeu, eje njara midaine arikei me? O wener midaka! ³⁵ Eje boan njadingo njerep njane ea ma ariu, kimakoune enjerop wener mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eje maine njara midaine arikei.”

³⁶ Yesujo don saenine iwa yale waka edange, “Man manjo tutu mane takot muselo njine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more getusiake. Eje yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewanjo takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake. ³⁷ Me mane manjo wain musele geki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eje yalewa okangi, wain musele yewanjo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. ³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! ³⁹ Mane eje wain sogine neki similekake, eje wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’ ”

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eje wit eu keuoka kitare arike,

pakiso, dokoine enje wit natne matoke more meteenenjo usuke nekoi. ² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi natne enje one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?”

³ Yesuno edange, “Dawit enjine so nejikoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me?”

⁴ Dawit enje Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane bijek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, nejikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa jei natnenjo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop jei edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵ Yesu enje yale edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesuno Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuno Yuda enjane lewa lewan urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, enje wenen yewa metke. ⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine jei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek naso Yesuno jei ma menanjongi ka more, dongo birakaikei wane diamine makoi. ⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesuno enjane wetenane kine detki paki, jei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, jei wae enje wie more ari yewa okorake.

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuno edane rake, “Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzenjo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesinj kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menanjonem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?” ¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deinenjo pore lolike jei korop onge, pakiso jei wa olale rake, “Meterjone biranom.”

Rakiso, enje metine biraki, metine menange.

¹¹ Nei enje yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikiei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewano Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesuno menjen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menjenkake. ¹³ Kepe

qaekiso, Yesuno dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine ¹² ma wakonone, so enjetene aposolo edorake.

¹⁴ Saimon, enjetine musele Petoro orake, so njole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu

¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enjetine mane Patriot, ¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, enje Yesu njaba enjane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanjonge

¹⁷ Yesuno bonagao njine aposolokoune enjerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enjerop okorakoi, pakiso, jei njerep magu suaine Yuda njine Yerusalem njine so Tire so Sidon saweketno njine korop yewa sarikoi. ¹⁸ Enje Yesuno don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menanj oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu gotkoinenjo matali getali ebuke, enje wenen sariu ma menanjonge. ¹⁹ Nei njerep loutne enje Yesu wane zonomjo saket more kotoeno ketki menanj warekoi, ea wane solaino maikei wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesuno dokoine ongi paki rake,

“Abonjine midaine njine wet pesek desikei, Anutunjo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo njinane! ²¹ Njara wane seu

seu gemami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boan neu natnjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, njine wet pesek desikei, njine boan tenikkei!

²² “Nei Wawainane Gipole rau paki njaba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, njine ea wane wet pesek desikei! ²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Enjane aso njabokopene enjane masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit nei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

²⁴ “Wesi abon suainerop gemami, naso iwao, njine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami!

²⁵ No njine naso iwao neu natnjine qeokanmaik, njine boan njaranjane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, njine boan arokkeu, denjine dokune kesiake!

²⁶ “Nei njerep korop enjane gem mawa okanjunikei, paki njine silun kaulukkei, njabokopeene enjane don me tanik wekuka propet isisine enjane okangoi.”

Wetnjine Njabakopnjine Enjane payake

²⁷ Donne dere ge okanmami njine njidanbe, njaba kopnjine enjane siminjunge wetnjine enjane payake, qaisiknjine okanmami, enjane mauluk onikei. ²⁸ Soanjine okanmami, enjane mosop onikei. Njine isibela okanjune okanmami, enjane menjen kaikei. ²⁹ No, nei manenjo mugumjone nat gekuki, ge mugumjone nat yewa wenenj sunkanom qeake. No nei manenjo takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenenj sunkanom mayake. ³⁰ Nei mane enjane kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. No

mane enjane gejanano njine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. ³¹ Njine nei edo kine kine okanjunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka enjane okanonikei.

³² “No njine kima okanjune okanmami, nei njereppa weku enjane kima okanongei, yemo njine turunjine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama enjane yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! ³³ So njine masulukjone okanmami, nei njereppa enjane weku masulukongei, yemo daleo turunjine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama enjane yale waka okan okanmami! ³⁴ So njine turunjine mainge njibongei, nei yewa enjane kine kine ebongei, yemo njine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama enjane yale waka kine kine turunjine rokop wekuka mainge ebongei wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! ³⁵ Yale mida! Njine njabakopnjine kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turunjine njibongei wane misuk raongei. Njine boan lewine suaine maikei, so njine boan Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu enjane silun nei njerep enjane wet maep mi okanka qewolonj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike. ³⁶ Anutuwo wetine njinane pamaike, yale waka njine wetnjine nei njerep korop enjane payake.

Njine Nei Njerep Natne Enjane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei

³⁷ “Njine nei njerep natne enjane kineene misuk qeu wakongei. So Anutuwo njinane kine njine mi qeu wakoniake. Njine nei njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutuwo njine yale waka sot turugo mi biranjuniake. Njine nei

njerep enjane sot turunjene qeligeu, Anutuño njinane sot turunjine yale waka qeligeake. ³⁸ Njine nej njerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuño njine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenjino wayake, paki njine yewa korop rokopnjino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, nej njerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutuño mage more, njine okanjuniake.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei mane deine pili pilikineño de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, enjane iwenkaki eretnarek waranjagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik. ⁴⁰ Kibi medepño kito man manine mi yuankayake, ño silun kibi medep ea enjane dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo enjane kito ebo eboninane korop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok metmaiike, yewa kamaine, ño gerjone derjono eki sisine metmaiike, yewa mo mi kamaine? ⁴² Ge gerjone derjono eki sisine metmaiike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimanjone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na derjono gok metmaiike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi nej! Ge mikepka gerjone derjono eki sisine metmaiike, yewa kitonom saketki, derjone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimanjonane deino njine gok yewa maine kitonom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine manenjo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manenjo wele maine mi qeake. ⁴⁴ Eki enjane kineene yemo welenjo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. ⁴⁵ Nei maine enjane wet dereret maine zok

kotino pamaikane, don maine anajino njine saket okanmaiike. Ño nej mane borikinane dereret qotkoineño kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine anajino njine saket okanmaiike. Kine kinenjo nej koto watke pa okanmaiike, yewanjoka koso anajoka sa okanmaiike.”

Mat Mama Nei Etke Erane Don Saenjine

⁴⁶ “Njine onoka wane pininenjoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Ño don njidan okanmaiike, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? ⁴⁷ Nei mane enjane nanjano sari more donne detki paki, anjane tewekeake, nej yewa enjane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau. ⁴⁸ Enjane nej manenjo mat mane make yale, enjane lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumño sari mat bosin qeki mi okmanje, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. ⁴⁹ Ño nej mane enjane nanjane don dere more anjane mi tewekeake, enjane yemo nej mane onjo mat mane make yale. Enjane kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Enjane matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumño sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zanjun make!”

7

Yesunjo Roman Kawali Nei Njetnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu enjane don iwa nej njerep korop ra edanwareki qeakiso, Kaperneam matko arike. ² Yewa Roman kawali nej njene mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali nej njene yewa enjane qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune enjane

zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake. ³ Pakiso, kawali nei netne ene Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda nei netne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menan kayakane. ⁴ Ene Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menenka rakoi, "Ene nei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. ⁵ Ene wetine Yuda nei nrep nenaneka pamaike, ene onjomka Yuda wane lewa lewan urum ma nebonge."

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno enerop wenen arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali nei netne ene kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, "Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na nei mainane sari matne koto sakene. ⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menange, nei borikinenjo daleo genano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donnonenoka ranom qelit medepne maine menan kayakake. ⁸ Na yale waka, na nei wawaine enane qelit nei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali neikopne nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, 'Arinom!' Rawe ene ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, 'Sarinom!' Rawe ene sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, 'Iwa manom!' Rawe, ene yewa mayake."

⁹ Yesu ene don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge nei nrep magu suaine nadino arikoi, ene edane rake, "Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na nidanmaile, Israel enano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!"

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, neiwa kawali nei netnenjo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, ene zinge ari kawali nei netnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menankake.

Yesuno Mala Nrep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Nine Ma Wirikaki

Wieke

¹¹ Nigatne gege more, nado Yesuno mat mane enetne Nain yewa arike, enine dokoine so nei nrep magu suaine wenen enerop arikoi. ¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, nei nrep ene medep seu seune mane wane parenj teweke sarikoi. Nei seu seune ea mo nrep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, ene seukki mo dukkei wane nei nrep magu suainenjo wenen mat suaino nine enerop sarikoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Waomjo nrep mala ka more, enane wet borikno kotino watkekiso, nrep olale rake, "Ge misuk arokenom." ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu ene ari katapa yewa metinenjo makiso, neiwa parenj katapa tewekkoi, ene donmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesuno rake, "Nei galuwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!" ¹⁵ Rakiso, nei seu seune ene wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesuno mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Nei nrep ene yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, "Anutu wane qelit nei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!" So rakoi, "Anutuno sari more enine nei nrewekoune ma menan nonmaike!"

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Tauno Qelit Neitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine ene don kisi yewa olatwareu deres, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoi. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikieik wane enano taleotki arikoi, "Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me jene mane wane tomakaikene?"

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoi, "Yohane doku tau tauno talenotki, qeson

gangetane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sari-maine me? Me njene mane wane tomakaikene?’ ”

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo nej njerop loutne zomaenerop ma menaŋonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menaŋonge. ²² Pakiso, Yesuŋo Yohane wane qelit nejtkine etane rake, “Njire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikŋo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seuŋeŋo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaik, so ket wonŋo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seuŋeŋo koso wisikae wiemami, so nej njerop ketkelenŋo Anutu wane binjek don detmami. ²³ Nei mane eje naŋane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desiake!”

²⁴ Yohane wane qelit nejtkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane ŋadino Yesuŋo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi nej njerop edane more rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Njine gim metine momoŋo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me? ²⁵ Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me njine nej mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nej waom urumgo met okanmami. ²⁶ Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane qelit nej mane kakoi. Welekatne, na ŋidanbe, njine nejwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nej natne eŋane rokop mida! Eje eŋineka rokop mane. ²⁷ Yohane weku eŋane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik, ‘Anutuŋo gipolano ramaik, iwa eje naŋane qelit nej, detmami, na boan nej

mane talekaw, eŋane numa ma alakane more, numaŋone lalageake.’ ²⁸ Na ŋidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nej yewa korop eŋano njine manenŋo Yohane mi yuankayake. Nj, nej mane eje Anutuŋo eŋetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaik, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenŋo, Yohane yuankayake.”

²⁹ Nei njerop korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge. ³⁰ Nj, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi so Skribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don ŋadekkau eŋano wele midaine okange.

³¹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo takotke rake, “Nei njerop iwa diawa eŋane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale? ³² Eje njerop medep nigatne yale. Njerop medep nigatne eje sobego mere, njerop medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Nene mete au au wane wagom njinane ra kitoŋem, njine eŋet mi oremami! Nene seu seu eŋet kitoŋem, njine mi arokmami!’ ³³ Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, ‘Eje asu qotkoinenŋo kotino ket metmaik!’ ³⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more ŋara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, ‘Nei iwa kau! Eje ŋara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama eŋane kimaene!’ ³⁵ Nj, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nej njerop pa dere more ma no-gankakoi, eŋano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

Yesuŋo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nej manenŋo Yesu ŋara

enjerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuŋo Parisi wane matko wa more ŋara neakane pese metke. ³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao njerop mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, oŋo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere ŋara neke, pakiso, njerippae eŋe kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike. ³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane ŋadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokuneŋo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounenjo Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. ³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, oŋo yewa ka more, oŋomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Nei wae eŋe welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eŋe njerippae maŋo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so njerippae gege mageine qotkoine gemaikae, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!”

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaille golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonŋo rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon nolatnom.”

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuŋo kieke rake, “Nei etke ere ŋei mane wano ŋine wesi sota okangoik. Nei manenjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, ŋo manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange. ⁴² Pakiso, ŋei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eŋe sota yewa yeine qelingge, ŋei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?”

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonŋo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turunj qelige mange, oŋo.”

Pakiso, Yesuŋo rake, “Geŋane don turunjine maingemaine, yewa mo wele.” ⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, njerop wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge njerop iwa kamaiane? Na geŋane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane

mi ninine, ŋo silunj njerop iwanjo yemo deine dokuneŋo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike. ⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, ŋo njerop iwanjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. ⁴⁶ Ge nanjane lewine kelok mi taukene, ŋo silunj njerop iwanjo yemo kiene kelok qouneropŋo qakkeke. ⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine njerop iwanjo sikan ŋonmaike, yewanjo mo njerop iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawariki. Nei mane eŋe Anutuŋo borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, ŋei yewa eŋe simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuŋo njerop olatke, “Geŋane borikinenjone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

⁴⁹ Nei natne zakeo metkoi, eŋe kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa maŋo borikine matali-maike?”

⁵⁰ No, silunj Yesuŋo njerop olale rake, “Geŋone mali malipŋonenjo ma menanjan ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

8

Njerop Natnenjo Yesu Mogare Arikoi

¹ Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra qelanjane, Anutuŋo daleo waremaike ea wane kine, eŋe ŋei njerop edange, eŋane dokoine 12 eŋe wenenj arikoi. ² Mo sogino Yesuŋo njerop natne enjano ŋine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menanjanje, njerop ea enjerop lolike arike. Njerop enjet tegoene iwa, Maria, enjetine mane Magdalena, eŋe mo sogine Yesuŋo asu qotkoine sewen (7) enjano ŋine esoponge. ³ Njerop mane Yoana, ŋaone enjetine Kuza, eŋe kepe ware ware Herot wane ŋei njetine mane okange. Njerop mane,

Suzana, so njerep natne loutne enje Yesu so dokoine enje enjene wesi abonjenenjo qesinjongoi.

Nei Mane Enje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Enjane Don Rokop

⁴ Nei njerep matko matko njine, enje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, nei njerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, enje Yesuno don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, nei mane enje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Enje woune natne enje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. No natne enje ari numao kito metki, ea nei sari gesokpi, so nanj edo sari neu qoeke. ⁶ Woune natne enje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewano enje dokune midaine. ⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewano wie more, pise waliponge. ⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeke, Yesu enje boka edange, “Nei njerep mane enje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so enje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine enje Yesu wano sari enje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelanjaniakane gesonka rau, ¹⁰ Yesuno don mainge rake, “Anutuno dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea wane don sane desikei wane njidanmaile. No nei njerep natne enje yemo njadino gemami, yewa enje yemo nanjane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane enje kaikai, no, enje kine maine mi derelukkei. So enje maine naso banem desikei, no mi dere qelanjangei.”

Yesuno Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanjange

¹¹ Yesuno koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donno okanmaike. ¹² No woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bangoka detkoi, no, Satanno sari more Anutu wane don ea nei njerep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki sakat enjine binjek ariake, ea wane enje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menajoniake. ¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, no don eano enjane wet dereretenogole mi waket meki, enje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelinkaikei. ¹⁴ Woune natne enje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea nei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don detkoi, no kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalan, eano nei njerep enjane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. ¹⁵ No woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei njerep natne enje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanenjo nogankau paki ma more gotkakoi, ea wane enje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno koso rake, “Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesi-ake? Mida! Enje kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki,

nei n̄rep ēje sari q̄elan̄anine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na n̄ado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea n̄ado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “N̄ine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuño nei me n̄rep mane ēje kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, ēje koso takotke maniake. N̄o Anutu ēje nei me n̄rep mane ēje kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo nei n̄rep yewa ēje ban̄ matalioni-ake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So N̄olekoun̄e

¹⁹ Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, ējine so n̄olekoun̄e maratkaikai wane sari lotkekoi, n̄o, nei n̄rep magu suain̄eño lewage q̄eatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine n̄ole ēje daleo osopka ari kau rap, ²⁰ ea wane nei mane magukoun̄e ējano n̄jineño Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Gejane nagan̄one so n̄olekop̄one marat ganikei wane sari zian̄mami.”

²¹ Yesuño ējane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nei n̄rep diawa ēje Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, nei n̄rep ea ēje nan̄ane nagane, so n̄olekop̄one okanmami.”

Yesu Ēje Dibom Ma Pesekake

²² Naso maneo, Yesu ēje sekiwo wa more dokoin̄e edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more doku namuñ erinat yuane wa kitare arin̄em.” Yale raki, ēje kieke arikoi. ²³ Yesu ēje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine q̄eke, paki namuñño wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma muruñ

oniakane okange. ²⁴ Dokoin̄e ēje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, n̄ene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuño wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don̄ mane more kalon̄ q̄ekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere don̄mangoik, so kalon̄ suaine q̄e pake. ²⁵ Pakiso, Yesu ēje dokoin̄e edange, “N̄ine mali malip mida!”

N̄o ēje on̄aene q̄aeki, so kaet suaine okane more, en̄jene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ēje zok nei kine mane! Ēje momo so dibom don̄ etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don̄ manmamik.”

Yesu Ēje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoin̄e Esopkake

²⁶ Kalon̄ okangi, Yesu so dokoin̄e ēje Galili namuñ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa ējetine, Gerasa. ²⁷ Yesu ēje seki q̄elin̄ka more saweko ketki, yewaka nei mane asu qotkoin̄eño kotino pake, ēje sari maratkake. Mo naso kiroine nei yewa ēje lawam ge more, mat koto mi don̄ mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, ēje den̄esere wane kezem an̄aino ge okange. ²⁸ Ēje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge men̄en ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ²⁹ Ēje yale rake, ea wane Yesuño asu qotkoin̄e yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoin̄e, ge nei yewa q̄elin̄ka arinom!” Mo sogino nei n̄rep ēje ma more, kie metine mulap togolen̄o piseman̄koi, n̄o ēje naso ban̄em asu qotkoin̄eño q̄eki, ēje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰ Wanemo, Yesuño q̄esonka rake, “Ge ējet̄jone ma?”

Eje mainge rake, “Nanane enjetne, ‘Magu Suaine’.” Asu qotkoine enje loutnejo enane kotino gekoi, ea wane enje yalewa rake. ³¹ No asu qotkoine enje Yesu esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menjenkakoi.

³² Kepe yewao berek magu suaine enje menjoine ea nara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine enje Yesu esopongi, enje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menjenkakoi. ³³ Paki Yesu enje esopongi, so nei ea qelinka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea enje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namungo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Berek ware ware enje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nei nrep don kisi edangoi. ³⁵ Nei nrep enje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, enje Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau, enje sogino asu qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea enje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. ³⁶ Yesu dalino nei ma menankake, ea nei nrep enje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. ³⁷ Nei nrep enje koropjo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, enje enane kepeo nine qelige ariake. Yesu enje sekiwo wa more ea qelige arike. ³⁸ Nei ea asu qotkoinejo mo qelinkake, enje Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenen, detnannom gerop arikale?”

No, Yesu biraka more rake, ³⁹ “Ge matjono ari, Anutu enje kine kine gejano maki wakonmai, ea wane nei nrep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nei enje Yesu qelinka more, Yesu kine kine enano maki wakonge, ea wane

ari mat suaino korop nei nrep edange.

Yesu Enje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Nrep Mane Ma Menanjotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu enje koso doku namu ratoke, erinat ariuso, nei nrep magu suaine enje mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!” ⁴¹ Pakiso, nei mane, Yairus enje sari lotkeke, enje Yuda wane lewa lewan urum yewao nei netne okange, enje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu enje matino ariakane menenkake, ⁴² onoka wane enane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, enje seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu enje nei yewa enerop ariuk, so nei nrep loutne enje watke loka mogare arikoi. ⁴³ Nei nrep magu keuno nine, nrep mane enje nrep zoma wenen. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so enje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enano biraki midakakae, jo enje maine mi ma menanjakoi. ⁴⁴ Nrep ea enje magu keuno nine sari Yesu nadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enane nrep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Mano na u nanike?”

Nei nrep koropjo bisopkau, so Petoro enje olatke, “Waomze, nei nrep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson jonmaine?”

⁴⁶ No, Yesu enje edane rake, “Nei nrep maneno na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmai.” ⁴⁷ Yesu enje nrep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane nrep enje zok zomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, nei nrep kaiteno enje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menanjaki edange. ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu enje olale rake, “Borasone,

malip malipɲoneɲo ma menaɲ ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu eɲe ɲerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka ɲei mane Yairus wane matko ɲine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonone mo seukmaike, kito ɲebo ɲeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ No, Yesu eɲe detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge naɲane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menaɲ kayake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe matko lotke more, ɲei ɲerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so ɲerep ɲerep naga magaine eɲerop urumgo wa ketkoi. ⁵² ɲei ɲerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eɲe edane rake, “ɲine misuk arokkei, ɲerep ɲerep mi seukmaike, eɲe kulu pamaike.”

⁵³ ɲerep ɲerep eɲe seukki, eɲe mo detlukkakoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Yesu tenikkakoi. ⁵⁴ No Yesu eɲe ɲerep ɲerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!” ⁵⁵ ɲerep ɲerep yewa eɲe asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eɲe etane raki, naga magaine eɲe maine ɲara mangoik. ⁵⁶ ɲerep ɲerep wane naga magaine ea eɲe oɲaetne qaeke, ɲo Yesu eɲe togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea ɲire ɲei ɲerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu Eɲe Dokoine 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eɲe dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eɲe eɲine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma ɲei ma menaɲonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge. ² Anutu eɲe dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eɲe dokoine ra qelaɲane, so zoma

ɲei ma menaɲonikei wane done edange. ³ Eɲe iwa yale edane rake, “ɲine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, ɲara, wesi, takot mane. ⁴ ɲine mat maneo ari lotke more, ɲei ɲerep gesononbi, edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ⁵ No mat maneo edo ɲinane don mi dere more, ɲinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ɲine mat yewa qelige more, kie ɲino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eɲe masi ea ka more eɲe desikei, Anutunjo mo eɲerop ɲaba okanmaike.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine eɲe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biɲek don ra qelaɲane more, zoma ɲei ma menaɲongoi.

Herot Eɲe Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu eɲe kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eɲe detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau taunjo mo wisikae wieke. ⁸ ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe rakoi, Elaiya eɲe wakonge, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe rakoi, Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet sogine gekoi, eɲano ɲine manenjo wisikae wieke. ⁹ No, Herot eɲe rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine nonjo ebine kitatkole, ɲei iwa eɲe kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eɲe ma?” Herot eɲe numa mane Yesu marat kayakane zianjkake.

Yesu Eɲe ɲei ɲerep 5, 000 ɲara Gumeonge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eɲe mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eɲe zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɲek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enɲeneka Betsaida matko arikoi. ¹¹ Ariuso, ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe

don dere more mogatone arikoi, eje Yesu wano ariuso, eje mara-tongiso, Anutuño dalino ware-maike, ea Yesu eje edane more, zoma ñei ñerep ma menañonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso, dokoine ¹² eje Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa ñei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eje mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, ñara so kulu papa marat kaikai.”

¹³ No Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Ñido ñara ebonikei!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Ñei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, ñene maine ari magu suaine enane ñara qolekene me? Nedannom desikene.” ¹⁴ Ñei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ñine ñei ñerep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku ñei ñerep 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine eje ñei ñerep mapoke biraonbi qoeakane, ¹⁶ Yesu eje bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ñei ñerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ¹⁷ Paki, ñei ñerep magu yewa eje korop neu ñatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eje ñara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu eje Anutu menjenkake, dokoine eje enano sari maratkau, so Yesu eje gesonone rake, “Ñei ñerep magu eje nanane ma noramami?”

¹⁹ Eje iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, ño natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, ño, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit ñei

propet mo sogino gekoi, enano ñine mane eje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, eje koso enñene gesonone rake, “No, ñidom, yemo nanane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoroño mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuño biragange!”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu eje edangi, eje Petoro wane don ea ñei ñerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge. ²² Rawetone more, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Ñei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda ñei suaine, so mosop ñei ñetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, eje korop ñadekka more nekuwi seukeake, ño kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuño ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ Yesuño dokoine korop edane rake, “Ñine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, ñine ñinñine simileñine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, ñine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eje na nekukei, yale waka ñine ñingukei. ²⁴ Ñei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eje gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. No ñei mane eje nanane ra more seukeakeo, ñei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. ²⁵ Ñei mane eje kepe abon kine kine korop ma geake, ea eje seuke more, mane maine mi maratkayake, i midakaka! ²⁶ Ñei mane eje naso iwao ñei ñerep magu yewa enane keueno ñine, eje nae so nanane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Ñei Wawainane Gipole eje ñado Magakño enjine tungo birakaki, anelo magu enjerop qeli qelinka more sarikei, naso yewao eje ñei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake. ²⁷ Na welekatne ñidanmaile. Ñine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau,

Anutuŋo dalino waremaiŋe, naso yewa ea wakongi kaiŋe.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu eŋe Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enŋeneka bonaga maneo meŋenkaŋe wane wa arikoi. ²⁹ Yewa meŋenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelaŋane teine okange. ³⁰ Pakiso eaka ŋei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesuŋe don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so ³¹ erane qelaŋanetne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuŋo Yesu wane ra more eŋe Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. ³² Petoro so kimatkine eŋe mo kulu pakoi, ŋo qelaŋan eanjo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelaŋanine so ŋei etke eŋerop okorakoi, ea ongoik. ³³ ŋei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! ŋene iwa metŋem wekumane zok okanmaiŋe, yale wane, ŋene siluŋ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroŋo yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezong mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge. ³⁵ Kezong koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane medep! Eŋe don kine kine ŋidaniake, ŋine dere-lukkei! Ea wane na eŋe birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea qoekiso, Yesu eŋineka okorake, dokoine eŋe ŋei ŋerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelaŋan ongei wane rake.

Yesu Eŋe Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanŋake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu eŋine so dokoine karewe bonagao ŋine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi. ³⁸ ŋei ŋerep magu keueno ŋine ŋei mane

eŋe Yesu boka olatke, “Kito ŋebo ŋebonze! Na meŋen ganmaile, nanane giponne qesinŋanom! Eŋe nanane giponne wekuku! ³⁹ Asu qotkoinerop medep iwa wane kotino naso banem wakot okanmaiŋe, paki naso banem eŋe boka kito qotkoinerop zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoinerop eanjo zok manerop matalika okanmaiŋe, so eŋe birakayakane rokop mi okanmaiŋe! ⁴⁰ Na geŋane dokonerop edo asu qotkoinerop ea esop kaiŋe wane togogoleka meŋenonbe, ŋo eŋe nananemami.”

⁴¹ Yesu eŋe don yewa dere more, ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “ŋine korop malip malipŋine mida! ŋine masi koboinerop mau, kuŋ qegonerop okanmaiŋe. Na naso darap ŋinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatŋine tewekale?” Yesu eŋe ŋei ea olale rake, “Ge medepŋone yewa nanano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine eŋe sariki, asu qotkoinerop qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eŋe kaki paki, asu qotkoinerop esopka more, medep ma menanŋa more, medep ea magainano birakake. ⁴³ ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, onjaene qaeke.

Yesu Eŋe Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu eŋe kine kine maki wakongi, ŋei ŋerep eŋe onjaene qaeŋe aukoi. ⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu eŋe dokoinerop edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa ŋidanmaile, misuk nigetŋuniake, ŋei edo ŋei Wawainane Gipole ŋei naba eŋane meteenorop birakakei!” ⁴⁵ ŋo, dokoinerop eŋe don ea wane kine mi detlukkoi, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eŋe mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qeliŋgoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, "Maŋo Nei Suaine"

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eŋe iwa yale kieke don auye kitat nagu okangoi, "Tego iwa ŋenano ŋine maŋo ŋetneze okaniake." ⁴⁷ Yesu eŋe eŋane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake. ⁴⁸ Pakiso eŋe dokoine edane rake, "Nei mane eŋe naŋane naŋane dereso, naŋane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eŋe na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Nei mane eŋe na mapiknan okanmaikeo, eŋe Anutuŋo biranangi ketkole, ea eŋe yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Njanane keuo ŋine ŋei mane eŋe njanane ketkele geakeo, eŋe ŋetne okanmaike."

Nei mane Mi Nabaniakao, Ea Eŋe Nenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, "Waomze, ŋene kaŋem, ŋei manenjo geŋane eŋetko ra, asu gotkoina esopkake, pakimo, ŋenane ŋadezo mi mogatŋone sarikimo, ŋene rawet kamaine."

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo Yohane so dokoina natne edane rake, "Nine misuk rawet kaikei! Nei mane mi ŋaba ŋunmaike, ea eŋe njanane kimanjine okanmaike."

Samaria Mat Eŋane Nei Njerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutuŋo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoina mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eŋe dereretene maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ⁵² pakimo dokoina natne eŋe biraongi alakane arikoi, eŋe Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge. ⁵³ No mat ea wane ŋeiine eŋe Yesu mateno mi wakersiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eŋe Yerusalem mat suaino

ariakane okange, ea wane ŋei njerep eŋe Yesu mi qesinŋaikei wane, ra wetkakoi. ⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoina Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menaŋgi olale rakoik, "Waomze, njere Anutu maine menjenkate, eŋe ŋei njerep ea gerepŋo matalioniake me?"

⁵⁵ Yesu eŋe erano zinge ra wetotkiso, ⁵⁶ Yesu eŋine so dokoina eŋe mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Nei Natne Eŋe Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu eŋine so dokoina Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu ŋei mane eŋe sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, "Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenen mogat ganikale."

⁵⁸ Yesu eŋe mainge rake, "Tengo eŋe giweo pamaike, so naŋi eŋe matino pamaike. No, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe yemo mat urum papaine midaine."

⁵⁹ Yesu eŋe ŋei mane olatke, "Ge na mogat nannom!"

No ŋei eaŋo rake, "Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale."

⁶⁰ Yesuŋo mainge rake, "Nei eŋe gege togon mida, eŋe maine ŋei seu seunenjo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, ea goŋo ari ŋei njerep ra qelanjan onikene."

⁶¹ Nei mane eŋe Yesu iwa yale olatke, "Na ge mogat ganikale, no ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wenjem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale."

⁶² No, Yesu eŋe mainge olale rake, "Nei manenjo seki wane wiliŋa mayake, no, eŋe zinge nadino pot okanmaikeo, ŋei ya-linenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake."

10

Yesu Eŋe Nei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje enjine banj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea nej natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge. ² So eje enjine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo njara loutne mo wele more posimaike, njara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata nej yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane nej eje dalino njara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane njine njara wele mama wane menjenkau, njara eu welaine onjom urata nej njara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake. ³ Njine ariu! Na njine kasi gotkoine enjane keueno borinjunaile, ⁴ njine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Njine dumao ari nej njerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. ⁵ Naso maneo njine urum mane waikei wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino nej njerep njinano peamjo payake!’ ⁶ Nei peamine manejo urum yewa geki, njinane peam don ea maine enjano payake. No, nej peamine manejo urum yewa mi geki, njinane peam don ea yeine koso njinjino zingeake. ⁷ Njine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eje njine kine kine njibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine nej eje maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Njine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike geki. ⁸ Naso maneo njine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, nej njerep qesononbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eje njara kine kine njibonbi nekei. ⁹ Mat yewao njine zoma nej ma menajone more, iwa yale edane raikei, ‘Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea mo njinane osonjino

lotkemaikē.’ ¹⁰ No, njine mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea njine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, ¹¹ ‘Nere mat wane nalek kieso njine saukete ketkiso, njine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, njene masi iwa okanjem mo Anutuño njinerop njaba okanmaike, no, njine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelajan, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaikē.’ ¹² Na wet gelot njidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuño nej njerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuño Sodom nej njerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, no, nej njerep eajo njinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuño eje wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu eje koso rake, “Korazin mat wane nej njerep njine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane nej njerep njine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda nej njerep eajo nanjane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, nej njerep enjano nanjane masi togole yale nej manejo mane maki rap, yemo eje yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betjo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eje nej njerep korop sikanonikei, mo eje so-teenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea njadekkamami. ¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuño nej njerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat nej njerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, no, njine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuño banj wikile zok manerop eboneake. ¹⁵ No Kaperneam welaine, njine wamo Anutuño njibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutuño njine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei.”

¹⁶ Yesu eɲe dokoine koso edange. “Nɛi manɛɲo ɲinane don desiakeo, eɲe naɲane don desiake. Nɛi manɛɲo ɲinane don waulukeakeo, eɲe naɲane don waulukkeake. Eɲe na wauluk naniakeo, eɲe Anutuɲo biranange ketkole, eɲe waulukkeake.”

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ Nɛi 72 eaɲo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! Nene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka eɲetɲone edane more, esonɲem arikoi!”

¹⁸ Yesu eɲe eɲane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan eɲe qeliwo ɲine ketki kakole! ¹⁹ Detpi! Na ɲine naɲane tungo biranune, so naɲane zonom ɲibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane ɲine koma so wame golanj maine kutene gesokei, eɲe maine ɲidotpi mi seukkei, ɲine ɲabaze Satan eɲane zonomine maine korop yuankaiki. Nɛi ɲerep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, eaɲo ɲine maine mi matali ɲuniake.

²⁰ So ɲine asu borikineɲo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Nɛi eɲetɲine mo qeliwo, Anutuɲo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine ɲine batne okanikei.”

Yesu Eɲe Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinɛɲo Yesu wane kotino watke rokop-kaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge ɲei kibi urum mi gekoi, eɲane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geɲone masi so kineɲo sikanon okanmaine. Nɔ, ɲei dereretene wawaine so

suaine ea geɲone kine so masi tanikɲone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geɲone simile so dereretɲonane okanmaine.

²² “Magak, eɲe na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nɛi manɛɲo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukka-maika. Magak Anutu eɲe oɲom eɲineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nɛi manɛɲo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaika. Anutu wane Gipole eɲe oɲom eɲineka Magak detluk kamaika. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipoleɲo ɲei mane eɲe eɲane simile kaki, eɲe maine Magak sikan kayake.”

²³ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe dokoine eɲano zinge more, eɲe enɲeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea ɲei eɲe kaikei, yemo ɲei eɲe bakom suaine kitokei, ²⁴ ɲo Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eɲe kine kine iwa ɲine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, ɲo eɲe mi kakoi, eɲe ɲaɲaekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, ɲine detmami, ea eɲe desikei wane okangoi, ɲo eɲe ɲaɲaekoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nɛi Maine Mane Eɲane Don Kisi

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei mane, Skribe, eɲe Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

²⁶ Yesu eɲe mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donɲo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelaraɲanmaine?”

²⁷ Nɛi ea eɲe don mainge olale rake, “Nɛi wet dereretɲine korop so oɲa oɲa ɲine korop so zonomɲine korop Waom Anutuɲine eɲane simin ɲungi ma qotkau!” so Nɛi ɲidomka wetɲineɲo ma qotnagu gekoi, yale

waka nei nrep korop wetjinejo ma qotonikei.’ ”

²⁸ Yesu ene mainge rake, “Ge koboboin ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

²⁹ No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei eajo enine enetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene nei nrep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea ene ma?”

³⁰ Yesu ene iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nei mane ene Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nei natnejo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinkau, seukeakane okange. ³¹ Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nei, pris mane ene ari kaki nei ea numao pake, jo ene yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike, ³² yale waka, nei mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, nei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike. ³³ No nei qelan Yuda njadino njine mane ene Samaria matko njine sari, nei ea kaki paki, qomine borike, ³⁴ ene enano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapjo piseke, pakiso ene nei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. ³⁵ Qaeki, ene wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge nei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge enane ra more, abonjo so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’ ”

³⁶ Yesujo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, ene koso Anutu papa togon welaine nei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei ene nei qekoi, nei ea enane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me nei qelan Samaria matko njine?”

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei ene mainge rake, “Samaria qelan nei, eajo ene qesinkake.”

Yesujo ene olale rake, “Ge ari enane masi mogat kaikene.”

Yesu Ene Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu enine so dokoine ene numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao nrep mane, enetine Marta, onjo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi.

³⁹ Ene qaine mane, enetine Maria ene Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, ene ea mere enane don raki detke. ⁴⁰ Marta ene urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qanenjo mi qesinjangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesinj nange!”

⁴¹ Waomjo mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. ⁴² No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmai. Marianjo yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikene, wane mo nei maneno enano njine maine mi omakayake.”

11

Yesujo Menjen Menjen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu ene maneo ari more menjenkake. Menjenkaki qoekiso, dokoine enano njine maneno Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohanenjo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito nebonnom njene menjenkanjem.”

² Yesujo edane rake, “Njine iwa yale menjenkaikene,

‘Magaze, genane enetjone koboboin mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okanjonnom, ³ Kaiwe banjem njara zuan genjem, ge nebonikene. ⁴ Borikinezane turun qelin genom. Nene yalewaka nei borikine okanjonmami, enane turun qelinmaine.

Satanŋo ɲene liwek ɲonmaike, ge mapik ɲonikene.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ninano ɲine manenjo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom, ⁶ nanane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanano lotke-maike, pakimo, na enane ɲara mane mi motpe metmaike!’ ⁷ Pakimo kimanone ene mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan ɲonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so ɲanom medewekopne ɲene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’ ⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na ɲidanbe detpi, mat welaine ene kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo ene siluŋ aɲa sorinɲonane wie more, kine kine zuanmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ “Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, Anutu meɲenkau, kine kine ɲiboniake, ma zuan okane more, wele maratkaikēi, madetko yatou lalage ɲiboniake. ¹⁰ Meɲenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuan okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikēi, ene lalage maniake. ¹¹ Me ɲinano ɲine mane ene gipolenjo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake. ¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golan maine mi maniake. ¹³ Pakimo, ɲine ɲei bori worine ya-linenjo gipon borasokop ɲine ɲara abon mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, ɲo Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo meɲenka okanmami, ene Asu Koboboine ɲiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaike!”

Nei Ene Yesu Wane Rakoi Ene Belzebulŋo Qesinƙaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

¹⁴ Yesuŋo ɲei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino ketki, done

midaine geke, enane kotino ɲine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki sakēt arike. Arikiso, ɲei yewa ene kiekē more don rake, pakiso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine ene ka more onjaene qaeke. ¹⁵ Pakiso, ɲei natne ene Yesu wane rakoi, “Ene Belzebul, asu qotkoine enane ɲetneene, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi sakēt mami.”

¹⁶ No ɲei natne ene liwekka more, ene weleka Anutu wane urata mamaikē me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikēi wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi. ¹⁷ Ene yale okanbiso, Yesuŋo wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane ene mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenjem sotak ene edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake. ¹⁸ No, Satan wane magu ene mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, ɲine nanane ramami, ene Belzebulŋo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaikē. ¹⁹ Na Belzebulŋo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo ɲinɲine dokonjine ene maɲo qesinɲongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? ɲinɲine dokokop ɲine edo kine ɲine ma wakon onmami, yemo ɲine sot okanmami! ²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo ɲinano sarimaikē.

²¹ “Pakimo, ɲei togole mane ene tebe koakine ma more, enjine matinane diamine ma warekaki, abon kine kineine maineka payake. ²² No, siluŋ ɲei togogle manenjo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abon yewa korop omakaware more, ɲei natne matoke eboniakē.

23 “Nei mane enje kima mi okan naniakenjo, enje njaba okan naniake. No nei mane enje gesinjane more, lama mi qeturan njoniakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

Asu Qotkoine Enje Koso Zinge Sariake

24 “Asu qotkoine manenjo nei mane wane kotino njine sakesi-ake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’” 25 Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. 26 Pakimo, enje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjine yale mida, enje zok bori worine, enje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, nei yewa enje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaike.”

Wet Pesek Wele

27 Yesu enje don yale ra okorakiso, nei njerep magu suaine enjane keueno njine njerep manenjo boka woka olale rake, “Njerep pa geu more, njamu gumegange, enje oi bakomjone okaniake!”

28 Rakiso, Yesu olale rake, “Mida! Nei njereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

Nei Natne Enje Yesu Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

29 Nei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesu iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane nei njerewekoune enje nei njerep qotkoine! Enje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. No, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. 30 Numa

yewaka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Yonajo Niniwe matko nei njerep magu enjane qakaene okange, no naso iwao nei njerep magu gemami, njane qakanjine yemo, Nei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike. 31 Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelan njerep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, onjo nei njerep magu naso iwao gemami, enjerop wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, njerep yewa enje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. No kine kine manenjo Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na njidanmaile. 32 Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelan nei njerep enje boan wie okora more, naso iwao nei njerep gemami, enjerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe nei njerep enje Yonajo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. No, na njine njidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewajo yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

33 “Mane enje lam kiwake more, kine kine gekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me lasenjo mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Enje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanjani, nei enje qelanan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. 34 Denjone yewamo wet so solanone kiwaine, denjone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanone yewa korop qelananjo wakesiake, no, denjone borimaikene, yemo wet so solanone eamo korop panaman kitomaikene, 35 ea wane ge kotonjono qelanan pamaikene, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene. 36 Ge wet so solanone korop yewa qelananjoka rokopke paki, wet so solanone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikene, yemo wet so solanone yewamo korop

lam wane gelanane yale gelanan wareake.”

Yesuŋo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu eŋe don raki qoekiso, Parisi manenjo nara enjerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eŋe ari enjerop zakeo metkoik.

³⁸ Yesu eŋe metine mi sau sauk, nara zakeo wa mere nara nekoik wane Parisiŋo kaki mi menange.

³⁹ Pakiso, Waomŋo olale rake, “Parisi nŋine lasenine so kapnŋine solaineka sauk okanmami, ŋo, kotonjino yemo kobu, bailalan, so borikinenjo watke pamaike.

⁴⁰ Nŋine gelan nej! Anutu eŋe kine kine solaineka make, ŋo, kotino wa mo wenen mi make me? ⁴¹ Nŋine silunj lase nŋine so kap kine nŋine kotino metmaiŋe, yewa abonene midaine, eŋe ebonwarekeiwo, yemo njano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe gewareake.

⁴² “Yai, Parisi, nŋine kaet nŋungep me? Nŋine kine kine yauwine siwenj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa nŋine mane Anutu man okanmami, ŋo kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetŋo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okanmami. Nŋine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenen okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ “Yai, Parisi, nŋine kaet nŋungep me? Nŋine Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo kito metmet lewine nej njerop kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so soben suaino nej njerop edo nŋune more mawa njunikei wane wetjine suaine pamaike. ⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, nŋine kaet nŋungep me? Nŋine denesere mane zariŋine midaine, nej njerop eŋe mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵ Yesuŋo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej,

Skribe, manenjo olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, ge don yewa ranom nene wenen njengumaik!”

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe nŋine wenen kaet nŋungep me? Nŋine abonj umatne suaine nej njerop enane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, ŋo njidom metenŋine mane bira more, abonj umatne yewa mi qesiŋone tewe okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe, nŋine kaet nŋungep me? Njabokopnŋine eŋe Anutu wane qelit nej engu matali okan onwarekoi, ŋo nŋine propet enane denesereene kibi ma okanmami. ⁴⁸ Nŋine yale okane more, njabokopnŋine masi qotkoinene okangoi, ea wane detpi menan okanmaiŋe, yewa njidomka nej njerop sikan onmami, njabokopnŋine eŋe Anutu wane qelit nej enguwi seukko, ŋo nŋine denesereene kemgo maulukko. ⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anutuŋo mokaka Anutu wane qelit nej enane weteno motki, don iwa yale gekoi, ‘Na boan enano qelit nej so aposolo biraonbe ariŋei, pakimo eŋe boan natne engukei, ŋo natne engu esoponbi ariŋei.’ ⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka Anutu wane qelit nej engu sakoi, ea wane turunŋine eamo ukude naso iwao nej njerop gemami, enano makok keake. ⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa nŋine sari mage Zekaraia, eŋe Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunŋine eamo ukude naso iwao nej njereppa gemami, njano korop makok wareake!

⁵² “Yai, Skribe, nŋine kaet nŋungep me? Nŋine dereret urum made-tine geko gekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, nŋine njinŋine eamo madet lalagimi waket okan-

mami, pakiso, jei n̄rep natne edo wakesikei wane okanbiso, n̄ne leñon okanmami!”

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu eñe mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi so Skribe eñe Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso geson loutne gesonka liwekkakoi. ⁵⁴ Liwekka more añañeño don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririn makoi.

12

Yesuño Isi Nei Eñane Girem Don Rake

¹ Nei n̄rep magu suaine tausen yalewaño sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieeneño rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuño mipekpa dokoina edane rake, “Ñine Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, eñane don kelokenane diam maikei, isisienane ramaile. ² Kine kine kawenerop pamaike, yewa mo boañ kawene lalage didiwo wakon wareake. Ño kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boañ didiwo wakongi detka warekei. ³ Yalewa wane mo, n̄ne don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boañ kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, ño, n̄ne urum koto mere more don kine kine sanepka rau, jei n̄rep keteno ket okanmai, yewa mo boañ mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

Nei N̄rep Eñe Nei Weku Wane Kaetoniake

⁴ “Kimakopne, na iwa yale n̄danbe, n̄ne solan̄ne geu seukeake, ño siluñ ea wane ñadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okan̄ungei, jei yewa eñane misuk kaet n̄uniake. ⁵ Na jei weku sikan n̄unikale, eñane yemo kaet n̄uniake, Anutu wane kaet n̄uniake, eñe kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane ñadino oña oña gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom

wenen̄ ma gemaik. Na welekatne n̄danmaile, eñane kaet n̄uniake!

⁶ Nan̄imde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkeno mi gole okanmami me? Pakimo eñano n̄ne mane Anutuño eñane mi nigetka okanmai. ⁷ Ño, n̄nane lewen̄ine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane n̄ne misuk kaet okangei, n̄nane lewen̄ineño yemo wawaine, nan̄i nigatne eñane lewetene yuankamaike!”

Yesu Eñetne Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ “Koso mane n̄danbe, mane eñe jei n̄rep eñane kaitko, nan̄ane eñetne ra wakoniake, Nei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu anelokoune eñane kaiteno eñetne ra wakoniake. ⁹ Ño, jei mane eñe jei n̄rep eñane kaitko na bisop naniake, eñe Nei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu anelokoune eñane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Nei mane eñe Nei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eñe Anutuño sot turun̄ine qeliñka niget kayake, ño jei mane eñe Asu Koboboina don borikine olasiake, eñe Anutuño sot turun̄ine yewa mi qeliñka niget kayake.

¹¹ Ño ñaba eñe ñibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewan̄ urumgo, me ware ware eñano, me jei waom eñano, dongo biran̄unbi, don daleo raikēi ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei. ¹² Naso yewao don raikēi, yewamo Asu Koboboinaño kito n̄iboniake.”

Nei Wesi Abon̄ Gorop Eñane Don Saen̄ine

¹³ Nei n̄rep magu eñane keueno n̄ne jei man̄eño Yesu olale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, tatneño magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaik, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴ Yesuño olale rake, “Neiwae, maño na njinane wano wanok hei bira nangane, njinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke njirane abonj keuoka mapoke njiponikale?”
¹⁵ Pakiso eje koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denjine nat nat potkei, so diamnjine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalanj misuk okanikei, hei abonj njine suaine njine gege togon njine yemo abonj yewa njine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Hei abonjine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao njara kine kine loutne suake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, hei wae eje onjomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na njirane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaike, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’ ¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na njara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao njara so abonjine natne wenenj mosikale. ¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetnenjo iwa yale raikale, ge abonj kine kine korop pa ginmaike, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, njara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’ ²⁰ No Anutuño yemo olale rake, ‘Ge hei qelanjine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abonj kine kine njone iwo gume sakone, eamo maño peikeake?’”

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuño rake, “Hei natne kepeo ge more, so laenane abonj kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, no Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuño dokoina edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane njidanmaile, njine njaraño kanjine gesinjaki, gege me takot laplapno solanjine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk

okanikei. ²³ Njaraño wele mi okanmaike, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaike. Takot laplapno wele mi okanmaike, solano yemo wele okanmaike. ²⁴ Njine nanjimde gawe onbi, eje njara mi eboto okanmami, me njara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaike, eje njara urumene mida, so abonj kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, no silun Anutuño njara gumeon okanmaike! Hei njerep njido nanji yuan onmami. ²⁵ Njinano njine mane maño dere mezet okangi paki, nasoina ma kiroroina more koma natne koso ge ariake? ²⁶ Njine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? ²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eje njaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, no na njidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda hei waom suaine, eje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, no silun eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. ²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa eje ukude yalewa zurakmaike, no qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaike. Touk yawuine yaline eje silun Anutuño takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo njinane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipnjine nigatatne!

²⁹ Njine ea wane zok wetnjine kopusutne motki, misuk raikaei, onoka njara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. ³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelanj hei njerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Njine kine kine yalinane njanjaemami, ea mo njinane Maganjenjo mo detmaike, ³¹ ea wane turunjine eamo njine Anutu wane bango kine kine

maine pamaike, ea wane wetnjine suaine motpi payake, pakimo njado Anutunjo kine kine iwa eamo boan njiboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, njine misuk kaet okangei, maganjine ene njine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo njiboniakane batne okanmaike.

³³ Njine abonj kine kinenjine yewa nej natne ebonbi, ene wesi njibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njinnjine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikai, so qeliwo qoli zalinjine gege togon, irima njosok mi kiti kitine, yewao nej edo kobu mi maikai so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikai. ³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abonj pamaike, yewaoka naso banjem wetnjine motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don

³⁵ “Njine eweke more, laplapnjine ramukei, pakiso, waronjine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei. ³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene ene nej njerep etke meteeetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao njine qelinge zinge sariki kaikai wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, ene sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine ene enjane madet ikopka lalanjei. ³⁷ Nei suaine yewa ene zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep ene zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, ene laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake. ³⁸ Ene ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit

dokoine ene eweke more wisika gekei, ene oi bakom zok okanikei! ³⁹ So iwa wenenj desikei, nej mane mat mane wane welaine, ene kobu mama nej manenjo sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama nej yewanjo enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. ⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo njine raikai, ‘Ene mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, ene banj sariake.”

Qelit Medep Nja Tewe Tewe Me Nja Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoronjo rake, “Waom, ge don saenjine iwa njeneka njedanmaine, me ge nej njerep koropze njedanmaine?”

⁴² Rakiso, Waomjo rake, “Qelit nej nja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nej yewa ene suaineinenjo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboniake. ⁴³ Suaineine ene zinge sari more kaki, qelit nejine ene urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, ene oi bakomine suaine okaniake! ⁴⁴ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nei suaine yewa ene qelit nejine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonj kine kineine wareake. ⁴⁵ No, qelit nej wane wetinenjo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene ene ikopka mi sariake, ene naso kiroine ge more, mo boanj sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kieke qelit nej natne engu more, njerep wenenj enguyake, engu more njara neake, so doku togole ne more qelanj dere qeake. ⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo nej suaine yewa ene koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama enjane ware ware yewa ene suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, ene

nigetkaki, qewolon gegeki, suaine enje ikopka lotke more, tin tun kitare anja bira wira enjane keueno birakaki enjerop wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama enjane ware ware mane enje suaineinenjo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, no mi eweke more, suaineinenjo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, enje anjaine biramaikane kumunam suainenjo qe more makoboeyake. ⁴⁸ No qelit mama enjane ware ware mane enje suainane don dere nanjae more qewolongi, kumunam suainenjo qege wane rokop, no silun nigatnenjo qe more makoboe kayake. Nei mane enje kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo enje weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

Yesu Wane Uratao Nei Njerep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike! ⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, no mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. ⁵¹ Njine nanjane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na njidanbe, peam mida, na nei njerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, ⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, nei njerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, enje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa njaba osikei. No etke wa eto karewe wa njaba ongeik ⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene njabaonikei, no gipolekopene edo magakopene njabaonikei. Nagakopene enje borasokopene njabaongi. Sele njerep enje atolekopene njabaonikei, no atolekopene enje sele njerep njaba onikei.”

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu enje yale waka nei njerep takotke edane rake, “Njine kezon kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya enje qe okanmaike. ⁵⁵ No detpi, momo suaine raiwoken njine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. ⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! Njine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, no, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

Nei Mane Mulap Urumgo Biraganbe Rakiso Enjerop Don Au Makoboekik

⁵⁷ “Njine onoka wane njidomka mi detluke more, numa koboina ma wesakmamik? ⁵⁸ Nei mane enje dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, nei yewa olatnom njitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekik. Pakiso, enje wano wanok nei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, onjo tebe nei wane metino birangangi, tebe njinjo mulap urumgo biraganiake. ⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urumgo njine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotanone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenen makok warenom, goekika sakesikene.”

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

¹ Naso yewao, nei njerep natne yewa gekoi, enje Pilatno, Galili nei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. ² Pakiso Yesuno dere more edane rake, “Galili nei enje numa yalewa oken seukoi, ea wane njine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili nei iwa

enjane soteneŋo Galili ŋei natne korop enjane sotene yuankamaike? ³ Yale midakaka! Na ŋidanmaile, ŋine wetŋine mainge more sot turuŋŋine yewa mi ŋadekkaikiwo, yemo ene okangoi, yale ŋine korop seukwarekei. ⁴ No ŋei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroine yewaŋo dumene ket enguke, ea wane ŋine wetke raikeiŋo, ŋei yewa enjane sot turuŋeneŋo ŋei ŋerep natne Yerusalem gemami, enjane sot turuŋ yuankamaike? ⁵ Yale mida! Na ŋidanlukmaile, ŋine wetŋine maingeu paki, borikine ŋine yewa ŋadek kaikiwo, yemo ene okangoi, yale ŋine korop seukwarekei.”

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo don rokop iwa yale edange, “Nei manenjo wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo ene ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. ⁷ Pakiso, ene eu wane urata mama ŋei ene olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawē pik eki iwaŋo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuaŋgewe borike, kitonom ketkep! Ene onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waraŋ waremaike?’ ⁸ Rakiso, eu ware wareŋo olale rake, ‘Suaine, qeliŋkanom, enjineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenenjo lom yewa more more somekale. ⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa ene koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, ŋo wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitonom kesiake.’”

Yesuŋo Qezarek naso Nerep Mane Ma Menan̄kake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urumgo edange. ¹¹ Nerep mane yewa metke, ene asu qotkoinjo

kotino ket more ma pelekakki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange. ¹² Yesuŋo ŋerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Nerep, zomaŋone mo midamaike!” ¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine ŋerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ŋerep ene romone koboekei, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuŋo qezarek nasoo ŋerep yewa ma menan̄kake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum wane ware ware, manenjo so-tine osiki anage boka more ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao ŋene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menan̄juniake, ŋo qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomŋo don iwa yale olatke, “Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Njano ŋine manenjo qezarek nasoo onjo siluŋ bulamakau me donkiine sengo ŋine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake. ¹⁶ No ŋerep iwa yemo Abraham wane ŋaboine Satanjo mulapjo wokomkaki koma 18 metmaŋki, mulap yewa maine noŋo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?” ¹⁷ Yesuŋo don turuŋine edange, yewaŋo ŋabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ŋo ŋei ŋerep wele korop, ene yemo Yesuŋo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menan̄ge.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo qesone rake, “Anutu ene dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale? ¹⁹ Ene yemo nemuyap woune nigatne yale, ŋei manenjo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji ene

qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuno koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuno dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale?” ²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, nterep maneno yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu enje ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno nei nterep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. ²³ Arikiso, nei maneno qesonkake, “Suaine, nei nterep weku wekuno mane qeliwo waikeni me?”

²⁴ Yesuno dere more edane rake, “Nine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikeni, onokawane na njidanmaile, nei nterep loutnenjo waketkeni wane soringekeni, no silun mi wakesikeni, natne njanakei. ²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine enje boan wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, njine mat njadino okora kiekemadetko qun qun kito more raikeni, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom unjem!’ Raumo, enje boan njidane rayake, ‘Na njine mi detnjunmaile, njine dia njine sarimami!’ ²⁶ Rakimo, njine koso olale raikeni, ‘Nene njara so doku gerop wenen mere nekone, ge njenane matko don kito nebongone!’ ²⁷ Pakimo, enje koso manerop njidane rayake, ‘Na njanajunmaile, wie ariwareu! Nine korop borikine mama nau!’ ²⁸ Ene njine qeinat mat njadino esopnjungi ket more, wetnjine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, net warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelitenet propet korop weti qeliwo

Anutuno qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikeni! ²⁹ Pakimo, nei nterep korop boan sariwarekeni, natne kepe sasainoken njine natne kepe ketmaikeoken njine. Sariware more, Anutuno kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekeni. ³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao nei nterep kepeo njado kitomami, enje qeliwo lewine alakangei, no lewine kepeo alakanmami, enje qeliwo njado kitokeni.”

Yesuno Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot enje gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³² Yesuno edane rake, “Nine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saketen ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menanjonmaile, no qene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’ ³³ Na silun ukude, qaeki so qene yemo mo ea numane arikale, enje Anutu wane qelitenet nei mane mat natne maine mi qekoi, mida! Ene silun Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Nine Anutu wane qelitenet nei engu more, njinano biraongi yewa wenen wesino engu waremami! Naso loutne na metenenjo motpe nei nterewekopnjine koraut njunikalane okangole. Tiak nterepno medewekoune qingiminenjo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qingiminane bango met okanmami, na njine koraut onikalane, no njine ea wane baunjine wake.

³⁵ Detmami! Anutuño matnjine mo komu komune gelinkayake, na njidanbe, njine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao njine iwa yale raikeli, 'Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eje Anutuño mosopkakep!' "

14

Yesuño Nei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menanjake

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Parisi njetine mane wane matko njara neakane arike, pakiso nej njerep eje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. ² Pakiso nej mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eje Yesu wane osino sarike. ³ Sarikiso, Yesuño nej wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, "Nenze ra rokop don yewano maine detnjongi, qezarek nasoo nej njerep zomarop ma menanjonekine me mida?"

⁴ No eje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje nej wa metino ma menanjaki, pakiso biraki arike. ⁵ Pakiso, eje edane rake, "Ninano njine mane eje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku longo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo njine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?"

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turunjine eje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eje njanjaekoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu eje ongi, nej natne eje njara zakeo njara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuño one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, ⁸ "Nei manenjo nej njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newanjungi enjane zakeo njara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaiike, yewao

misuk mesikene. Qen welainenjo genjane wawaine nej wele mane mo wenen newankake. ⁹ Pakimo, banj welaine njara zake njirit narek newanjurike, eje sariki pakimo genjane iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet maine lewine iwa mo nej wele wawaine iwa onjo metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. ¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welainenjo newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turunjine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welainenjo genjano sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom,' yewano yemo genjano bakom suaine lobo natne enjane kaiteno wakoniake. ¹¹ Nei mane eje onjomka enjetine mawaki, yemo Anutuño maket birakayake, njoni nej mane eje onjomka enjetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaikeli, ea wane Anutuño mawa birakayake."

¹² Pakiso, Yesuño waom nej kebu welaine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe onja bango me rarapko njara newan onikenane okane more, genjone kimakopnjone, njon tatnjone, wenjem sotawekopnjone me nej abonen suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje banj turunjine yalewaka newanganikei, eje yalewa okan okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turunjine makoke ginikei. ¹³ Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo nej njerep wanap, abonen midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. ¹⁴ Paki Anutuño ge banj mosopganiake, onoka wane nej yaleinenjo maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turunjine yemo banj nej koboine seu seu njine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuño qoleganiane."

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Nei mane nara zakeo mere nara wenej nekoi, onjo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Nei njerep enje Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere nara zakeo nekei, enje wet pesek manerop desikei!”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno olatke, “Nei maneno epa waom suaine maki paki nei njerep loutne newanonge.

¹⁷ Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineno qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari nei njerep edane rake, ‘Sariu, nara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!’ ¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, enje korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei maneno qelit mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, silun detnom misuk bori-ake.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso, maneno olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge silun misuk detnom bori-ake.’ ²⁰ Pakiso, maneno wamo olale rake, ‘Na njerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge silun misuk detnom bori-ake.’

²¹ Pakiso qelit mama enje zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine enje sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, nei njerep wesi aborjene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebumom sariwareu!’ ²² Mi azongiso qelit mamaño zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na genane don teweke mo okanwarile, no silun met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’

²³ Pakiso, suaineno qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari nei njerep ebumom,

sari nanane mat watke warekei. ²⁴ Na iwa yale njedanmaile, nei wa newanongole, enano njine koropno nanane nara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

Nene Detluke More Yesu Njadino Mogare Arikene

²⁵ Nei njerep magu suaineno Yesu njadino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuno zinge edane rake, ²⁶ “Nei maneno na mogat naniakane ramaike, enje nanane simile alakane detka more, enjine simileine ea mi njabakayake, enje yale okangi paki, naga magaine, njanom medewekoune, njon tarekoune so kiarokoune enjane gegeinane simile maine dere more so enjine simile detkayake, paki nanano sariake, enje nanane medep maine mi okaniake. ²⁷ Nei mane enje kaiwe banem kiben qabenjine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanane njadeno mogatnane sariake, enje nanane medep mi okaniake.

²⁸ No njinano njine mane enje mat kiroroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, enje mikepka pese mere lewine darapno kitasiake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniake, paki enje kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaike. ²⁹ No enje mikepka yale mi okane more, njado bosin motki goeka, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo nei loutnenjo kau paki tenikkaikai. ³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale raikai, ‘Nei iwa enje matpae kieke make, no maine mi maki qoemaikai!’

³¹ Nei waom mane enje kawali nejikoune 10, 000 yalewa, no nei waom mane enje kawali nejikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, nei waomba kawali nejikoune 10, 000 ka, enje mikepka pese mere dere makoboeake, enje maine togoale more, nei waom mane kawali nejikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida. ³² No enje kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo enje

nei waom mane enjine so kawali
 nejikoune ene qei abaran gemami
 wane, ene qelit mane raongi ari
 nei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu
 more, peam wane done qesonkaki
 aukeik.” ³³ Yesuŋo takotke raki
 goeke, “Rokop yalewaka njinano
 njine manenjo abonj kine kineine
 mi ndekka wareakenjo nanane
 medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli ene kine kine maine,
 ŋo ene koso simile midaine oka-
 niake, ea mo daleo okane more,
 manjem ene koso similerop oka-
 niake, ³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe
 kelokine mosiakane mi qakane,
 so bulamakau kaenerop maine
 mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane
 kelokine mosiakane mi qakane,
 njene yeine qakjem numao ari
 okanmaike, nei mane ene ket-
 neropŋo don iwa wane kine desi-
 ake!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so
 borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu
 wane don desikei wane sarikoi.
² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon
 welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe ene
 kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu
 wane rakoi, “Nei iwa ene borikine
 mama kima okanon okanmaike,
 so enjerop wenenj mere njara ne
 okanmaike!” ³ Pakimo, ea wane
 Yesuŋo don rokop mane iwa yale
 edange,

⁴ “Njinano njine mane ene lamak-
 oune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa
 njine weku siukeake, siukkimo,
 lama welaine ene daleo okaniake?
 Ene qelinjongi, lama 99 yewa
 njaraene ne okorau mo, enjine
 lamawa mane siukike, ea wane
 zuage ari mage marat kayake.
⁵ Marat kayake, naso yewao we-
 laine ene zok wet pesek suaine
 dere more lamaine yewa ma

biraki wokine kutno wayake.
⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma
 ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so
 matkoune edoraki sari lewageu
 edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek
 suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo
 njine koso marat kamaile, ea wane
 njene bakom kitojem!’ ⁷ Na
 njidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka
 weti qeliwo ene bakom okanikei,
 yemo nei 99, ene menangoi, ŋo
 wetene zok mi maingelukkei. Ŋo
 siluŋ borikine mama wekuku-
 rapŋo wetne maingemaiké, yemo
 oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo
 wakoniake.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenine

⁸ “Me njerep manenjo wesi setne
 10 ma geake, yewa njine weku
 siukki mo, njereppae ene daleo
 okaniake? Ene kiwa kiwakki
 lawekimo qelanango maine sino
 kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke
 zuage ari marat kayake. ⁹ Maratka
 more, kimakoune so matkoune
 edoraki sari lewageu edane
 rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaiké,
 wesine setne weku siukike, ea
 mo marat kamaile, ea wane njene
 bakom kitojem!’ ¹⁰ Na njidanbe
 detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu
 wane anelokoune ene borikine
 mama wekukuŋo wetne maingeki,
 oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qelinjka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu ene koso takotke more
 rake, “Nei mane ene gipoletkine
 etke gekoik. ¹² Gipole nigatnenjo
 magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi
 abonja nanane binjek, yewa ukude
 mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso nei
 wae ene wesi abonj yewa keuoka
 mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane
 mange. ¹³ Kaiwe urata mama
 ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne
 ene kine kine kakiine natne
 yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso
 wesiine yewa ma so matine ea

gelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke. ¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemaike, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae enje mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke. ¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine nei mane enjano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, neiwaenjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge. ¹⁶ Berek enje bese wane solaine neu, nei enje yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanjke, jo nei manenjo njara mane mi mangi neke. ¹⁷ Nado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama nejikoune korop, enje njara zok suaine neu njatene qemaiké, jo na iwa mere zok njara wane seukmaile, ¹⁸ ea wane na ban wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaiké, so ge wenen njaba ganmaiké, ¹⁹ na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanjane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama nejijone yale biranannom gekale.' ²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magainenjo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikjo kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike. ²¹ Pakiso gipolenjo olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaiké, so ge wenen njabaganmaiké, ea wane na koso genjane giponjone misuk norakene.' ²² No magainenjo yemo qelit nejikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Tkop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenen birau

wakep. ²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa ge more mitpi, epa waom ma nenjem paki, bakom kitenjem! ²⁴ Medep iwa enje mo seukkeo njine, koso silunj marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieké okangoi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine enje naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enjet so wagom yewa detke. ²⁶ Dere more qelit nei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?' ²⁷ Qelit nejijone olale rake, 'Genjane njonjone mo matko zinge sariké, pakimo maganonenjo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaiké, gipole kine kine manenjo mi matalikake, maineka sariké, ea wane, maganjitnenjo raki okanmami.'

²⁸ Tatine suaine enje sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magainenjo saké more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake. ²⁹ No gipolenjo yemo done turunjine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata nei yauwine yale qelitjone qe sarikole, donjone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge nonij mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne enjerop epa waom ma nenjem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! ³⁰ No giponjone iwa enje yemo wesi abonjone korop yewa wenip njerep enjerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa enjane qemaine!' ³¹ Yale rakimo, magainenjo mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso banjem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanjano pamaiké, ea mo genjane okanmaiké, ³² jo njene yemo epa waom ma nenjem paki oi bakom okanikene, njonjone mo seukeo njine, koso silunj wisikaemaiké,

enje mo siukkeo njine, koso silun wakongi marat kamaine.’”

16

Wesi Abonj Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Yesunjo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, “Baliŋa nej mane geke, enje enjane wesi abonj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo nej natne enje baliŋa nej wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, ‘Ware warejoneŋo wesijone mo matali waremai.’”

² Rau dereso, baliŋa nej waomŋo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, ‘Daleo wane gejane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari nanjane abonj gejane meto pamaike, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanjane ware ware mane mi gekene.’ ³ Pakiso ware ware wa enje iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Suainene enje mo ware ware uratao njine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na nej njerep natne njara wesi menen onikalane gamu nanmai.’ ⁴ Na detmaile, na silun naso iwao kimakopne qesijonikale, ea wane waomne enje na esop naniake, ŋo nanjane kimakopne enje na maine qesijnankei.

⁵ Enje yale dere more urata nej kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene enjano pake, yewa edorki, enjano sarikoi, mane enje alakane sariki, enje nej alakane sarike, qesonka rake, ‘Ge nanjane waomnano sotaŋone darap qolekene?’ ⁶ ‘Enje mainge rake, ‘Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.’ Ware ware enje olatke, ‘Sotaŋone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.’ ⁷ Pakiso enje nej mane qesonka rake, ‘So, ge sotaŋone darap?’ Enje mainge rake, ‘Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.’ Ware ware enje olatke,

‘Sotaŋone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet gekene.’

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea nej waom enje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe nej njerep enje kepe wane wesi abonj urata detlukonmami, so edo njine nej njerep qelaŋane njine qelaŋan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannjunmami.”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje takotke edange, “Na wenenj njidanmaile, njine kepe wane wesi abonj njineŋo nej njerep ketkele qesijonikei, boan wesi abonjnjine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuŋo njine qeli gege togongo mauluk njuniake.

¹⁰ Nei manenjo kine kine yauwine koboboina ma gemaiko, enje kine kine suaine koboboina ma geake. Nei manenjo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaiko, enje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake. ¹¹ Njine kepo wesi abonj mi wareluk kamamiwo, njine qeli wane abonj wele mi warelukkaikei. ¹² Pakiso, njine nej mane wane abonj mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo njinane binjek mi njiboniake.

¹³ Nei manenjo nej suaine etke erane qelit gege urata maine mi mayake, enje nej mane qaisikkayake, ŋo mane wane maine siminkayake. Enje nej weku mogatkayake, ŋo mane ea detki, nej yauwine okaniake. Njine Anutu so wesi abonj ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

Yesu Enje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelaŋange

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi, enje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane enje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge, ¹⁵ ŋo Yesunjo edange, “Njine nej njerep kaiteno kine kine koboina mamami, ŋo Anutu enje njinane

wet dereretnjine detlukmaike. Nei njerep ene kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, ʋo Anutuʋo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ “Ra rokop don kine kine Mosenʋo qeke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit nei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohanenʋo Anutuʋo daline waremaike so enane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane binjek don ra qelanʋange, so nei njerep koropnjʋo Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natnenʋo mo waket warekoi. ¹⁷ No qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ “Nei mane ene njanomine qelinʋa more, njerep mane mayake, ene sotine maratʋayake, so njerep manenʋo ene njʋone qelinʋa more, ari nei mane mayakeo, ene sot maratʋayake.

Nei Abonjine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ “Naso maneo, nei waom wesi abonjine suaineropnjʋo qeke, ene takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Ene epa waom ma kaiwe banem met mageke. ²⁰ Naso yewao, nei mane abonjine midaine, kubetenerop qeke. Nei ea enetine Lazarus, ene nei abonjine suainane mat wane anjaine pa mageke. ²¹ Ene nei abonjine suainane njara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi ene sari more Lazarus wane kubet sonjine bozeka manʋkoi.

²² “Pakiso nei abonjine midaine ene seukki, so anelo edo nei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikao, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. No nei abonjine suaine ene seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, ene ari

²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao ene wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. ²⁴ Ea wane ene Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nanane wetnjone boriʋep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, ene zoliwineʋo doku qe more sari nanane belakamne uakayakeo, na silunʋo zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!’

²⁵ No Abrahamnjʋo olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuʋo ge kepe abonʋo wekumane ginge, ʋo Lazarus ene kine kine gotkoina mange, ʋo ukude Lazarus ene kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine. ²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine kezuo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na genano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so nei natne ene nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sariʋei.’ ²⁷ Nei abonjine suaine ene Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom ariʋep! ²⁸ Yewao, ene nanane tatne so njolekopne metemane gemami, ene girem don edaniakao, ene iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

²⁹ Abraham ene mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit nei propet, ene qekoi, ea tatnjone so njonjone ene girem don ea edan okanmami, ene don ea maine detpi.’ ³⁰ Nei abonjine suainenʋo olatke, ‘Yale mida! Ene nei mane seu seu njine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakao, ene maine sotene ea njadekkaikoi.’ ³¹ No Abraham ene rake, ‘Ene Mose so Anutu wane qelit nei propet enane don mi desikeiwo, ene nei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikoi. Ene yewa banʋo dere njadekkaikoi.’ ”

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu eɛe dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kineɛo ɛei ɛerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banem wakonmaike, ɛo ɛei maneo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuɛo ɛei ea wikile maniake. ² No ɛei maneo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuɛo ɛei ea wikile suaine zok maniake. ³ Ea wane ɛine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kimaɛone eɛe masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine eɛano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eɛe sot ea ɛadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turuɛine birakene. ⁴ Eɛe masi borikine geɛano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turuɛine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turuɛone mo qeliɛmaile.”

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesuɛo Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit ɛei eɛe Yesu olale rakoi, “Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

⁶ Waomzeɛo mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune eɛe nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo ɛinane mali malipɛine eɛe woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, ɛine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige ɛodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Nɛine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eɛe maine ɛinane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesuɛo Edange

⁷ Nɛinane keuo ɛine ɛei maneo qelit ɛei mamaike, qelit ɛei eaɛo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so eɛe

euo ɛine sariki eɛe iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’ ⁸ Midakaka, eɛe iwa yale olasika, ‘Ge wie nanane ɛara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more ɛara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki ban ɛado yemo ge ɛara dokunone nekene.’ ⁹ Qelit qegeɛone eɛe urata ma qelitɛone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka! ¹⁰ Nɛine yale waka, na kine kine ɛidangole, ea korop ɛine ma more raikiei, ‘Nene qelit qege ɛei, ge kine kine ɛedangone, ea ɛene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’”

Yesu Eɛe ɛei 10 Ma Menange

¹¹ Yesu eɛe Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more, ¹² mat maneo wakesiakane okane, ɛei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eɛe aman okora more, ¹³ boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge ɛenano wetɛone borikep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eɛe ɛei ea one more edange, “Nɛine ari more, mosop ɛei solaɛine ea sikanonikei.”

Eɛe ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. ¹⁵ Nɛi maneo solaine kaki menangi, so eɛe Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane eɛetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. ¹⁶ Eɛe Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, ɛei yewao eɛe Samaria welaine mane, eɛe Yuda tego ɛadino ɛine. ¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eɛe olale rake, “Na ɛei 10 ma menanɛonile, ɛei natne 9 eɛe diao arimami? ¹⁸ Onoka wane qelan lobo ɛeinoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane eɛetine buke wamaike?” ¹⁹ So Yesu eɛe takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipɛonane menanmaine.”

Anutu Eɛe Dalino Waremaike

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, ene sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu ene sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu ene mainge rake, “Anutu ene waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so ²¹ nei manenjo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutunjo njinane wetnjine koto warenunmaike.”

²² Pakiso Yesu ene dokoine edange, “Boan njine Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, jo njine mi kaikei.

²³ Nei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Nine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Nine iwa kau!’ No, njine mi kaikei.

²⁴ Qilapjo naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne geli korop kilitikmaike, Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine ene qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake. ²⁵ No alakane ene wikile suaine detki, so nei njerep ene njadekaikei. ²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. ²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, nei njerep korop njara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa ene sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumjo ket more nei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. ²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo nei njerep ene njara soep ne more, abon qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. ²⁹ Pakiso Lot ene kaiwe mane Sodom qelengi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropjo kere more, nei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi.

³⁰ Boan Anutunjo Nei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso enjo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ “Naso yewao, nei mane ene mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne

mayake, ene yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalewaka nei mane ene euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, ene yeine qelige ket ariake. ³² Nine Lot wane njanominane don kisi ea dere det-sorokpi, ene deinenjo potki njadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! ³³ Nei mane ene nanjane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, ene gege togon wane numaine korop siuk-lukeake. No nei mane ene nanjane ra more seukkeake, nei yewa ene gege togon marat kayake. ³⁴ Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutunjo nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake. ³⁵ Nerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutunjo njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinkayake. ³⁶ Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutunjo nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake.”

³⁷ Yesu ene yale raki qoeki, so dokoine ene qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu ene mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune parenj pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanji ene ari lewanmanjei.”

18

Nerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu ene dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Ene enjine dokoinenjo Anutu wano naso banem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menjenkaikei wane edange Ene menje menjen urata maine mi qelinkaikei, ea wane ene don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, ² “Mat maneo wano wanok nei mane geke, ene Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so ene nei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, ³ pakiso njerep njhone

seuseune manenjo mat yewao geke. Ene wano wanok nei enano atak loutne sari menjenka iwa yale rake, 'Nabanenjo nanano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!' ⁴ Naso kiroiroine okangi, so wano wanok nei ene mi mapik kayakane rake, no, naso kiroroine okangiso, ene iwa yale wetino detke, 'Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na nei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, ⁵ no njerep iwa, ene naso banjem sari more qesonane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na ene mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, ene sari menjennan mageki, na enane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!' "

⁶ Yesu ene don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, "Nine wano wanok nei qegun magunine, ea wane don detkakei. ⁷⁻⁸ Yalewaka, nine Anutu mapik juniake enano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke menjenkaiki. Ene enine nei njerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoni-ake. No Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nei njerep ene Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?"

Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, nei njerep natne ene Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, ene weteno iwa yale detkoi, "Nedomka koboboine gemaine, nei njerep natne ene yau yaup gemami." ¹⁰ Yesu ene wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, "Naso maneo, nei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo menjen kaiki wane arikoik, nei mane ene Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi mane, nei mane ene takis mama.

¹¹ "Parisi ene enjinane detki waki, konka okora iwa yale ra menjenkake, 'Na kan bap sua mida,

na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nei mane wane nanomine kobu mi mamaile, nei njerep natne ene masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na ene yale mi okanmankale, ea wane na Anutune enetjone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama nei borikine yewa, ene yale mida! Na enane masi qotkoine mi mogatmankale. ¹² Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na nara sawe gemaile. Nanane wesi abonje korop, ea na 10go nine weku genane binjek qewaremankale, ea wane na Anutune enetjone bukewe wamaike.'

¹³ "No takis mama nei ene deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, 'Na nei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanane qomjone borikep!' " ¹⁴ Yesu ene donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, "Na njidanmaile, Anutuno takis mama nei enane sotine qelika nigetkake. Ene Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, no Anutuno Parisi ea wane sotine mi qelinka nigetkake. Nei manenjo enine enetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuno ma ket birakayake. No nei manenjo ene enane enet binjekine ma kesiakoe, yemo Anutuno nei ea ma wa birakayake."

Yesu Ene Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ Nei njerep natne ene dokoene Yesuno metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, enano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine ene nei njerep one more rawetongoi. ¹⁶ No Yesu ene medep nigmatne enano sarikoi wane edorake, "Qelinonbi! Medep nigmatne ea nanane osono maine sariu, nine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu ene nei njerep medep nigmatne iwa yaline enane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake. ¹⁷ Nine don iwa det-sorok detlukkei, medep nigmatne

eje Anutuŋo wareoniakane simi-nonmaike, ŋo ŋei natne eje Anutuŋo wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wake-sikei.”

Nei Abonjine Suaine Enjane Donkisi

¹⁸ Yuda ŋei ŋetne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banem gege togon maratka gemaŋkale?”

¹⁹ Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, noramaine? Anutu wekuŋo mayakatne. ²⁰ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, ŋire ŋao ŋanom mi bira nagukeik, so ŋei me ŋerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge ŋei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ŋei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

²¹ Nei yewa eje rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliŋkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²² Yesu eje don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abonjone korop ea ŋei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa ŋei abonene midaine eje qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge baŋ qeli wane abon togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geŋone sari ŋadenno mogatnane sarimaŋkene.”

²³ Nei yewa eje don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Eje wesi abonjine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu eje ŋei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Nei yaline wesi abonene suaine, eje Anutuŋo ware oniakane raikēi, ŋo eje zok urata suaine ma more abonene qeliŋka more Anutu wane qeli

gege togon numa mogasikei. ²⁵ Kamel eje samap wane aŋaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ŋo baliŋa ŋei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eje zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonjine qeliŋkayake.”

²⁶ Nei ŋerep natne eje don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuŋo baliŋa ŋei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ŋei ŋerep ketkele gemami, ea eje weneŋ Anutuŋo mi wareoniake me?”

²⁷ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kepeo ŋei ŋerep ŋine ŋaŋaemami, ŋo Anutu wekuŋo mi ŋaŋaemaikē, Anutu eje kine kine korop ma wareakane, eje maine mi gekayake.”

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroŋo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ŋene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliŋone more, ge mogatgangone.”

²⁹ Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele ŋidanmaile, ŋei mane eje Anutu wane ra more, mat me ŋanom medep, me tatiŋon, me nabok, me magak qeliŋonware, eje sari na mogat naniakeo, ³⁰ ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo eje naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop make maniake, so baŋ koso nasoo ŋado eje gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, ŋene wa Yerusalem ariŋem. Anutu wane qelit ŋeiŋo Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi gekoi, ea korop wakoniake. ³² Nei natneŋo Yuda ŋadeeno enjane meteeno birakaikei. Pakimo, ŋei ea eje don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more ³³ kumunamŋo qe more, kibego qeu seuke more,

kaiwe mama karewe denesereo pa more, eɲe koso wisikae wieake.”

³⁴ Yesu eɲe kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eɲe mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuɲo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eɲe mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Eɲe De Pilik Ma Menan̄kake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoine eɲe Yeriko osino lotkekoi, ɲei mane deine pilik pilikine eɲe ɲei ɲerep edo wesi aboɲ natne qesin̄kaiki wane menenone more, boka woka metman̄ke. ³⁶ Eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

³⁷ ɲei ɲerep magu keuo ɲine natne eɲe olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko ɲine, eɲe mo iwa sari-maike.”

³⁸ Eɲe yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ɲaboine ɲetne, ea Anutu eɲe mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nan̄ane wetɲone borikep!”

³⁹ ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe ɲei de pilik ea kuron̄ka more rakoi, “Ge an̄anone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, eɲe soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ɲaboine ɲetne, ge siluɲ nan̄ane wetɲone borikep!”

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eɲe dere more, doɲ mane okora edane rake, “ɲine ari ɲei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo ɲei eɲe Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eɲe qesonka rake, ⁴¹ “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

ɲei eɲe mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaille.”

⁴² Yesu eɲe olatke, “Ge den̄one pore kanom, ge nan̄ano mena menan̄ wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menan̄maine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka ɲei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane en̄etine buke wake, pakimo, ɲei ɲerep

magu eɲe masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane en̄etine wenen̄ buke wake.

19

Yesu Eɲe Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu eɲe ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qelin̄kayakane okangiso, ² takis mama so baliɲa ɲei mane, en̄etine Zakius, eɲe mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. ³ Zakius eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu suaine one more Yesu eɲe ma me eɲe daleo ea desi-akane zok manerop wetkeke, ɲo eɲe ɲei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. ⁴ Pakiso, eɲe magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, ⁵ pakimo Yesu eɲe eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matɲono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius eɲe an̄aine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. ⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eɲe ɲei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmai-ke?”

⁸ Zakius eɲe mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na aboɲne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lele-mamik, na ɲei ɲerep aboɲene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na ɲei ɲerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku koku omaongoleo, na eɲe ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu eɲe dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuɲo mat iwa wane kotino ɲei ɲerep eɲane wetene mo maki zingemaikē. ɲo yewa eɲane keuo ɲine ɲei iwa eɲe na malip nanmai-ke, ea wane na ɲidanmaile, eɲe mo Abraham wane ɲaboine solan̄joka, ɲo ukude eɲe Abraham ɲaboine sola so kotorop wenen̄

wakonmaiike. ¹⁰ Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje nei n̄erep siuk siukine ea zian̄one more, wetene ma menan̄ onikalane sarimaikē.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Nei n̄erep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, nei n̄erep eje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane geli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’ ¹² Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Nei Waom suainano ariwe, oŋo nei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike. ¹³ Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekune ¹⁰ qe-dugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Nine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaueu na koso zinge sarikale.’ ¹⁴ Nei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje en̄ane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Nei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi eakane n̄ene ramaine!’

¹⁵ Pakimo Nei Waom eje silun kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waran̄onge, ‘Na wesi n̄ibongole, ea n̄ine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’ ¹⁶ Nei manen̄o alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na gen̄ane goli wesi setne wekun̄o bisnis ma more goli wesi setne ¹⁰ marat ongole.’ ¹⁷ Nei suaine eje olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit nei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine ¹⁰ ware onikenane biraganikale.’ ¹⁸ Qelit n̄eiine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na gen̄ane goli wesi setne wekun̄o

bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne ⁵ marat ongole.’ ¹⁹ Eje qelit nei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine ⁵ ware onikenane biraganikale.’

²⁰ N̄o, qelit nei manen̄o sari olatke, ‘Waomne, gen̄ane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole, ²¹ ge nei gereune abon̄ kine kine nei natnen̄o mau wakongi, abon̄ ea ge ma okanmaine. Nei manen̄o eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane n̄ara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na gen̄ane kaetnange.’ ²² Nei suaine King ean̄o olatke, ‘Ge qelit nei qotkoin̄e, na gen̄one don ean̄oka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na nei gereune. Na nei mane wane abon̄ ma okanmaile. Me nei mane wane euo n̄ine n̄ara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone. ²³ Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urungo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, nei manen̄o yewa n̄ine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eje wesi natne kutno niniake.’

²⁴ Nei waom eje nei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘N̄ine en̄ano n̄ine wesi setne ea omaka more, nei wesi setne ¹⁰ pa manmaiike, eje manbi.’ ²⁵ N̄o, nei eje olatkoi, ‘Waomze, eje wesi setne ¹⁰ mo pa manmaiike!’ ²⁶ Nei waom̄o mainge edane rake, ‘Na n̄idanbe detpi, nei mane eje kine kine mo man mane, n̄o eje maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na nei yewa koso takotke manikale. N̄o nei mane eje kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaike, na ea omakaikale. ²⁷ N̄o nan̄ane n̄abakopne diao gemami, nei n̄erep ean̄o na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki nei waom wano don mo motkoi, n̄ine nei n̄erep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nan̄ane kaitno enguwi korop

seukwarekei!’ ”

Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

²⁸ Yesu enje yale ra more, nei nɛrɛp ɛɛnɔnɔ nɛnɛ Yerusalem gɔkɛn alakane arike. ²⁹ Eɛnɛ Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoinɛ ɛɛnɔnɔ nɛnɛ etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange, ³⁰ “Nɛrɛ matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea nei manɛnɔ kutno mi metmele, nɛrɛ ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik. ³¹ Nɔ nei manɛnɔ qesonɛɛrɛ rayake, ‘Nɛrɛ ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, nɛrɛ iwa yale olale raikeik, ‘Waomɛnɔ raki sari mamaite.’ ”

³² Yale ra etane more biraotki, ɛrɛ ari Yesu enje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. ³³ Eɛrɛ dogi silokkauk so dogi welainɛ enje etane rakoi, “Ei, nɛrɛ dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?”

³⁴ Eɛrɛ don ea dere more edangoik, “Waomɛnɔ raki sari mamaite.” ³⁵ Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, enje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesiɛnkauk dogi kutno wa metke. ³⁶ Yesu enje dogi kutno arikiso, nei nɛrɛp ɛɛnɔnɔ takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

³⁷ Pakimo, Yesu enje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine enje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane enje Anutu wane ɛnɛtine don aro unɔalan so oi bakom suainɛnɔ bukeu waki rakoi, ³⁸ “Kepe ware ware iwa enje Waomɛnɔ ɛnɛnɛ tungo birakaki

sarimaike! Anutuɛnɔ mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!”

³⁹ Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welainɛ nei natne, Parisi, enje nei nɛrɛp ɛnɔnɔ magu keueno nɛnɛ sari Yesu olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ge dokonone ea edannom, don manbi!”

⁴⁰ Yesu enje donene turuɛnɛ mainge edane rake, “Na nɛdanmaile, enje don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane ɛnɛt ora oi bakom okane rau, nanɛnɛ ɛnɛtne wayake.”

Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

⁴¹ Yesu enje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so nei nɛrɛp ɛnɛnɛ ra more aroke more, ⁴² rake, “O Yerusalem, nɛnɛ Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, nɛnɛ maine numao ea mogare arikei. Nɔ nɛnɛ maine mi desikei! ⁴³ Yemo boan nɛbakopɛnɛnɛ enje mat lolike sen qɛɛnunbi, nɛnɛ matko nɛnɛ maine mi sakesikei. ⁴⁴ Eɛnɛ mat so nei nɛrɛp medewekopɛnɛnɛ korop matali nɛnwarekei, enje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuɛnɔ nɛnɛ qesiɛnɛ nɛniakane sarike, nɔ, ea nɛnɛ mi detluk kakoi, ea wane nɛbakopɛnɛnɛ enje nɛnɛ matalinunwareu qamen qe payake!”

Yesu Eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki Nei Nalu Qole-naguwi Esopone

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakɛt more, nei nɛrɛp nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kiekɛ esopone more, ⁴⁶ edane rake, “Anutu wane ra rokop donɛnɔ iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo ɛnɛnɛ ɛnɛtine ora raikei, mɛnɛn mɛnɛn urum okaniake,’ nɔ nɛnɛ

yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu nei enjane mat okanmaike!”

⁴⁷ Boan Yesu ene Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo kaiwe banem waket more, nei nrep kito ebonge. Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe so nei nrep enjane netne, ene koropno numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi, ⁴⁸ no numa mi maratkakoi. Nei nrep magu ene Yesu wane don detokangoi, ene don rake, yewa mi qelin kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane njabakoune ene numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

20

Yuda Nei Netnejo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, “Ge manjo Biragange”

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu ene Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo okora more, nei nrep magu binjek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop nei suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda nei suaine ene sari, ² Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole nei esoponine, ea manjo ra golatki okanine? Ge manjo biragange?”

³ Yesu ene yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka nine qeso qeson weku qesonjunbe, nolatpi. ⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo nine wakonge, me neiwo nine wakonge?”

⁵ Ene yale ra qesonongi, ene dere more ene edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano nine wakonge,’ yale ra olatjem, ene rayake, ‘Nine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’ ⁶ No, nene raikene, ‘Ea neiwo nine wakonge,’ eamo nei nrep magu ene mo detmami, Yohane ene Anutu wane qelit nei mane, ea wane nene wesino njenguwi seukkene.” ⁷ Ea

wane, ene don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao nine wakonge, nene mi detmaine.”

⁸ Ene yale rauso, Yesuno edange, “Na yalewaka manjo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi njidanikale.”

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ene don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso maneo, nei maneno wain eu ebore, eu yewa nei natne enjane meteenno motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, enjane ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke. ¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine ene qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune enjano ariki, ene wele natne manbi, ma sariakane arike. No eu ware ware ene wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin qun qe esopkau, ene zinge yaup metineka arike. ¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine ene qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea ene yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, ene zinge metineka arike. ¹² Pakiso, ene soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ene koso ziwem qe esopkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine ene rake, ‘Na dalino okanikale? Na silun koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, ene nanjane medep nae kotoo nine, ea wane anjane maine teweke more ewine kitokei!’ ¹⁴ No eu ware ware nei ene medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa ene ge mage, magainane eu iwa nebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane nene qenjem seukkiso, nedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.’ ¹⁵ Ea wane ene ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke.”

Yesu ene raki qoeki, qesonone rake, “Pakimo eu welaine ene ware ware ea korop daleo okanon- iake? ¹⁶ Ene sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei.

Pakimo enje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.”

Nei nɛrep enje don ea dere more rakoi, “Enje masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

¹⁷ Yesu enjano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “Nine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami,

‘Mat mama urata nei enje mat wane bosin mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane njado Anutu bosin ea maki mat wane banega bosin togogole mane okange.’

¹⁸ Na njidanmaile, nei manenjo banega bosin ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, enjane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin enjo nei mane kutno kesiakeo, enje rasu pelelekk siukeake.”

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu enje yale ra edangi goekiso, Anutu wane mosop nei suaine njetine so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine nei, enje Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo enje detpi, Yesu enje don rokop ea enjano more rake, ea wane. No nei nɛrep enje Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda nei njetine enje kaetongi, Yesu qelinkakoi. ²⁰ Yuda nei njetine enje sotene osike, paki enje numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikaikei wane zuangoi. Enje yale okane nei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, “Nine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei.” Enje Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, enjane meteo birakakaikei wane okangoi. ²¹ Nei isisine enjo Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, njene ge detganmaine. Ge nei nɛrep koboboin kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane

wane mi kaetgan okanmai ke. Ge nei nɛrep natne don mane edane more, nei nɛrep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboin nei nɛrep korop sikanon okanmaine. ²² Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine njene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

²³ No Yesu enje isisienne ea mo detone more, edane rake, ²⁴ “Nine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikananikei.” Yesu wesi ea ka more qesononge, “Onja onja wesi solaino iwa so enjet iwa manane?”

Enje rakoi, “Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enjane!”

²⁵ Pakimo, Yesu enjane donene mainge rake, “Nine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine enje enjine manikei. No, Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu enje enjine manikei.”

²⁶ Yewao nei nɛrep enjane kaitko, Yuda nei njetine enje koso maine mi liwek kakoi, enje yeine onjaene gaekiso, mepene goeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷ Sadusi natne enje Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa enje ra okangoi, nei seu seune enje koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, ²⁸ “Kito ebo ebon, Mosenjo don mane iwa yale qe ke, ‘Nei mane enje seukkeake, enje medeune midaine, no, njanome enje yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke enjane njole enje tatine qesinka more, nɛrep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.’ ²⁹ Nenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatinjon 7 yale enje gekoi, wane tatene suaine enje nɛrep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, enje yaupka seukke. ³⁰ Pakimo,

ɲole keɓaɲine oɲo tatinane mala ea make, eɲe yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eɲe yaupka seukke. ³¹ Pakimo, ɲole ɲorikine eɲe yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatiɲon 7 yewa eɲe ɲerep yewa makoi, ɲo medep mane mi ma wakone more, eɲe yaup seukwarekoi. ³² Pakimo, ɲerep yewa eɲe yalewaka boan ɲado ge mage more seukke. ³³ Ea wane boan ɲei seu seune eɲe wisikae wiekei, naso yewao ɲerep yewa eɲe maɲane ɲerep biɲek okaniake? ɲei tatiɲone 7 eɲe ɲanomene weku yewa makoi.”

³⁴ Yesu eɲe don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, ɲei so ɲerep eɲe ɲao ɲanom gemami, ³⁵ ɲo ɲei so ɲerep koboiɲe okanmami, Anutuɲo eɲe deɲesereo ɲine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eɲe koso ɲao ɲanom mi gekei. ³⁶ Eɲe qeliwo aɲelo yale gekei, eɲe maine mi seukkei, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep ea deɲesereo ɲine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eɲe Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei. ³⁷ ɲei seu seune eɲe wisikae wiekei, eɲane don mo Moseɲo kibiwo qeke eaɲo sikanɲonmaiɲe, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘Eɲe Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaikae. ³⁸ Anutu eɲe ɲei wisika gemami, eɲane Anutu, eɲane deo ɲei ɲerep eɲe korop ge waremami. Eɲe ɲei seuseune eɲane midakaka.”

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei natne, Skribe, eɲe olatkoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!” ⁴⁰ ɲo Sadusi eɲe zonomene midaki kaet okane more eɲe koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Eɲe ɲei ɲerep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep gesonone rake, “ɲei natne eɲe dalino Mesia wane ramami, eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboiɲe kepeo ɲineka? ⁴² Dawit oɲomka Sam papiao qeke,

‘Anutu Magak Suainenjo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, ⁴³ ɲado nonjo geɲane ɲabakopɲone, eɲe ea biraonbe, geɲane kienɲonane bano mesikei.’

⁴⁴ Dawit oɲom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Naɲane Waom suaine,’ ɲo, ɲei natne naso iwao gemami, eɲe ra okanmami, Mesia eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboiɲe kepeo ɲineka. Mi kopkemaikae! Kristo eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboiɲe so Anutu wane gipole wenen.”

Yesu Eɲe Anutu Papa Togon Welaine ɲei Skribe Eɲane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eɲe zinge dokoine edange, ⁴⁶ “ɲine Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲane kaulukkei. Eɲe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more ariɲe wane siminon okanmaiɲe. Eɲe lewa lewanj sobego geu ɲei ɲerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaiɲe. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto eɲe metmet ɲetno mesikei wane okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yale okane more, ɲerep mala isione more, eɲane mat omaon okanmaɲkei. Omaone more, eɲe ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ɲei ɲerep eɲane deo okora, Anutu wano meɲe meɲen kiroroine meɲenka okanmaɲkei. ɲei yaline yewa eɲe ge mage ɲado Anutuɲo wikile suaine eboniaye.”

21

ɲerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eɛe Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere ɛei wesi aboɛene suaine ongi, eɛe wesi motkoi. ² Pakimo, ɛerep mala aboɛine nigatnemde, eɛe sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eɛe ka more, ³ dokoine edange, “Nerep mala aboɛine nigatnemde ea eɛe ɛei wesi aboɛene suaine eɛane bakom ea yuanonmai. ⁴ Nei wesi aboɛene suaine pake, eɛe ea ɛine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, ɛo ɛerep mala iwa eɛe wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, ɛo eɛe mo ea biraki midakakae.”

Yesuɔ Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so ɛei eɛe bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eɛe one more, weku mane rakoi, ɛo Yesu eɛe ea dere more edange, ⁶ “Naso kutno ɛei ɛaba natne eɛe sari, ɛine kine kine iwa onmami, ea eɛe korop baɛ mataliwarekei, eɛe wesi mane mi qelingeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eɛe baɛ din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

Yesuɔ Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake”

⁷ Yesu eɛe yale raki, dokoine eɛe qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine maneo mikepka wakone sikanɛongi, ɛene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemai?”

⁸ Yesu eɛe edane rake, “Nine kaulukkei! Nei loutne eɛe isiɛunikei wane sarikei, eɛe sari more, naɛane eɛetko more isiu paki raiketi, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemai.’ No, ɛine eɛe misuk mogatonikei. ⁹ Nine kawali wane don siron desikei, ɛo ɛine misuk kaetɛuni. Kawali so

kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, ɛo qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

¹⁰ Eɛe koso edane rake, “Mat mane eɛe wie ari, mat mane eɛerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Nei ɛerep kepe maneo ɛine, eɛe ari kepe maneo eɛerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. ¹¹ Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ɛara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane ɛine misuk kaetɛuni. ¹² Alakane ɛabakopɛine eɛe ɛine ɛibu ari matali ɛunikei, eɛe ɛine Yuda lewa lewaɛ urum koto dongo biranunbi so mulap urungo wakesikei, so naɛane ra more ɛine kepe ware ware ɛei so ɛei waom wane matko wakesikei. ¹³ Naso eao ɛine numanɛine wakongi ɛine naɛane biɛek don maine ra qelananikei, ¹⁴ ɛine ɛei ea wane deo wakesikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raiketi, ‘Nene dalino edanikene?’ ¹⁵ Na wenen ɛinerop sanko don ɛidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, ɛabakopɛine maine mi rawetonikei. ¹⁶ Naga maganɛine so tatɛine ɛonɛine so wenem sotakɛine so kimakopɛine, eɛe ɛabakopɛine eɛane meteeno biranunbi paki, ɛine natne ɛinguwi seukkei. ¹⁷ Naɛane ra more ɛei ɛerep korop ɛinane ɛabakopɛine okanikei. ¹⁸ No ɛinane lewetɛine zounne mane ea mi siukeake, ¹⁹ ɛine togole malipka okorau paki, ɛine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Eɛe Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Baɛ Boriake

²⁰ “Kawali ɛei magu loutne eɛe Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raiketi, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemai.’ ²¹ Pakimo, ɛei ɛerep Yuda kepeo ɛine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu!

Nei n̄erep natne eñe mat suaino mere more, ket qeliñka more wazaino ariu! Nei n̄erep natne eñe mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei, ²² Anutu wane papiao ramaike, 'Wikile Naso Wakoniake, ' naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papiao ramaike, ea wenen korop wakonwareake. ²³ N̄erep natne eñe n̄atkekei, so n̄erep eñe kokorop mesikei, ean̄o wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuñe n̄e n̄erep yewao eñe wikile suaine eboniake. ²⁴ Kawali n̄e eñe n̄e n̄erep natne enguwi seukkei, so n̄abakopze eñe n̄e n̄erep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikei. Qelan̄ n̄e ea eñe Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuñe qelan̄ n̄e nasoene mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁵ "Anutuñe kaiwe, meso, serekin eñano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Nei n̄erep korop kepe ban̄em kepe ban̄em dereretene siukeake. Eñe dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake. ²⁶ Nei n̄erep eñe kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniake toமாகau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuñe kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eñe ra buratkeki kesikei. ²⁷ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole kezon̄ kutno qelan̄ane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake. ²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, n̄ine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nan̄ane dereret gemami, n̄ine ma menan̄ ongalane nasoine ea bomileake."

Yesu Eñe Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu eñe don ea raki goeki don rokop mane edange, "N̄ine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami. ³⁰ Eñane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, n̄ine ka more raikei, kaiwe naso bomilemaike. ³¹ Yalewaka n̄ine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikei, 'Anutuñe wareñonmaike, so eñane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike."

³² "Detsorokkei! Nei n̄erep natne eñe naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki goeki, naso yewao seukkei. ³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne goeki midakeik, n̄o nan̄ane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Eñe Dokoine Edange "Kaulukkei"

³⁴ "N̄ine kine kine kaulukkei, n̄ine n̄ara me doku loutne ne more wet n̄iget misuk okane gekei. N̄ine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. N̄ine wet n̄iget yale geu nan̄ane nosone ikopka sariki on̄an̄ine qaeyakane. ³⁵ Nei n̄erep korop kepe ban̄em eñe nan̄ane naso ea wakongi desikei. ³⁶ N̄ine naso ban̄em wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuñe zonom n̄ibongi togole okorakei wane men̄enkaik̄ei, n̄ine zonom̄ine wenen̄ wikile naso yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole eñane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane men̄enkaik̄ei."

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eñe n̄e n̄erep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe goeki, eñe mat suaine qel̄ige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke. ³⁸ Kaiwe ban̄em, sakoka kepe qae qae naso n̄e n̄erep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

Yuda Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane enetine mane, Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon peada. ² Naso yewao nei nɛrep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop nei nɛtne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enɛ numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku qeu seukeakane, nia zianŋgoi.

Yudasŋo Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satannɔ Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas enɛ Yesu wane dokoine 12 enjane keueno nɛine mane, enetine mane Iskariot. ⁴ Yudas enɛ Yesu dokoine qeliŋone more, mosop nei suaine nɛtne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei nɛtne, enano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, enjane meteeno birakayakane edange. ⁵ Enɛ detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. ⁶ Yudas enɛ on ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

Yesu Enɛ Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Enɛrop Wenenɛ Nara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane lama qe okanmanŋkoi, ⁸ ea wane Yesu enɛ Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Nɛre ari anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane nara soep nekenane maulukpi.”

⁹ Ere Yesu gesonka rakoik, “Diao nɛre nara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, “Nɛre ari Yerusalem wakɛt more, nɛi mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat nɛusiake. Nɛre nɛi ea mogatka ariuk. Enɛ ari matko wakesiake, nɛre yewa

ari wakɛt more, ¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito nɛbo nɛbonzeno ramaikɛ, Nanjane mat anjane diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peadao na mere dokone enɛrop nara nekene?’ ¹² Yale ra gesonkauk, enɛ urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanŋutki, yewao nɛre nara ze maulukkeik.”

¹³ Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesunɔ etange, yale nɛi maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane nara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu Enɛ Dokoine Ruo Nara Gumeonge

¹⁴ Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu enɛneso enjane qelit nɛikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto wakɛt, zakeo nara ne metpi, ¹⁵ Yesu enɛ edane rake, “Na nɛinerop Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon nara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaiɛ, qoeki na wikile desikale. ¹⁶ Na nɛidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon nara soep koso mane iwa nɛinerop mi nekale, nɔ Anutunɔ waremaiɛ, naso eao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na nara soep ea koso nekale.”

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu enɛ wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Nɛine wain iwa ma ama naguwi, ¹⁸ na nɛidanmaile, na nɛado koso mi nene gewɛ, Anutu wane qeli ewɛ zonon wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

¹⁹ Pakimo enɛ bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane nɛinane ra more qikka-maile, nɛine bret iwa ne more, nanjane seu seune detsorokkei.” ²⁰ Neu qoekiso, Yesu enɛ wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain

lase iwa nanane wenjemne, na wenjemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wenjemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹ "No nine detpi, nei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eje iwa zakeo narop wenenj metmaite! ²² Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje dalino seukeake, ea Anutu mo ma togole rake, no nei eajo Nei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop ban desiake!"

²³ Pakiso, dokoine eje don auye rakoi, "Maño njenane keuzo nine doplukayake?"

Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, "Maño Njenane Keuo Nine Njetne Okaniake"

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine eje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi "Njenane keuzo nine maño njetne me wawaineze okanmaike."

²⁵ Yesu eje detone more edane rake, "Qelanj nei waom eje nei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No nei njerewekopene eje nei waomkopene ejane bango tamge more qelitone qe okanmami, ea wane eje don kelok okanka more, eje 'Nei maine kine kine weku maneka okanmaike, ' yale ra mawaka magemami. ²⁶ No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo nine manerjo suaine me njetne okanbe raso, eje kimakoune ejane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eje kimakoune natne njinane qelit qege urata ma geake.

²⁷ Me njine rau, maño me diawanjo njetne okanmaike? Nei yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo njetne, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, onjo njetne? Nei metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaikene, onjo njetne. No nonjo yemo njinane keuo qelit qege urata ma gemaile.

²⁸ Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banjem ge sarikoi.

²⁹ Ea wane Magak eje na ejine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale. ³⁰ Ea wane njine ban njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei."

Yesu Don Sainjine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake

³¹ Pakiso Yesu eje Petoro iwa yale olatke. "Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Neijn rais me wit woune ma wanokjem, sinoine ejineka no wele ejine okan okanmaike, Satan eje mo rake, eje mali malipnjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinenjo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke. ³² No na genane ra more mo menjenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopnjone ejane zonomene manom togoleake!"

³³ Petorojo mainge iwa yale olatke, "Waomne, na genane ra more mulap urungo maine wake-sikale, eje ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile."

³⁴ Yesujo dere more olatke, "Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak nejno bokaki mi goeki, gonjo atak karewe bisop nanikene."

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine gesonone rake, "Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida ariki wane biranjungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukkoi?"

Dokoine eje olatkoi, "Mida! Njara mo rokopzo ma gekone."

³⁶ Yesu eɲe doneene dere more mainge rake, “No naso iwao, na nɲandanbe, nɲanane wesi me kite pamami, nɲine mau. Nɲinano nɲine nɲei manenjo sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake. ³⁷ Na nɲidanmaile, Anutu wane papianjo nanane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nɲei nɲerep eɲe Mesia detkakei, eɲe mulap nɲei.’ Anutu qelit nɲei don ea nanane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo ban wakonwareake.”

³⁸ Dokoine eɲe don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu eɲe rake, “Nɲine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!”

Yesu Eɲe Oliwa Bonagao Mejenkake

³⁹ Yesu done raki goeki, so eɲine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eɲe mo arimanjkoi, yalewaka eɲe bonaga ea arikoi. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Yesu eɲe dokoine edange, “Nɲine Satan wane isi donɲo mi matali nɲuniakane mejenkaikai.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, eɲe aman nigmatne ari iwa yale mejenkake, ⁴² “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge nanane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geɲone simileɲone mogare ma warekene.” ⁴³ Mejenkaki, so anɲelo mane qeliwo nɲine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. ⁴⁴ So Yesu eɲe manerop dere umare more, togogleka meɲe mejen urata make, pakimo serinjaninenjo wiri wenjem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

⁴⁵ Eɲe mejenkaki goeki, okora more medewekoune eɲano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eɲe gomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi. ⁴⁶ Pakimo Yesu eɲe ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Nɲine

daleo wane kulu pamami? Nɲine wieu paki, mejenkau. Nɲinano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane mejenkau!”

Yudasɲo Yesu Nɲaba Eɲane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu eɲe yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eɲane keuo nɲine mane Yudas eɲe magu suaine enerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. ⁴⁸ No Yesuɲo olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Nɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe nɲabakoune eɲano dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine eɲe kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Waomze, nɲene eɲe sobanjo maine engukene?”

⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine eɲano nɲine manenjo mosop nɲei suainane qelit medep mane eɲane ketine wongo sobanjo kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesuɲo yale ka more olale rake, “Nɲine yale misuk okanikei.” Eɲe metine mawa nɲei ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

⁵² Mosop nɲei suaine nɲetne, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nɲei nɲetne, so Yuda nɲei suaine, eɲe magu enerop sarikoi, Yesu eɲe eɲine so dokoine onbi edange, “Nɲine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu nɲei midaka, ⁵³ na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino nɲinɲinerop okorakole, naso yewao nɲine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuɲo kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea nɲine maine maikei. Naso iwao nɲine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petoroɲo Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, eɲe Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nɲei Suaine Nɲetne wane matko iwenka arikoi, nɲo Petoro eɲe Yesu nɲadino mogatkake. ⁵⁵ Nɲei natne eɲe sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep

mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Peto ro e ne wenen sari ea gere p qenagare metke. ⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit njer ep manenjo Peto ro gere pko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Nei iwa Yesu rop wetnen geke!”

⁵⁷ No Peto ronjo bisopka rake, “Njer ep, nei ea mi detkamaile.”

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo qoeki so, nei manenjo Peto ro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Peto ronjo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, nei manenjo Peto ro ka more, nei njer ep magu togoleka edange, “Nei iwa e ne Galili njine, e ne welekatne Yesu rop wenen ge okange.”

⁶⁰ No Peto ronjo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na genane don ramaine ea mi dere qelananmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Peto ro e ne don ea raki mi qoeki, tiak e ne bokake. ⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu e ne aman okora more zinge Peto ro porekake, porekaki, Peto ronjo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesunjo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakno bokaki mi qoeki, gonjo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” ⁶² Peto ro e ne don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Nei Natne Ene Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Nei natnenjo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. ⁶⁴ So e ne Yesu wane deine laplapno piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane nei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelananikene! Manjo gekumaike?” ⁶⁵ Ene Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Ene Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda nei suainekopene, so Mosop Nei Suaine Netne, so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, e ne korop lewage more, tebe nei bira onbi, e ne Yesu iwenkau enane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, ⁶⁷ “Ge nedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu e ne mainge rake, “Na nidanikaleo, njine don ea mi malip kaikei, ⁶⁸ so na njine qeso qeson mane qesonjunikaleo, njine don ea mi mainge raik ei. ⁶⁹ No, na nidanmaile, naso iwa njine, kutno pawayake, Nei Wawainane Gipole, e ne Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Ene korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Nidom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso nei natne mi edor anjem sari, enane don nedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Ene mo anajinenjo ramaike, nedom don ea mo ketzenjo detkamaine.”

23

Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol nei korop e ne wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe nei waom wane matko iwenka ari more, ² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kiek e rau paki birakakoi, “Nene nei ea kanjem nei njer ep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmai ke, ‘Njine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatno enane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu e ne mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatno Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so nei njer ep magu

ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ No Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so enjane tego enje Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Enje welekatne nei njerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninerjo kepeze rokopke arimaikae. So enje nei njerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenen yale waka rokopke wakon arimaikae.”

Pilatjo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat enje don ea dere more geson one rake, “Nei iwa enje Galili kepeo njine me?”

⁷ Pilat enje naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu enje Herotjo kepe waremaikae, nat paromine yewao njine, ea wane Pilatjo Yesu enje koso Herot wano birakake, Herot enje naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. ⁸ Herot enje naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane enje Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu enje masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot enje mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot enje Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. ⁹ Yalinane Herot enje Yesu qeso geson loutne manerop gesonkake, jo Yesu enje don mane mi mainge rake. ¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. ¹¹ Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali nejikoune enje Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso enje Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. ¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik,

sogino yemo ere njaba njaba okan nagu gekoik.

Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu enje zinge sarikiso, Pilatjo Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Yuda nei suaine so nei njerep korop edoraki lewage okorau, ¹⁴ edange, “Njine nei iwa nanjano iwenka sari remi ‘Enje don isisine loutne nei njerep edan okanmaikae’. Naso iwao, na njinane kaitko enje mo gesonkele, jo masi qotkoine mane ea njine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. ¹⁵ Herot enje wenen yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane nei iwa enje nanjano koso birakeke, sogino enje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na enje maine mi qewe seukeake. ¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali nejikopne edanbe kumunamnjoka dime more qelinkau ariake!” ¹⁷ Anjelo lolojon lolojon koma korop Pilatjo nei njerep enjane simile mogare mulap nejene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Nei njerep magu don ea dere more, enje korop boka rakoi, “Ge nei iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom njenano sarikep!” ¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas enje nei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enjano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ No Pilatjo Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, nei njerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qelinkaikale.” ²¹ Ea wane magu suaine enje kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Njine kibego qeu seukkep! Njine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²² No Pilat enje atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Njine enjane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enjane masi qotkoine mane mi

marat kamaile, ea wane na eje maine mi gewe seukeyake! Na kawali nei kopne edanbe kumunamnjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ No nei njerop magu eje Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Nei njerop eje yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi. ²⁴ Ea wane Pilatjo nei njerop magu enjane simile mogare kawali nejikoune eje Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge. ²⁵ Barabas eje sogino nei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatjo nei ea mulap urungo njine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatjo Yesu eje nei njerop enjane simile mogare kawali nei enjane meto birakake.

Eje Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali nei eje Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat njadino arikei wane arikoi. Nei mane, enjetine Saimon, Sairini matko njine, eje Yerusalem wane saiwo njine sariki, kawali nei eje malipka more, Yesu wane kiben manbi teweke, Yesu njadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Nei njerop magu suaine eje Yesu mogatkakoi, enjane keueno njerop natne eje Yesu wane ra more arokkoi. ²⁸ Yesu eje aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Njine Yerusalem njine njerop nau! Njine nanjane ra more misuk arokkei. Njine njinnjine so medewekop njine enjane ra more yemo maine arokkei. ²⁹ Njine detpi, ban naso maneo nei njerop korop iwa yale raikei, ‘Njerop eje medep mama wane rokop mida, so njerop eje medep mane mi makoi, njerop eje medep njamu mi gumeongoi, ea eje bakom maine kitokei.’ ³⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerop eje bonaga edora menjenone more raikei. ‘Njine njene maine ket supra njonikei.’ Eje bonaga nigatne edora menjenone raikei, ‘Njine

njene motnjonikei’ . ³¹ Eje nanjano kine kine gotkoina manerop okannanmami, eje njinano yale waka masi gotkokoine natne ban okannjunikei me daleo? Njaba edo kine kine gotkoina nanjano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eje ban gotkokoine njine okannjunikei.”

³² Kawali nei eje mulap nei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi. ³³ Pakiso kepe enjetine, ‘Lewet Setne’ , ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kirunjanjo kibego qe more, so mulap nei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi. ³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu eje rake, “Magak, ge nei iwa enjane masi so sot turunjene iwa qelinjaka niget gangep! Eje kine kine iwa mamami, eje ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali nei Yesu wane laplap maloina yewa ma more, masisinjo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi. ³⁵ Nei njerop eje okora kakoi, Yuda nei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Eje nei njerop natne ma menanjonge, eje Mesia okane, Anutunjo eje birakakeo, eje onjom maine ma menan nagu yake!”

³⁶ Kawali nei eje wenenj don so isi bela okanka more, wain gotkoina manikei wane sari, ³⁷ olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego njine kesikene.”

³⁸ Pilatjo kibenj kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

³⁹ Mulap nei mane, Yesurop wenenj engukoi, eje don gotkoina Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge genjone qesinj nagu more, njere wenenj qesinj njotnom me?”

⁴⁰ No mulap nei manenjo nei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane binjek rarainenjo,

Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge ene yale koboboinen seukene me? ⁴¹ Nere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane nere maine seukkete, ne iwa ene kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.” ⁴² Nei eno koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenen silun mide detsorok nanikene.”

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesu olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenen mesikete.”

Yesu Ene Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine onabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke, ⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu ene boka rake, “Magak, ge nanane onja onja asune ea na mo metnono motmaile, ge maikenel!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu ene seukkiso, kawali nei netne mane ea ka more, Anutu enetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, ene nei wele koboboinen so wekumanel!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, nei nerep magu ene kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, ene Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. ⁴⁹ Nei nerep ene Yesu detlukkakoi, ene so nerep natne Galili nine mogatkakoi, ea ene korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Ene Yesu Parenine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nei mane, enetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo nine, ene nei koboinen, ewinerop. Ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Ene

Yuda Kaunsol okorake, ne Kaunsol ene don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, ene mi onge.

⁵² Nei eno Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parenine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake. ⁵³ Pilat ene on rakiso, Yosep ene ari laplap mane libeka goleke, laplap eno Yesu wane parenine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko ene Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso nerep ene Yesu Galili nine mogatkakoi, ene Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parenine daline paki, ea kakoi. ⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane ene qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Ene Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao nerep ene kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denesereo arikoi. ² Ene ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. ³ Ene kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parenine mi kakoi. ⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea ene mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno nerep enane ososeno okorakoik. ⁵ Nerep ene kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, “Nine onoka wane nei wisikaune denesereo seu seune enano ziankamami?” ⁶ Ene iwa mi metmaike, Anutuno ene maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeu, ene

iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu enje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, ⁷ 'Nei maneno nei sotenerop enjane meteen, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaiki. Nei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno enje koso wisikae wieake.' "

⁸ Pakiso, njerep enje Yesu wane don detsoroke more, ⁹ kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei njerep magukopene maraton-goi, nei etke enje njerep edangoik, ea korop njerep enje medep enjane so magukopene edangoi. ¹⁰ Njerep ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Njerep ea so njerep natne enje Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. ¹¹ No aposolo enje detkoi, njerep enje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, enje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi. ¹² No Peto ro enje wie biririke ket denesereo ari potki wakетки kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnoka pake, enje yale ka more, onjaine qae ki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Enje Dokoine Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusale m njine. ¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusale m matko wakonge, ea enje don auwik so, ¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenen ge ke. ¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik. ¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu enje qesonore rake, "Dalino aumamik?" Ere don mane okora more qom borik zok otke. ¹⁸ Nei mane, enjetine Kleopas enje Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge Yerusale mgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?"

¹⁹ Yesu enje qesonka rake, "Onokaka wakonge?"

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, "Yesu, Nasaret njine enjano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea enje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, enje don zonomineropno nei njerep kito edange, so masi togole nei njerep so Anutu kaiteno make. ²⁰ Njenane Mosop Nei Suaine njetne, so nei njetne natne enje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatno kawali nei enjane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. ²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutuno rake, enje nei mane ban Israel nei njerep qesin joniakane birakayake, so naso eao jene Yesu wane yale rakone, enje ban Yuda nei mapik joniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, no enje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaik e. ²² Kepe qae qaeo njerep natne, njenane magu keuo njine, enje kezemgo ari more, ²³ Yesu wane parenjine mi maratka more, njenano zinge sari iwa yale njedanmami, "Nene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, 'Yesu enje mo wisikae wiemaik e', " ²⁴ Ea wane onjaze qae ki, nei natne njenane magu keuo njine, enje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerep enje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka."

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu enje etange, "Njine dereretnjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit nei enje kine kine gekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. ²⁶ Anutuno rake, Mesia enje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia enje qeliwo qelaninerop wayake." ²⁷ Yesu enje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaik e ea ra qelanange, Yesu enje Mose wane kibi ea njine kiek e more, ari mage Anutu qelit nejikoune enje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more gekoi, ea ra qelanan otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso enje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu enje mat maneo

bira ore ariakane okange. ²⁹ Nj ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, “Ruo keremaike, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njererop mesikene.” Yale raukso, eje yewa metke. ³⁰ Eje ererop njara neyakane metke, eje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge. ³¹ Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanangi. so enjane kine detlukkakoik, nj Yesu eje siukki, so ere mi kakoik. ³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale auikoik, “Dumao, njene sarine, eao eje Anutu wane papia njerano ra qelanjanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike.”

³³ Au more qoeki, ikopka eje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so nei njerep natne maratonbik lewangoi. ³⁴ Nei njerep magu eje edanbik rakoi, “Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eje Saimon mo wakonkeke!”

³⁵ Nei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelangoik, Yesu eje dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere enjane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Enjano Lotkeke

³⁶ Nei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeke, naso yewaoka Yesu eje enjane keueno wakone okora more edange, “Peamjo njinano pawayake!”

³⁷ Eje Yesu ka more onjona kaimaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. ³⁸ Nj Yesu edange, “Nine misuk kaet njungep! Nine dere mezet mi okanikei! ³⁹ Nine nanjane kie metene kau, nonjom sarimaile. Njine solane uanane kau. Onja onja eje bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra more eje kie metine ea kawali nei edo kirunjo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. ⁴¹ Eje bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, nj eje wetenejo yemo mi malipkakoi. Eje dere qeka

okane njanaekakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Njara natne pamaike me?” ⁴² Eje zawon zezine nat manbi, ⁴³ ma more, enjane kaitko neke. Neki qoeki edange,

⁴⁴ “Sogino na njinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine njidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit njikoune enjane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanjane ra more wakonge.”

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesinjone more ra qelanjane edangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi. ⁴⁶ So Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia eje wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake.

⁴⁷ Njine ari nei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem nanjane binjek don ra qelanjani, wetene maingekei. So njine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelanjani. Pakimo nei njerep eje kimakopene enjane sot turujene ea njadekaiki, ea wane rokop Anutuno yale waka enjane sot turujene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelanjanei. ⁴⁸ Njine kine kine wakongi, denjinejo kakoi so ketnjinejo detkoi, ea nei njerep kito edane more ra qelanjani. ⁴⁹ So njine koso detpi sogino, Magakjo kine kine ra togole njibonge, eamo koso nonjo njibonikale. So njine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo njine njinano kesiake.”

Yesu Eje Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine Yerusalem njine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesu meteene ma more mosoponge. ⁵¹ Mosop ea mi qoeki, Anutuno Yesu qeliwo maki wake. ⁵² Dokoine eje Yesu enjetine bukeu

waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge
arikoi, Yesu enine magu koropɔ
bakom suaine kito more, ⁵³ so
enje naso banjem Anutu wane
Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu
enetine takorakot ora bueku waki
menjenka gewamanɔkoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropŋo Nei Wakonge

¹ Pidon enje mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon enjegegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon enje Anutuka geke. ² Pidon enje mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. ³ So Pidon enje Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Enje midaine kine kine mane Anutu enjineka mi ma wakonge. ⁴ Pidon enjegege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewano kiwa waranƙaki, ŋei enano sari more qelanƣan onge. ⁵ Kiwa yewano panaman kotino ma qelanƣangi, so panamanƣo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutuƣo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa enetine Yohane. ⁷ Enje qelanƣan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop enje qelanƣan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneƣo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuƣo birakake. ⁸ Yohane enje onom qelanƣan wane welaine mi okane geke, enje yaup qelanƣan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. ⁹ Qelanƣan welaineƣo kepe banem ŋei nƣerep korop qelanƣan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, onƣo naso yewao enje weneƣ kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon enje kepeo wakone geke, enje Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop onom wakon wareke. Paki nado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiƣo korop enje kau paki nanƣe kakoi. ¹¹ Enje enjine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluƣ enjine ŋei nƣerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. ¹² Nei nƣerep natne enje welekatne kima okankau

paki, donine dere weteneƣo malipkakoi, enje Anutu wane nƣerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, enjane enet ma noganka okanmami, enje yale okanon okanmaike. ¹³ Enje nabok magak enjane wenem bikumgo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane nƣerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Enje Anutu enjino ŋine wakongoi, wane enje Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon enje ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki nene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, enjano Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, enjane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, enjano wat watko rosarop ea weneƣ ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohaneƣo enjane kineine ea ŋei nƣerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ŋei iwa wane mo nɗane iwa yale rakole, ŋei mane nanƣane nɗano sarimaike, enje mokaka geke, enje nanƣane rokop mida, enje kakapa suaine so nanƣane wawaine, onƣo na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane onƣo mokaka ge sari geki na enjane nɗadino wakongole.”

¹⁶ Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ŋine nene korop ra wakone mauluk nƣone more nƣebongi weneƣ ma warekone. ¹⁷ Anutuƣo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more nƣebonge, nƣo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ŋine sarike. ¹⁸ Nei maneno Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ŋei weku, enje onom ea Anutuka, ea wane enje Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, onƣo Anutu ŋine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone nɗdange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

¹⁹ Yuda nei wawaine eje Yerusalem matko njine Pris, mosop nei so Lewi, mosop nei tegoo njine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

²⁰ Ra qesonkau Yohane eje kineine mi motkeke, eje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, neiwa nei njerep korop turunjene mayakane ra more, Anutuño ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

²¹ Raki mo eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eje edange, “Na eje mida.” Eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane njene tomakamaine, eje me?” Eje mainge edange, “Mida.”

²² Eje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo njedannom, ge koboboine ma? Njene erinjine ranjonbi sarine zinge ari turunjine daleo edanikene? Ge gemonane daleo ramaine?”

²³ Pakimo Yohanenjo iwa yale rake, propet Isaianjo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanjane kine iwa yale, na nei mane wane anja, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboboine laponbi.’”

²⁴ Nei eje yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. ²⁵ Eje Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, njoge onoka wane nei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

²⁶ Yohanenjo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaike, njone eje mi detluk kamami. ²⁷ Eje nei yewa nanjane njadeno sarimaike, njosilun na yalinenjo enjane kie kaweune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanjane rokop mida, na enjane qelit qe qe gemaile.”

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe

deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohanenjo nei njerep doku tauonge.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesunjo Yohane wano ariki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, onjo kepe banjem nei enjane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike. ³⁰ Na nei weku yewa enjane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Nei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, eje silun nanjane suaine, na yuan nanmai, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe onjo mokaka kino kiekke geke.’ ³¹ Na nonjom alakan, eje mane mi detlukka more kakole, njosilun sari more, nei njerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel nei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan njunbe, njine eje ka more wetkaikei wane doku tau njungole.”

³² Yohane eje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawe Asunjo baluse yale geliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke. ³³ Njona nonjom eje mi det kakole. Njosilun Anutuño nei njerep doku tau onikalane telenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asunjo ket more nei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa onjo Asurop nei njerep doku tau oniake.’ ³⁴ Yohane eje rake, “Na nei yewa kakole, wane njidane ramaike, eje Anutu wane Gipole.”

Nei Natne Yesu Njadin Arikoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjane so dokoinene enjane keuo njine medewetkine etke eje koso yewaka okorakoi, ³⁶ Okorau Yesu eje ari lotkeki Yohanenjo kaki paki rake. “Kau, onjo Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohanenjo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik. ³⁸ Yesu eje zinge otki njadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Njire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito njebo njebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesuno etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenenj ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoi.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, erano njine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Peto ro wane njole.

⁴¹ Paki so Andreanjo qelinone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Nere Mesia Anutuño birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, nejwa Anutuño borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake.” ⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonjo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuno kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, genjane enjetjone Sipas.” Eamo enjet kine weku Peto ro yale, nj e wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesuno Pilipjo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesuno Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip marat kaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!” ⁴⁴ Pilip enje Betsaida matko njine, Andrea so Peto ro mat gekoik, yewa njineka, enje matene weku. ⁴⁵ Pilipjo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene nej mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qe ke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Enje yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko njine.”

⁴⁶ Natanieljo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enjano njine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipjo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanieljo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuno kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Enje kau, nejwa iwa sarimaike,

enje nej wele, enjano isi don me tanik manik gotkoine mane mi pamaike, Israel kine pokaine, enjano isi mane mi pamaike!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanieljo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nanjane kine detmaine?” Yesuno olale rake, “Ge Pilipjo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanieljo don ea dere more, enje iwa yale rake, “Kito njebo njebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane nej waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuno donine turujine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sank a ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaike ea banj kaikene!” ⁵¹ Paki so Yesuno koso edane rake, “Nanjane don iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine banj kau qeli anjangi Anutu wane anjelo magu edo nej wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke goeki nej mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuno Pilip so Nataniel wenenj raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine enje wenenj nej njerep maturanj otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea enje wenenj mere kake. ² Enje Yesu enjine so dokoine wenenj newan onbi sari nej njerep zokit makoik yewa wenenj metkoi. ³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainenjo Yesu olale rake, “Enje wainene mo mida lelemaike.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuno mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo genjane naso, nanjane naso mi okanmaike, na kine kine yewa makalane gonjo misuk nolasikene, nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaike.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagaineno gelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuno kine kine yewa me yewa maikei wane njidangi, njine maine maikei.”

⁶ Yuda nei enjane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belon ⁶, wesi no mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belon weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake. ⁷ Yesuno urata medep edane rake, “Belon iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so ene doku otpi ket watke wareke. ⁸ Watkeki Yesu ene edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belon natne njara soep waremai, nei enjano ma ariu.” Edangi urata nei ene natne enjano ma arikoi. ⁹ Doku yewa ene mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware nei, ene doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?” Ene ea Yesuno raki dokuno qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelange. No gelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware nei ene nei zokit make ene oraki sarike. ¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, “Nei korop ene wain maine yewa mipeka ebon okanmami. Paki nei lobo ene korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso njado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No gono yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesuno Kana matko Galili kepeo mipeka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enjane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine ene ka more, wet mali malipeneno malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu ene Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enjine nagaine

so njolekoune so dokoine arikoi, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake

¹³ Yuda nei Waomno Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enet miti okane mesiaki wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomno kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda nei ene weku mane umat wane turujene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjoi. Naso yewao Yesu ene Yerusalem matko wa more, ¹⁴ Bakom Urungo waket ongi, sen njadino nei ene bulamakau, so lama, so nanji baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main nei ene yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi. ¹⁵ Paki so Yesu ene abino morap mane maulukki paki, nei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo njine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main nei enjane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa gin qiririn ari wareke. ¹⁶ Neiwa korop nanji qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo njine ebu sakat ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okange!” ¹⁷ Yesu ene yale okangi, dokoine ene Anutu wane papiao Dawitno qeke iwa yale ramaike ene yewa detkoi, “Na genjane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmai, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menanjluke more mesiaki.”

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda nei wawaine ene yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanem paki iwa yale desikene, ene masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea ene mo maine okanmai.”

19 Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

20 Yale ra edangi, Yuda nej eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, ŋo njenane njabo kopze eje Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 goeke!”

21 Nj Yesuño Bakom Urum wane rake yemo ejine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. 22 Ea wane njado banj Anutuño ejine seu seu onjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoi eje Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao ejane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenen detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eje Nei Korop Deton Waremaike

23 Yesu eje Yerusalem matko Anutuño Israel magu Lolononge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banjem metmanjoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki nej njerep korop eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enjetine ea dere malip kakoi. 24 Nj Yesu onjom yemo nej mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda nej enjano mi pelekke, me detki, enjano don me mali malip wele mi okange. 25 Eje daleo wane nej enjane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eje nej natne enjane kineene desiakane nej manenjo mi olatke, onoka wanenjo eje koto kaka ea wane nej manenjo kineene olatki mi detonge, eje onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

1 Nei mane yewa geke enjetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda nej enjane njetine, eje Parisi magu enjane keuo njine. 2 Nei wa yewanjo ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito njabo njebon, njene kinerjone detmaine, ge kito njabo njebon mane, Anutuño birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa nej manenjo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

3 Yesuño donine mainge olale rake, “Nanjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Nei mane eje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eje Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

4 Raki mo, Nikodemusjo qesonka rake, “Nei mo sua more, sele okane geginenjo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eje maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

5 Yesuño koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eje doku so Asu wane njatko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakenjo Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake. 6 Nei mane nabok wane njatko njine wakonge, eje nej kaitka, nj mane eje Asu wane njatkorjine wakonge, eje Asu wane kaitka. 7 Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Njine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakoniikei.’

8 Momo eje numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, nj kine diawao njine sarimaikae, me diawao arimaikae, yemo ge mi detmaine. Nei Asu

wane natkonjine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enjane numa weku yale waka pamaikae.”

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusjo qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniakae?”

¹⁰ Yesujo doninane turunjine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel nei enjane kito ebon ebon suaine, jo ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine narjæ maine me?”

¹¹ Narjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa njidan okanmaine, jo siluj njinano njine manenjo nenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaikae, njine yemo nenane don yewa dere more, siluj njadekka okanmami. ¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe njine detpi paki, siluj mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo njine sanko wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe, njine dere onoka njinenjo malip kaikei? ¹³ So nei manenjo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole, enjane wekuno qeliwo njine qelige kepo ketke.”

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Moserjo aen sisinenjo koma onjaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka enjane Nei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, ¹⁵ Paki nei koropjo enjane malipkakei, enjane enjane gege togon marat kakei, so naso banjem ge arikei. ¹⁶ Anutu enjane kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluj qikka ebonge, ea wane nei njerep koropjo enjane malip kaikeiwo, enjane maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, enjane maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei. ¹⁷ Anutuno gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, enjane nei borikino

njine ebu more mainone enjane takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane enjane Gipole malip kayakeo, mo enjane sotinane turunjine mi maniakae. Jo nei mane enjane Gipole mi malip kayakeo, enjane sotkorop okanmaikae, onoka wane enjane Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaikae ea wane. ¹⁹ Sot turunjane wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaikae, qelanjano kepeo wakonge, jo siluj nei enjane qelanjane wane simile oniakae yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane enjane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. ²⁰ Ea wane mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine okaniakae, enjane qelanjane njadek kayake, paki enjane qelanjango mi wakoniakae. Onoka wane, enjane tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelanjango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniakae. ²¹ Jo mane enjane masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake enjane qelanjango wakoniakae, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelanjano maine sikan okangi, nei njerep enjane kaulukkei.

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane njadino Yesu enjane so dokoine enjane Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjerop gekoi, paki nei njerep doku tau onge. ²³ Yohane enjane yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino nei njerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Nei njerep enjane enjano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane enjane naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi. ²⁵ Yohane wane dokoine natne enjane so Yuda nei manerop doku tau tau diawano Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelanjane enjane,

wane aña soran aukoi. ²⁶ Paki eñe Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge Yordan eri woken ñei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan ñonnom paki kineine ra wakone ñedangone ea detmaine? Ñei yewa oño naso iwao doku tauongi ñei ñerep korop mo enano ari waremami!”

²⁷ Yale olatpi mo, Yohanenjo edane rake, “Anutuño qeliwo ñine oño kine kine mane ñei yewa mi mangi, oñomka daleo mayake?” ²⁸ Ñine ñidom don iwa alakan ñidangle mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na ñeiwa ñei ñerep turuño ñine ebuyakane Anutuño birakake, yewa mida, ño siluñ Anutuño enane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’ ²⁹ Ñei ñerep binjek qe man mane oño ñerep welaine. Paki mo ñei yewa wane kimaine eñe osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eñe ñerep ñaonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet peseño nae kotonno mo watkemaikae. ³⁰ Enane enjetine ño manerop sua wayake, ño nananenjo nigale kesiakae.”

Eñe Qeliwo Ñine Sarike

³¹ Weti qeliwo ñine ketke oño kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaikae. Ño ñei kepeo ñine wakonge, eñe kepe wane binjek, so eñe kepeo kine kine pamaikae, ea wane don ra okanmaikae. Ñei weti qeliwo ñine ketke, eñe kine kine korop ea wane suaine. ³² Eñe kine kine deinenjo kake, so ketnenjo detke, yewa ra okanmaikae, pakimo, kepe ñei manenjo don kisi ra okanmaikae, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaikae. ³³ Ñei mane eñe enane donkisi wetinenjo ma nogan ka more malip kamaikae, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaikae, “Anutu eñe don wele ra okanmaikae.” ³⁴ Anutuño ñei weku birakaki

ketke, oño Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaikae. Onoka wane Anutuño Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaikae. ³⁵ Magainenjo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop enane metino motwareke. ³⁶ Mane eñe Gipole wetnenjo malip kayakeo, eñe gege togon marat kayake, so mane eñe gipolane don dere ñadek kayakeo, eñe gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo ñei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuño tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesuño Samaria Matko Ñine Nerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi eñe Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Eñe dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami.” ² Iwa, Yesu oñom ñei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi. ³ Yesu eñe Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge ariake. ⁴ Eñe numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Eñe ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enjetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopño gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaikae. ⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane eñe yewa okoramaikae. Yesu eñe numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo oña bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria ñerep manenjo doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesuño olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.” ⁸ Yesu dokoine eñe ñara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enjineka mere ñerep yewa doku wane gesonkake.

⁹ Nerepño olale rake, “Ge Yuda ñei, ño na Samaria ñerep, daleo wane nonjo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda ñei so Samaria

nei ene lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane nrep ene yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge silun Anutuno onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaike, so nei iwa maño doku mannom neakane golatmaike, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo ene doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

¹¹ Raki mo nrepno olatke, “Suaine, ge lase none midaka, no doku lom yemo kiroroina, no gege togon doku wamo dia nine osikene?” ¹² Nenane qerakze Yakopno doku lom iwa nebonge, enine so gipolekouna, so lama bulamakau kouna ene korop doku iwa nine ne gekoi. Goño Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Mane ene doku iwa neake, ene ban koso doku wane manerop seukeake. ¹⁴ No mane ene doku ea noño ban manbe neake, ene ban nado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea noño ban nei mane manikale yewano kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo nrepno rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶ Raki Yesuno olatke, “Ari naonone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷ Nrepno rake, “Na naone midaine.”

Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge naonone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine. ¹⁸ Ge naokopnone mete mane 5 ebukone, so neiwa mane enerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne genane naonone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

¹⁹ Nrepno rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. ²⁰ Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria nei ene bonaga iwao Anutu menjenka okangoi, no Yuda nei nido wa mo ramami, jene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu menjenka okanikene.”

²¹ Yesuno nrep olale rake, “Nrep, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki nei ene bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi menjenkakei. ²² Samaria nei nine ma menjenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. No Yuda nei yemo detlukka more menjenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuno nei nrep ma menan oniakane numa yemo Yuda nei nenano sarike. ²³ No naso mane ban sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao nei nrep mene menen gorop gemami, ene ban Magak wele menjenka lukkei paki, ene weteneno Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak ban menjenkakei. Mene menen korop yewa nei nrep yaline edo Magak menjenkakei wane ene ra okanmaike. ²⁴ Anutu ene Asu, ea wane menjenkakei wane raso, nei nrep yewa ene weteneno Asu wane zonom wenen don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more menjenkakei.”

²⁵ Nrepno Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, enetine mane Kristo ban sariake. Ene sariake naso yewao kine kine korop ban ono nedan wareake.”

²⁶ Raki so, Yesuno olatke, “Na mo iwa! Noño don iwa golat maile.”

²⁷ Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau nrep don olatke, ea wane zok onaene qaeke. No silun enano nine maneno olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me

gesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane enjerop don aumamik?”

²⁸ Paki so njerep enje doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari nei njerep edane rake, ²⁹ “Njine sari nei mane kau, enje sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaiike, Anutu enje sogino ra rokop donine nei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, enje Mesia mane?” ³⁰ Yale ra edangi so enje mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoine enje Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito njebon, ge silun njara mane nenom!”

³² Yesu mainge edange, “Na njara natne nekalane ma gemaile, njine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

³³ Raki so dokoine enje edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Nei manenjo njara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

³⁴ Yesu dokoine edane rake “Nanane njara yemo talenange, enjane anjane tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake. ³⁵ Njedom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qoeke, njara wele wakoniake.’ Nonjo njidanbe, njine kan qae more denjine pore eu kauluke kau, njara wele mo menanmaiike paki, qesonjenane naso mo bomilemaiike! ³⁶ Nei njara wele lokakeake, enje ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo njara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane binjek okaniake. Yale okangi, nejwa njara metke, enje so njara wele lokake magukke ere wenenj orodonj oi bakom kitokeik. ³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘Nei manenjo njara qe met okan okanmaiike, njomanenjo njara wele lokak okanmaiike.’ ³⁸ Na euo njine njara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, njara yewa njidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Nei natne edo njara urataine yewa

makoi njomanenjo yemo yaup enjano njine njara wele lokak okanmami.”

³⁹ Mat yewa njine Samaria nei njerep loutnenjo njerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane njerep enje edane rake, “Enje tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaiike.” ⁴⁰ Eso Samaria nei njerep enje mo ea Yesu wano sari more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesu enjerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu enje wet menan don edangane nei njerep loutnenjo dere malipkakoi. ⁴² Paki njerep olale rakoi, “Nene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisiine ra njedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo njene njedom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so njene iwa yale wenenj detlukmaine, enje welekatne kepe banjem nei njerep korop ma menanjon wareake.”

Yesu Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki qoekei ea wane njadino Yesu ea qelige Galili kepeo arike. ⁴⁴ Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, “Propet mane enje enjine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.” ⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao nei njerep enje kima okankakoi, onoka wane enje Waomnjo Lolonjonge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu enje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokujo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enjane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake. ⁴⁷ Ware ware enje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso enje moya

Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenenj ari, gipole ma menanj kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. ⁴⁸ Yesuno olale rake, “Nine masi suaine so urata kunerjineka kau paki, malip nangei, ŋo mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, ŋo yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹ Ware warenjo mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰ Yesuno olale rake, “Arinom, medep ŋone banj wisikaeyake!”

Paki so ŋei enje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike. ⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepŋone mo maine okane gemaik!”

⁵² Enje qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinkeke?” Eso enje rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinkeke.”

⁵³ Yale rau magaine enje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuno olale rake, “Genjane giponjone banj wie geake.” Paki so enjine so magukoune enje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu ŋo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesuno Betsaida Namugo Nei Mane Ma Menanjake

¹ Ea wane njadino Yuda ŋei enjane zonom ma tabonj met met wane nasoina bomileki, Yesuno Yerusalem matko wake. ² No Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namuj mane pake. Hebru enjane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namuj ea wane meuno mat mete manenjo(5) lolike metkoi. ³ Nei zomaenerop enje magu suainerjo mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, ŋei natne deene pilik pilikine,

natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, enje dokuŋo unjanine mayakane tomaka pamanjoi.

⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anjelo manenjo doku namuj koto ket kitoki, doku unjan geiki detkei wane. Unjalane dere more, zoma ŋei mane enje alakane doku namuj yewao ket manje, enje zoma kine kine daleonjo mamanje, yewa qelinjakayakane.

⁵ Nei mane yewa metke, enje zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke.

⁶ Yesu enje kaki ŋei yewa enje papa set pake, eso Yesu enje detke ŋei yewa enje zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu enje ŋei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menanj ganiakane simin ganmaike me?”

⁷ Zoma nejno mainge rake, “Suaine, doku unjalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao ŋei manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe ŋei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesuno olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanone manom, paki ma arinom.” ⁹ Nei yewa enje esatkamde menanjaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda ŋei njetne enje Yesuno ŋei ma menanjake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met ea wane naso, ge njene ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamjone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Nei mane neuki menanj nanike onjo nolale ramaike, ‘uamjone mam paki mo arinom.’”

¹² Edangi enje qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa manjo uamjone mam paki arikenane golalike?”

¹³ Paki mo nejwa menange, enje ŋei manjo ma menanjake eamo enje mi detkake, onoka wane

yewao n̄ei n̄rep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eñe eñane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Nado Yesuñe n̄ei yewa Bakom Urungo maratka paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menañ maine. Borikinenjone qeliñka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵ Paki so n̄ei yewa eñe Yesu qeliñka ari Yuda n̄ei n̄etne edane rake, “Neiwa na ma menañnanike yemo Yesu.” ¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda n̄ei eñe kieke Yesu n̄abakakoi. Yesu eñe zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao zoma n̄ei yewa ma menañkake ea wane eñe n̄abakakoi. ¹⁷ Yesuñe mainge edange, “Nañane Magane eñe urata naso banjem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka wenenj ma-maile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda n̄ei n̄etne eñe zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, eñe zonom ma tabonj met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eñe Anutu wane eñine Magaine rake, eso eñe yalewa raki paki, onomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane eñe detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Eñe Ma Wisikaenjone More Turunzane Don Rakoke N̄eboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesuñe edane rake, “Na n̄idanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eñe onomka kine kine mane eñine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eñe kaki Magainenjo kine kine okaniake, eñe yewaka mogare okaniake.” ²⁰ Magak eñe Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop onom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eñe banj masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo

n̄ine banj korop onanjine qaeake.

²¹ Magak eñe n̄ei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eñe eñine simileinane n̄ei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake.

²² Me Magak onomka n̄ei turunjine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eñe turunjine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. ²³ Ea wane n̄ei n̄rep korop eñe Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. N̄ei mane eñe Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eñe Magakñe birakaki ketke, eñe yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane eñe nanane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eñe wenenj malip kayake, eñe gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eñe sot turunj wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eñe seu seu mo n̄adekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaikae, so naso banjem ge wayake. ²⁵ Na n̄idanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane n̄ei seu seune eñe banj Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eñe done desikei, so eñe wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei. ²⁶ Magak eñe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom eñino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eñe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. ²⁷ Eñe N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eñe turunj wane don n̄ei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. ²⁸ N̄ine onanjine misuk qaeki, nanane don ea wane dereret urata maikei, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao n̄ei seu seune denesereo pamami, eñe korop eñine boka wokaine desikei, ²⁹ paki, eñe banj denesereeno n̄ine wie saket warekei, n̄ei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eñe banj wie more gege togon

maratkaikei, ɲo ɲei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eɲe baɲ wie more, sotenane turuɲine don urata maikei.”

Anutuɲo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰ “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutuɲo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turuɲ wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso noɲo, turuɲ wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakɲo talenangi sarikole, eɲane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ “No na noɲomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. ³² No siluɲ ɲei mane yewa oɲo naɲane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, eɲe naɲane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne.

³³ Nɲine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so oɲo don wele yewa ra wakonge. ³⁴ Nɲei ɲido naɲane kinene ra wakongeɲi wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, naɲane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon ɲuniakane ɲinɲinane ra okanmaile. ³⁵ Yohane eɲe welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelaɲan ɲunge, paki so ɲine nasomde bamgoka eɲane qelaɲaninane simile detkoi.

³⁶ No siluɲ naɲane tungo, manenjo naɲane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eɲe Yohanenjo kinene ra wakone ɲibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eɲe zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganenjo makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewanjo nae tungo kinene ra qelaɲangi wakon okanmaike, so Magakɲo biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanenjo ɲei ɲerep sikanon

okanmaike. ³⁷ So Magakɲo biranangi ketkole, oɲom naɲane kine yale waka ra wakonge, ɲine eɲine aɲaino ɲine don mane mi detkoi, me eɲine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, ³⁸ so ɲine eɲine donine yewa koto ɲino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, ɲine birakaki ketke, eɲe wetɲinenjo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane ɲine yaleoken okan okanmami. ³⁹ Nɲine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, ɲine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino ɲinɲine baɲ gege togon maratkaiki, so papia yewanjoka naɲane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! ⁴⁰ No onoka wane ɲine eweke more gege togon maratkaiki wane naɲano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda ɲei Eɲe Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na ɲei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuaɲ mi okane ramaile. ⁴² No na ɲinane kine mo detlukmaile, ɲinane kotonjino yemo Anutu wane similenjo mi paulukmaike. ⁴³ Na Magak wane eɲetko eɲine tungo biranangi sarikole, ɲo ɲine siluɲ kima mi okan nanmami, gemage ɲei yauwine mane eɲine eɲetko sariki ɲine baɲ kima okankaiki. ⁴⁴ Nɲine ɲidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile ɲun okanmaike, ɲo ɲine Anutu weku eɲano ɲine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo ɲine wetɲinenjo maine malipkaiki?

⁴⁵ Nɲine naɲane iwa yale misuk desikei, oɲo ɲenane kineze eɲe baɲ Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eɲe wekuɲo baɲ ra wakon ɲuniake. Mosenjo qesin ɲoniake rau paki, eɲe mogatmami, oɲo baɲ ra wakon ɲuniake. ⁴⁶ No ɲine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo naɲane

don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose ene nanane ra more don ea qeke. ⁴⁷ Nɔ Mosenjo don qeke, yewa nɛne mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikei me?”

6

Yesuɔ Nei Nɛrep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu ene don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namun, enetene mane Tiberius Namun, yuane eri woken arike. ² Ariki nei nɛrep magu suaine edo nadin mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, ene zomarop enano urata togole maki paki ma menan ongi kakoi, ea wane nadin arikoi. ³ Yesu ene menjoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine enerop metke. ⁴ Anutunjo Yuda nei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma tabon met met naso mo bomileke. ⁵ Yesu ene deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, nei nɛrep magu suainenjo enano sarikoi, eso ene Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao nɛne nara mane maine nei nɛrep magu suaine iwa enane rokop qole gume onikene?” ⁶ Ene don iwa rake, yemo ene yaup Pilip liwekkake, nɔ Yesu enine kine kine dalino okani-ake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipnjo mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopnjo qole more, nei nɛrep magu suaine iwa gume onnem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine enane keuo nɛne mane Andrea, Saimon Peto wane njolenjo rake, ⁹ “Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemente, nɔ yalinenjo daleo nei nɛrep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuɔ dokoine edange, “Nɛne nei nɛrep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizin loutne pake, eso nei nɛrep korop ene mo ea

pese met warekoi, metkoi nei nɛrep yewa enane zaleene 5, 000.

¹¹ Yesu ene beret maki paki, Anutu menjenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, nei nɛrep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Ene rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso ene koropnjo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. ¹² Ene nemageu korop natene qeke paki, Yesuɔ dokoine edane rake, “Nara natne qeligeu metmai, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinjem payake.” ¹³ Eso ene neu nateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo nei nɛrep yewa ene masi togogole ea Yesuɔ make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa ene propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!” ¹⁵ Yesu ene mo detonge, ene sari mete togon mau paki, nei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu ene koso enineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuɔ Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine ene doku namugo ketkoi.

¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namun yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu ene dokoine enano mi ari lotkeke. ¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine enneneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. ¹⁹ Yesu dokoine ene puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi ene kau, Yesu ene doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine ene onæene qaeke. ²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesuɔ edange, “Nɛne mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nonjom sarimaile!”

²¹ Pakiso ene mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekinjo ari lotkeke.

Nei Njerep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²² Kepe qaeki nei njerep magu eri doku namun nat metkoi, enj kau seki weku qelinjau yewa metke. Nei njerep enj mo detkoi, Yesu enj dokoine enjrop sekiwo wenenj mi wa arikoi, nj enj Yesu qelinjka enjeneka arikoi. ²³ Seki natne Taiberias njine sarikoi edoka sari Waomnj beret njenjka more nei njerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. ²⁴ Nei njerep magu enj onbi, Yesu enjine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanjka arikoi.

Yesu Enj Gege Togon Wane Njara.

²⁵ Nei njerep enj doku namun nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

²⁶ Yesunjo mainge edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, njine na nanikei wane zuanj nanmami, yemo bret gumenjunbe korop neu njatnjine qike, kine ea wane zuanj nanmami, nj njine nonjo urata mawe zonom togogle ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuanj nanmami. ²⁷ Njine njara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikoi, ea wane turunjine yemo njara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikoi. Njara iwa yemo banj Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo njiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutunjo enj et birjek mo gege togon wane njara njiboniakane nanjane kutno motke.”

²⁸ Enj Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Nene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

²⁹ Pakimo Yesunjo doneene turunjine mainge more edane rake, “Weku nejwa birakaki ketke enjane don dere malipkaikei.”

³⁰ Enj mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogle mane banj manom, njene yewa maine kaikene paki donnjone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene? ³¹ Nenane aso njaboze enj kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaikae ea wane kop, ‘Enj qeliwo njine njara nekeiwane ebonge.’” ³² Rau so Yesunjo iwa yale edange, “Na njidanbe detpi! Mosenjo njibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane njara mi njibonge, nj nanjane Maganenjo yemo welekatne qeli wane njara njibon okanmaike. ³³ Anutunjo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane njara njibonge, koso naso iwao yemo nej mane mo birakaki ketke, enj nej njerep kepe banjem gege togon wane njara wele ma wakone njiboniakane.”

³⁴ Raki mo enj olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge silun njara yewa naso banjem njebon okanikene.”

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesunjo iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane njara, mane enj nanjano sariake, enj banj njara wane mi seukeake. No mane enj na malipnaniake, enj banj doku wane mane mi seukeake. ³⁶ Na ukude mo njidanbe njine mo nanimi, nj silun banj mi malip nanikei. ³⁷ Maganenjo nej njerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa enj banj nanjano lotke warekei, mane enj nanjano lotkeake na banj mi mainkawe ariake. ³⁸ Na qeliwo njine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magaknj talenange, paki na enjane don dereret mogare ketkole, nj na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. ³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganenjo nej njerep korop ninwareke, yewa enjano njine natne qelinj onbe mi siukkei, nj silun naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei,

⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, nei nrep korop eje Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eje gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na ban naso qoeke ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

⁴¹ Yesu eje don iwa yale Yuda eje detpi rake, “Na nara qeliwo nje ketkole.” Eje yale rakane Yuda nei eje kieke dere worik kau paki enjane don rakoi. ⁴² Paki so eje iwa yale rakoi, “Nei iwa eje Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene enjane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eje onoka wane eje qeliwo nje ketke ramaike?”

⁴³ Yesu mainge edane rake, “Nine njidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu. ⁴⁴ Nei mane eje onjomka simileinane nanjano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakno talenangi ketkole onjo tebakaki yemo nanjano lotkeake, paki mo na ban naso qoeake, naso yewao denesereo nje ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁴⁵ Propet enjane papiao don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Nei nrep korop eje ban Anutu onjom miti don kito edaniake.’ Mane eje Magak wane don desiake so enjano nje dereret mayakenjo, nanjano sari lotkeake. ⁴⁶ Nei manenjo Magak mane mi kake, eje mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonjine ketke, eje weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike. ⁴⁷ Na njidanbe detpi! Nei mane eje na malipnaniake, eje gege togon marat kayake. ⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane nara. ⁴⁹ Njanane aso njabokop nje eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane nara ne gekoi, njo silun seukwarekoi. ⁵⁰ No nara mane qeliwo nje ketke, nei mane eje nara yewa neake eje mane mi seukeake. ⁵¹ Na nara gegeinerop qeliwo nje ketkole, ea wane nei mane eje nara yewa neake, eje naso banjem ge ariake, nara yewa

na ban eje manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem nei nrep eje gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge arieki.”

⁵² Don iwanjo Yuda nei enjano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, “Nei iwa eje daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa njebongi nekenane ramaike?”

⁵³ Rauso Yesu edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi! Nine Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so enjane wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, njinane wetnjino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake. ⁵⁴ Nei mane eje nanjane bikumne so wenjemne neake eje gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban naso qoeke ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁵⁵ Nanjane bikumne yewanjo nara wele, nanjane wenjemne yewanjo doku wele. ⁵⁶ Nei mane eje nanjane bikumne neake so wenjemne neake eje nanjane kotono geake, njo nonjo enjane kotino gekale. ⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop njo talenangi ketkolane, enjane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka nei mane nanjane bikumne neake, eje ban nanjane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. ⁵⁸ Iwa yemo nara weti qeliwo nje ketke, nara ea njinane aso njabokop nje kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, njo silun koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Nei mane eje nara weti qeliwo nje ketke, yewa neake, eje ban gege togon naso banjem ge ariake.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, Yuda enjane miti lewa lewan urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine eje Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnenjo don yewa

detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Maŋo maine desiake?”

⁶¹ Yesu eŋe dokoine don edange, eŋe ea dere umareu paki, ea wane manerjo Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu eŋe wetinerjo mo onomka detki paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi ŋibumaikane qelingei me? ⁶² Pakimo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki ŋine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? ⁶³ Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Ŋei wane sola bikumŋo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa ŋidanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop. ⁶⁴ No siluŋ ŋinano ŋine natne eŋe dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eŋe mo qei kino kieke more detke, ŋei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikai, ŋei yewanjo ŋaba eŋano siron qeki neukei, ŋei yewa eŋe modatkake. ⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane ŋidane rakole, ‘Ŋei mane eŋe Magakŋo mi ma ewekkaki nanano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.’”

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine eŋane keueno ŋine loutnerjo eŋe ŋadekka more arikoi, eŋane ŋadino koso mi arikoi. ⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So ŋine yale waka qeliŋnane ariwarekei me?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Petoroŋo olale rake, “Waom ŋene ge qelingane koso manano arikene? Ge don kito ŋedan okanmaine, yewanoka weku gege togon ŋeboniake. ⁶⁹ So ŋene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano ŋine ketkone.”

⁷⁰ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na ŋine ŋei magu 12 mo ma wakon ŋungole, ŋo siluŋ ŋinane keu ŋino ŋine manerjo asu qotkoinane binjek okanmaike!”

⁷¹ Eŋe Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eŋe Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eŋe dokoine 12 ebuke, eŋane keueno ŋine, eŋe ban siron qeki, ŋaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

7

Yesu Eŋe Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane ŋadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eŋe Galili kepeo lolike arike. Eŋe Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe qekei wane okangoi, ea wane. ² Yuda ŋei eŋane Seli Kise ea wane tabonj met met wane nasoine mo bomileke. ³ Pakiso, Yesu ŋolekounne eŋe olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geŋone dokorjone eŋe urata korop kunerjine ge maine, ea kaikei. ⁴ Ŋei mane eŋe ŋei ŋerep koropŋo detkaikai wane raki paki, urata sanki mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe banjem ŋei ŋerep eŋane deo manom, eŋe geŋane kine desikei!” ⁵ Enjine ŋolekounne eŋe yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki eŋe yale wane eŋe don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Nanane nasu yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Naso natne korop yemo ŋinane nasu. ⁷ Kepe ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋine maine mi qaisik ŋunikei, ŋo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. ⁸ Ŋine ŋidom ari tabonj met met wane nasu yewa kau, ŋo na yemo tabonj met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nanane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane.” ⁹ Yesu eŋe don yalewa

edange, Pakiso enje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuŋo Seli Kise Wane Tabonjine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu njolekoune enje Seli Kise wane tabonjine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu enje yale waka njado enjineka arike, enje didiwo mi arike, enje sankaa arike. ¹¹ Yuda nei njetine enje Seli Kise tabonjine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuanjakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Enje diao gemaiké?”

¹² Nei njerep magu suaine enje enjane donka sanjepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, nei njerep natne edo rakoi, “Enje nei maine.” Rauso natne enje rakoi, “Mida, enje nei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaiké.” ¹³ No siluŋ manenjo enjane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane enje Yuda nei njetine enjane kaetongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane tabonjine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuŋo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kieké nei njerep miti kito edange. ¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda nei njetine enje zok manerop onjaene qaeki rakoi, “Nei iwa enje kibi urumgo mi wake, ŋo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaiké?”

¹⁶ Rauso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito njidan maile, yemo naewo njine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano njine sarimaiké. ¹⁷ Nei mane enje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso enje banj na miti don kito njidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiaké, na don kito njidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano njine sarimaiké, me na nae dereretko njine sarimaiké. ¹⁸ Nei mane enjine dereretino njine don njidaniaké, enje onjomka enjine enjet binjekine ora mawakaikéi wane okaniaiké, ŋo nei mane enje talekaki ketke, enjane enjet binjekine ora mawa kayake, nei yewa enje wawaineine

midaine. So enjano isi don mane mi pamaiké. ¹⁹ Njine sogino Mosenjo ra rokop don njibonge, ŋo siluŋ njinane keuo njine manenjo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaiké, paki mo njine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

²⁰ Nei njerep magu enje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu gotkoinenjo koto njono ket gemaiké, manjo gekuki seukkenane okanmaiké me?”

²¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku nei mane ma menanj kakole, paki mo njine korop onjanjine qaeké. Pakimo, ea wane njine na nekukei wane okanmami? ²² Onoka wane Mosenjo gipolekop njine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra njunge mane, yemo Mosenjo mida, yemo njinnjine aso njabokopnjine edo masi ea mo kiekkoi, ea wane njine banj medewekopnjine banj zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. ²³ Medep mane zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa banj mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo njine onoka wane nonjo zonom mama nasoo nei mane mawe menanje, ea wane njine nanjane sotnjine osimaiké? ²⁴ Njine denjinenjo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, njine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eanjo wele okaniaiké.”

Nei Njerep Koropŋo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Nei njerep natne Yerusalem njine enje kau Yesuŋo kine kine make so okange, ea wane enje rakoi, “Nei iwa nei njetine edo suaine qekeké wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo? ²⁶ Kau! Enje lewa lewago don ra okanmaiké, paki mo enje don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne

nei njetne enje detkamami, enje Mesia kaki wane? ²⁷ No nei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine njene koropŋo detka waremaine, ŋo Waomŋo neiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, nei manenjo enjane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu enje Bakom Urumgo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Njine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia njine sarikole ea detmami me? No siluŋ na noŋomka mi sarikole, na maganenjo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, ŋo njine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. ²⁹ No na yemo, na enje detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enjerop gema gewe mo, oŋo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, enje don ea dere more ma lukakei wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ nei manenjo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinenjo mi bomileke. ³¹ No siluŋ nei njerep magu suaine enjano njine loutnenjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuŋo nasoine mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewanjo sariakeo, enje nei iwanjo masi kine kine togogole mamaike, ea korop banjo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Enje Tebe Nei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Nei njerep magu enje Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanjepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi enje detkoi, paki enje so Pris Njetne Suaine, enje au more tebe nei natne taleongoi, enje ari Yesu ma lukakei wane.

³³ Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka njinerop gekale, ŋo na ban zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enjano koso arikale. ³⁴ Njine ban zuanjanikei, ŋo njine ban mi marat nanikei,

onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda nei njetne enje edomka auye rakoi, “Enje diawao ariki njene zuanŋa mi marat kaikene? Enje Grik enjane mat suaine pa ari-maika, yewao Yuda nei gemami enjano ariake, paki mo Grik nei miti don kito edaniake me? ³⁶ Enje ramaika, ‘Njine ban zuan nanikei, so njine ban mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaika?”

Yesuŋo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Tabonj mere enjet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewanjo naso suaine okanmaika. Kaiwe yewao Yesuŋo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Nei mane enje dokuinane seukki paki nanjano sari doku neake. ³⁸ Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaika, ‘Nei mane enje na malip naniakeo, yemo enjane kotino njinegege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’ ” ³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, nei yewa edo Asu maikai wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuŋo don ea rake, enje qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, ban seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuŋo doku tau tau magu enjano ket zonom ebonge.

Nei Njerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

⁴⁰ Nei njerep magu suaine enjano njine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki enje rakoi, “Nei iwa, enje welekatne propet Anutuŋo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, enje mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne enje rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

8

No natne enj rakoi, “Mesia enj ban Galili kepeo mi wako-niake! Enj mat yauwine okan-maikane, ea maine mi wakoni-ake, midakaka.” ⁴² Anutu wane papiano ramaike, yemo ban Mesia enj Dawit wane nosa wili wili-ine enjane keuo nine, so enj ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.” ⁴³ Eso nej njerer enj wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, ⁴⁴ natne enj ma lukka-kei wane okangoi, no silun nej manenjo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Nei Netne Enj Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe nej enj koso zinge Pris Netne Suaine so Parisi enjano arikoi. Pakiso, enj qeson one rakoi, “Nine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe nej enj mainge edane rakoi, “Nei manenjo sogino nej iwa don ramaike, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi enj qeson one rakoi, “Enj nine yale waka wet masiuk okanjunike me? ⁴⁸ Nine detpi, njenano nine netne mane, me Parisi manenjo enjane don dere malip kamaike me? I Midakaka. ⁴⁹ Nei njerer magu enj malip kamami iwa, enj Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane enj Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Enjano nine mane Nikodemus, nej yewa onjo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, onjo edane more rake, ⁵¹ “Nenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, nene nej mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, nene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so enj sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Enj mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, no ge yale waka Galili nine me? Papiapapopot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo nine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaikane.”

Njerer Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Nei njerer korop enj mateno ariwarekoi, no Yesu enj Oliwa Bonagao wake. ² Kepe qae-ki sakoka enj koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, nej njerer korop enj sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu enj pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. ³ ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi enj bailalan njerer mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno nej njerer deeno okorake. ⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, njerer iwa enj bailalan maki kakoi, ⁵ so nenze ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole nebonje, njerer mane yaline okangi, enj maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo gonjo daleo ramaine?” ⁶ Enj don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mata-liko don urata bira kaikei wane. No silun Yesu enj kuge ket more metinenjo kepo kibi geke.

⁷ Enj yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau enj kanj qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ninane keu njino nine mane borikine mi ma okanmai-ke, onjo maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake.” ⁸ Enj koso kuge ket kepo metinenjo kibi manerop geke. ⁹ Enj yale detpi paki, korop sakot weku weku ariwarekoi, netne edo alakane sakotpi so, nej natne enj njado sakot ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enjineka okorake, no njerer enj yewa enjineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. ¹⁰ Yesu enj kanj qae wieki paki njerer qesonka rake, “Njerer, nej iwa enj diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi qelinkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmai-ke?”

¹¹ Njererpo rake, “Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okoramai-ke.”

Raki so Yesuño olatke, “Ea maine, nono yale waka sot turunjonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Eje Kepe Banjem Enjane Kiwa

¹² Yesu eje koso manerop jei njerep edane rake, “Na kepe banjem enjane kiwa qelajaninerop, mane eje nanjane njadeno mogatnane sariake, eje gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so eje panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge gonjomka gerjone kinerjone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikjone, ea ra qelajanmaine, yalinane jei eje gerjane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Mida, jo na nonjomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane jei njerep eje nanjane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao njine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa wenerj detmaile. Njine yemo diao njine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. ¹⁵ Njine yemo kepe jei enjane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, jo na yemo jei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile. ¹⁶ No na jei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, jei eje nanjane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, nanjane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na nonjomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje wenerj narop ge more qesin nanmaike. ¹⁷ Ninjine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, jei etkenjo don wekuka dere raikiek, yewano don wele. ¹⁸ Na nonjomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole,

eje yale waka nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so njere etkenjo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewano wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Maganjone ramaine, eamo eje diao gemaik?”

Yesuño mainge iwa yale edange, “Njine na mi detluk nanmami, wane njine yale waka Magak wenerj mi detluk kamami, jo njine na detluk nanikei, yemo njine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu eje Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso enjano njine manenjo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eje ma lukkaikei wane nasoinenjo mi bomilekane yeine qelin kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao Njine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu eje koso manerop jei njerep edane rake, “Na biranjune arikale, jo njine ban zuan nanikei paki, borikine njinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binjek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao njine maine mi arieki.”

²² Raki so Yuda jei njene eje edomka enjere au rakoi, “Eje ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao njine maine mi arieki, ‘eje onjomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?”

²³ Yesuño mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno njine wakon-goi, jo na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo njine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa njine sarikoi, jo na yemo kepe iwa njine mi sarikole. ²⁴ Kine yale wane na njidane ramaile, njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesuño edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangole,

neiwa yewa yemo na iwa, ²⁶ na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakño tale-nangi ketkole, eje wekuku, enjane don yemo wele, na enjane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo nei njerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukkoi. ²⁸ Ea wane, Yesuño takotke edane rake, “Ban njado njine Nei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikai, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na noñomka Magakño biranangi ketkole, na noñomka yalewa gemaile, ea ban detlukkoi, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! No siluñ kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakño kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. ²⁹ So magakño talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaike, eje qeliñnangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eje naso banjem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewano Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

³⁰ Yesu eje don yale raki, nei njerep loutne eje dere malip kakoi.

Nei Njerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda nei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanjane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo njine nanjane dokone aposolo wele okanikei. ³² Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewano siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune, njene nei mane wane qelit qe qe mane mi okane gekone, wane

ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesuño edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, nei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qe qe yauwine okan okanmami. ³⁵ Qelit qe qe nei yauwineno Magak wane mat koto naso banjem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole enjine kotino njineño yemo naso banjem yewa ge okanmaike. ³⁶ Ea wane Gipoleño siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. ³⁷ Njine Abraham wane njosa njabokoune na yewa detmaile, no njine koso siluñ nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanjane don njidan okanmaile, yewano njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane. ³⁸ Na maganeno kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, no njine yemo maga njineño don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane njosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. ⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! ⁴¹ Njine yemo maganjinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, njene enjine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesuño edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo njine nanjane simileñjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano

ɲine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutuɲo talenangi ketkole. ⁴³ Na don ɲidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto ɲino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, ɲine nanane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami. ⁴⁴ ɲine maganɲine Satan, enane dokoine ea wane ɲine maganɲane simile yewa dere, enane tanik manik yewa mogare arikei wane ɲun okanmaike. Mokaka gei kino eɲe ɲei matali matali geke, eɲe don welekatne yewa ɲadekkake, ea wane enane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eɲe isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo enane don, eɲe isi ɲei so isi don ea wane magaine. ⁴⁵ Na don welekatne ɲidan okanmailane, ɲine nanane don dere mi malipka okanmami. ⁴⁶ ɲinane keuo ɲine ɲei manenjo nanane sot maine marat kayake me? ɲo na don welekatne ɲidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? ⁴⁷ Mane eɲe Anutu wano ɲine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, ɲo ɲine yemo Anutu wano ɲine mi sarikoi, ea wane ɲine ket ɲine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eɲe Mi Wakongi Yesu Eɲe Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda ɲei eɲe don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria ɲei, Yuda ɲadino qelan gemaile, asu qotkoine yewanjo geɲane kotonono ket gemaile, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewanjo kotono mi gemaile. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, ɲo ɲine yemo nanane ewene mi nitomami. ⁵⁰ Na nae enet biɲekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, enet biɲekne ra mawa naniakane ɲei

gemaile, ɲei Weku, eɲe wano wanok ɲei. ⁵¹ Na ɲidanbe detpi, mane eɲe nanane don dere teweke mageake, eɲe mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda ɲei eɲe olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinenjo kotonono gemaile! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eɲe yale waka mo seukkoi, ɲo ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eɲe nanane don dere teweke mageake, eɲe mane mi seukeake.’ ⁵³ ɲenane magaze Abraham seukke, gonjo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eɲe yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Na nonjomka enet biɲekne ra mawa naguwe, nanane mawa mawanenjo wele midaine okani-ake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, eɲe yemo nanane Magane, eɲe wekuku, ɲine enane Anutu ra okanmami. ⁵⁵ ɲine eɲe mi detkakoi, ɲo na yemo eɲe mo detka okanmaile. ɲo na eɲe mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi ɲei yale ɲinane kimanɲine okanbe rap. ɲo na welekatne eɲe detluk kamaile paki, enane don dere anɲane tewek okanmaile. ⁵⁶ ɲinane ɲabonɲine Abraham eɲe nanane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda ɲei eɲe rakoi. “Ge komanone 50 mi okange, ɲo ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesuɲo mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eɲe mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so eɲe wesi ma more gekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo ɲine saket arike.

9

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹ Yesu enje numa ariki paki nei mane nagainane kotino njine depilik wakonge, enje maratkeke.

² Enjine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, manjane sotno maki, nei iwa enje de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotno me naga magaine erane sotno maki de pilik wakonge?”

³ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake. “Enje deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Enje de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogle, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. ⁴ Nene na ukude mo kepe qaemaikae, ea wane njene Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kerekane okanmaike, nejno ruo urata maine mi maikei. ⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nonjom kepe banjem enjane kiwa okane qelanan onikale.”

⁶ Yesu enje don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik nei mane wane deino qedenje. ⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitnjone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namun wane enjet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, nei yewa enje ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Enjine kimakoune so nei natne mo alakan kau mere, nei njerep wesi abon kine kine mangei wane menjen one geke, enje rakoi, “Neiwa mere wesi wane nei njerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Enje daleo?”

⁹ Natne enje rakoi, “Enje weku ea,” no natne enje rakoi, “Mida enje midakaka, iwa mo enje gou gouka, nei mane kamaine, enje enjine mida!”

Yale rauso nei yewa enje onjom edane rake, “Na welekakatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰ Enje qesonka rakoi, “Derjone daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹ Rau so enje edane rake, “Nei enjetne Yesu onjo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitnjone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹² Enje qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa enje diao gemaikae?”

Enje edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Enje De Piliknjone Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, enje neiwa de pilik pilikine geke, enje ma Parisi enjano arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu enje nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma tabon met met naso yewao. ¹⁵ Parisi enje koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Enje nalekno deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne enje rakoi, “Nei yewa urata iwa meke, enje Anutu wano njine mi sarike, yalinane enje zonom ma tabon met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike.”

No natne enje rakoi, “Nei mane enje borikine manano kait masi togogle iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso enje edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi enje neiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, enje koso

manerop qesonka rakoi, “Neiwa yewa genjane denjone maki menagi, ge eamo enjane daleo wetkemaine?”

Pakimo enjane doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Enjane propet mane.”

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda nej njene enjane yewa enjane welekatne de pilik wakone gekeno, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea enjane kau paki, ea wane enjane detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki enjane nej yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa njirane medep me? Njire ramamik, enjane de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No enjane daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmai?”

²⁰ Enjane naga magaine ere rakoi, “Nere detmaite, enjane njirane giponse, so njere detmaite, enjane de pilik wakonge, ²¹ no daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaik, ea yemo njere mi detmaite, me manjo deine ma lotkike, yewa njere yale waka mi detmaite. Enjane qesonkau, enjane mo medep suaine, so enjane onjom kineine maine njidaniak!” ²² Naga magaine ere Yuda nej njene enjane kaet otki, don yewa rakoi, onoka wane, Yuda nej enjane doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane enjane Yesu wane enjane Mesia Anutuño kepe nej turunje qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, enjane Yuda miti lewa lewanj urungo njine esopkanjem sen njadino kesiak.”

²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoi, “Enjane mo medep suaine okangane, enjane enjane qesonkau!”

²⁴ Enjane koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, enjane nej ea de pilik wakonge enjane orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaite, nej iwa enjane borikine mama.”

²⁵ Neiwa enjane mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, enjane borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, no ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Enjane qesonka rakoi, “Enjane daleo okanganike? Enjane daleo okane more denjone malotkike?”

²⁷ Enjane mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidanile, no njine don ea desikei wane baunjine wamaik. Pakimo njine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Njine yale waka enjane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi enjane sorinka rakoi, “Ge genjoneka nej yewa wane medepine mane, no njene yemo Mose wane dokoine. ²⁹ Anutuño Mose don olatke, ea mo njene detmaite, no nej yewa ea mo njene mi detkamaite, enjane diao njine sarik!”

³⁰ Neiwa de pilikno deine menange, enjane doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo njine don kine mane ramami! Nei enjane nanjane dene malotkeke, no njine ramami, njene mi detkamaine, enjane diao njine wakonge. ³¹ Njene iwa yale detmaite, Anutu enjane nej borikine mama enjane doneene mi det okanmai, no nej maine enjane enjane ewine kitoki paki, enjane anjane teweke more, enjane modat kayakeo, enjane Anutuño donine maine desiak. ³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao njineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao enjane yale waka, nej mane nagaine kotino njine de pilik wakone geki, nej maneno deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmai. ³³ Ea wane, nej yewa enjane Anutuño mi birakake me Anutu wano njine mi ketke ra, enjane urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Enjane Parisi enjane don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge naganonenjo borikinerop

geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenen yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge nene kito nedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewanj urumgo njine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetjo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu enje detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Nei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki nejno mainge rake, “Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na enje maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesuno olale rake, “Ge enje mo kamaine, ge enjerop don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ Nejno yewanjo rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuno rake, “Na nei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikno deene potpi maine lotkeake, no deene maine pore gemamijo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne enje wenen Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu enje don yewa rake, paki enje qesonka rakoi, “Ge nenane wenen de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuno edane rake, “Njine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, no njidom ramami, ‘Nene deze wenen maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo njine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Enjane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ Yesuno koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne njidanbe detpi, nei mane enje lama enjane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake,

enje yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, enje kobu nei so nei mane wane abonj kine kine kobu teba waranj nei. ² No nei mane enje madetkoka wakesiake, enje yemo lama enjane ware ware. ³ Madet wane ware ware enje onjom nei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, enjine lamakoune enje enjine donine ea maine desikei paki, enje enjeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. ⁴ Enje lamakoune koropka inat ebu sakat ware more, onjom njene kisage alakangi, lamakoune enje welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane njadino mogare arikei. ⁵ Enje nei mane wane njadino mi arikei, midakaka, enje nei mamenjo edorayakeo, yemo lama enje nei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, enje nei natne enjane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, enje donine kunenjine dere more, kae-tongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu enje don nanjengo kito edange, no enje kine onoka wane don yalewa ra njedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kanjem, enje yalewa ra mi dere qelanjangoi.

Yesu Enje Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu enje koso manerop edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, welekakatne na nojom lama enjane madet, ⁸ nei korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, nei yewa enje korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama enje doneene mi detkoi. ⁹ Na madet, ea wane nei mane enje nanjanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, enje banj Anutuño mayake, paki enje banj ululunj sari sakesiake, so waketa ariake, yale okane, Asu wane njara morian maine marat kayake. ¹⁰ Kobu mama nei enje yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaikae, enje yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane,

so matali getali ebuyakaneka sarimaiké. Na yemo lama éje gegéne wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine éjano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na nojom yemo lama éjane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine éje lama éjane raki paki, gegéne maine qaisikka more seukeake. ¹² No jei éje lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, éje lama maine mi ware oniake, so oño lama éjane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane éje kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, éje kakakka more, lama qeliongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine éje lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket gin qiririn ari warekei.

¹³ Neiwa yewa éje yale okaniake, éje yemo onoka wane mida, éje yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaiké, ea wane éje kaet arimaiké paki, éje lama wareoniakane mi desiaké. ¹⁴ Na lama éjane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na éje detluk onmaile, ño lama magukopne éje yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. ¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak éje na detluk nanmaiké, ño na Magak so lama éjane ra more gegéne qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesinonikale. ¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, éje Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na éje wenen yale waka ebu sarikale, paki éje nanjane donne desikei paki, éje lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku nojomka ban wareonikale.

¹⁷ “Magak éje nanjane okanka-maiké, onoka wane yemo na gegéne kepe jei éjane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. ¹⁸ Jei manerño nanjane gege maine mi maki mida

leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane nojomka gegéne qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegéne qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaiké, so na gegéne koso manerop makalane zonom wenen pa ninmaiké. Magakño na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹ Yesu éje don iwa rakane, Yuda jei éje koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, ²⁰ paki éje jei loutnerño iwa yale rakoi, “Éje asu qotkoiné magemaiké! Éje qelan! Ñine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

²¹ No natne éje rakoi, “Jei mane éje asu qotkoineropño don iwa yale maine mi rayaké! Asu qotkoineropño jei deene pilik pilikine éjane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

Yuda Jei Éje Yesu Nyabakakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, éje sogino miti urum Anutu wane binék qe éjane enjetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjko, ea wane nasoiné bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. ²³ Yesu éje Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike. ²⁴ Ariki Yuda jei éje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango njene ra qelanane nedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutunjo jei njerep ebukénane biragange, yemo ge njene ra qelanane nedannom.”

²⁵ Yesunjo mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, ño njine silun nanjane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewanjo nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaiké. ²⁶ No njine yemo nanjane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njine na wetnjineño mi malip nanmami. ²⁷ Nanjane lama éje nanjane donne

detokanmami, na eɛe detonmaile, eɛe na mogatnane ɲadenɔ sari okanmami. ²⁸ Na geɛe toɛon ebon okanmailane, eɛe mi seukei, eɛe geɛe toɛon ge arikei, geu ɲei manenjo nanane meteno ɲine mi neuma ebu ariake. ²⁹ Maganenjo ɲei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane ɲei manenjo Maganane metino ɲine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake. ³⁰ Magane so na ɲere mo kinese weku, ɲere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda ɲei eɛe koso manerop wesi peikeu paki geu seukeakane okangoi, ³² okanbi, Yesunjo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan ɲunbi kemi, paki mo ɲine urata mane di-awa wane rau paki, mo na wesinjo nekukei wane okanmami?”

³³ Yuda ɲei eɛe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane ɲene ra more wesinjo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ɲo yemo ge gonjom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesinjo gekukenane okanmaine, ge ɲei yauwine, ɲo ge silun genonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’ ”

³⁴ Yesunjo mainge edange, “Ninɲine ra rokop don bonepnino don mane gekoi, yewao Anutunjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile ɲine Anutu’ ³⁵ Enjet eamo sogine Anutunjo ɲei enano ra wakonge, eɛe rake, ‘Nine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike ³⁶ ɲo na yemo Maganenjo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, ɲine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile? ³⁷ ɲo na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo ɲine

nanane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. ³⁸ ɲo na urataine mawe, ɲine nanane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo ɲine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakɲo narop gemaik, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile.”

³⁹ Yale raki, eɛe koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, ɲo eɛe keueno ɲine siukke sau saungo saket ariake.

⁴⁰ Yesu eɛe koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohanenjo ɲei ɲerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke. ⁴¹ Gekiso, ɲei ɲerep loutnenjo enano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eɛe masi togogle mane mi make, ɲo eɛe ɲei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike.” ⁴² Eso yewao ɲei ɲerep loutnenjo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ ɲei mane enjetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eɛe zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik.

² Maria ɲerep yewa onjo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, ɲerep yewa wane ɲole Lazarus eɛe zoma kake, eɛe mateene Betani yewao gekoi. ³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik ariake, “Waom, genane kima maepɲone enane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaik.”

⁴ Yesu eɛe don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo warankaki, ɲei ɲerep eɛe Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa

yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole ene geli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵ Yesu ene Marta so qaine so Lazarus enjane zok simile kaki wetinenjo malipon lukke. ⁶ Yesu ene Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. ⁷ Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem.”

⁸ Raki dokoine ene olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda nei ene wesinjo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

⁹ Yesuno doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike, pakimo yewao qelanjani mi okaniake me? Eso nei mane ene kepe qelanjane paki numa ariake, ene kinenjo danjari geki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, ene kepe kine kine korop deinane qelanjano maineeka ka more arimaika. ¹⁰ No ene ruoo numa ariake, ene danjari geki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane enjano qelanjani mane mi pamaike, ea wane qeake.” ¹¹ Yesu ene don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Nenane kimaze Lazarus ene yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹² Dokoine ene don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, ene kulu pamaikeo, ene ban menjan kayake.”

¹³ No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu ene Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaike, pakimo, ene mi dere qelanjane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus ene yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaike. ¹⁴ Eso Yesu ene didiwo ra qelanjane more edane rake, “Lazarus ene mo seukike, ¹⁵ no na njinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaike, yemo na enjerop yewa wenen mi gile, ea wane njine ban

mali malip korop okanikei, njene enjano arinjem.”

¹⁶ Tomas, enjetine wase wase Atiksipo, ono kimakoune natne edane rake, “Nene korop wenen kito nebo nebon gorop arinjem paki, enjerop maine wenen seukkenel!”

Yesu Ene Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷ Yesu ene ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus ene mo dukkau denesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange. ¹⁸ Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop. ¹⁹ Yuda nei njerep loutnenjo Marta so Maria non etne seukkane nasoina mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

²⁰ Marta ene detki Yesu sariki, ene marat kayakane numao ariake, no Maria ene yemo matko metke. ²¹ Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanjane njonne ene maine mi seukkirap! ²² No silun na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane merjen kaikene, ene donnjone maine dere more giniake.”

²³ Rakiso Yesuno olatke, “Genjane njonjone ene ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

²⁴ Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, ene ban geli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

²⁵ Yale raki, Yesuno olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, nei mane ene na malipnane geake, ene seukeakenjo silun koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶ No mane ene wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaike, ene ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, ene geli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?” ²⁷ Martano mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetnenjo

malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuŋo ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuŋo Arokmaike

²⁸ Marta enje don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria enjineka oraki sarike paki, enje iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon mo sarike iwa, so enje geŋane ramaike!” ²⁹ Maria enje don ea dere kanzanj wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike. ³⁰ Yesu enje matko mi sari lotkeke, enje mikep metki Marta ari maratcake, yewaoka yewa metke. ³¹ Yuda ŋei Mariarop wenenj matko wetne kito pese metkoi, enje kau kanzanj wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, enje ŋadino mogare arikoi, enje wetke rakoi, “Maria enje denesereo mane arokeakane arimaika.”

³² Maria enje ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu maratcake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanjane ŋonne enje mi seukkirap!”

³³ Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu enje kake, so Yuda ŋei enjerop sarikoi, enje wenenj yale waka arokkoi, paki enjane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop giseke. ³⁴ Paki qeson one rake, “Ŋine diawao dukkemi?”

Enje olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

³⁵ Yesu enje kaki paki arokke. ³⁶ Yale okangi, Yuda ŋei enje kau paki rakoi, “Kau, enje ŋeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

³⁷ Ŋo natne edo rakoi, “Onjo ŋei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, enje onoka wane wenenj maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuonjine Ma Wisikaekake

³⁸ Yesu enje wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki,

denesereo arike. Denesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anjaino, kemgo maulukkoi, anjaine yewa mo wesinjo kito wongeu metke. ³⁹ Ea wane Yesuŋo rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, onjo olale rake, “Waom yewa banj qoune borikine ŋenguyake, enje seukki dukkanjem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaika!”

⁴⁰ Yale rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?” ⁴¹ Enje wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuŋo deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge meŋe meŋenne mo derine, ea wane na ewenjone kitomaille. ⁴² Na detmaile, ge naso banjem ketjone more, nanjane meŋe meŋenne det okan maine, ŋo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ŋei ŋerep iwa okoramami, edo gonjo talenannom ketkole, nanjane yale detluke malipkaikei wane, enjane rawe paki ramaile.” ⁴³ Don iwa raki goeki, ea wane ŋadino Yesuŋo suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, ŋei seu seunejo anjaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo denesere wane lap lapŋo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, enje onjom arikep.”

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

⁴⁵ Yuda ŋei loutne enjano ŋinenjo Maria kakei wane wenenj sarikoi, enje Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki enje malip kakoi. ⁴⁶ Ŋo natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enjano ariu paki, Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. ⁴⁷ Eso Parisi so Yuda ŋei suaine enje kepe

ware ware netne natne enjerop qeturage lewageu paki, enje edane rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene? Nei iwa enje masi togogle korop ma-maike! ⁴⁸ Nene qelin kanjem, enje numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, nei njerop loutne manerop enje ban enje malipka warekei, paki enje naso eao Roma nei qelan edo gava-man okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali nei enje sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, nei njerop magu kopze wenen korop matali qetali nebu ma ket biranjongei.”

⁴⁹ Enjane keueno njine nei mane enjetine Kaiapas, enje koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Netne Suaine geke, onjo rake, “Njine dereretnjine midaine, njine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami! ⁵⁰ Njine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, njine eamo mi detmami, nei njerop korop matali njonbi mida warekenane, turunjine yemo nei weku mau, onjo maine seukki paki, nei njerop mapik njongirap me?” ⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino njine mi rake midakaka, enje koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane enje propet don saenjine yewa Yesuno ban seukki paki, Yuda nei mapik oniakane rake. ⁵² So enje seukki paki, Yuda nei enjeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, enje seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banjem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, enje ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda nei netne enje numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi. ⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu enje Yuda kepeo Yuda nei enjane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Enje mat yewa qelengi paki, ari kepe mat mane nei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke,

mat suaine mane, enjetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop wenen gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda nei Anutuno Lolonjonge, so qelinjongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso nei njerop korop mat nigatno njine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Enje Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, njadino peada mesikei. ⁵⁶ Enje bakom urungo lewage mere, Yesu zuanjau paki, auye rakoi, “Njine daleo wetkemami? Enje peadao sariake me mida?” ⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, enje donene mo ra togolekoi, nei manenjo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, enje maine ma lukkaikai.

12

Marianjo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuno Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, nei yewa mo alakan Yesuno seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. ² Enje yewa Yesu wane njara maulukkoi, Marta enje qesinone njara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus enje Yesurop zakeo metke. ³ Pakiso, enje Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikai wane njara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria enje doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enjine lewine zounenjo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounenjo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano njara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao nei natne enje

wekuoka wenenj mere nara nekoi. ⁴ Yesu dokoine enjane keueno njine nej mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku banj siron qeki, naba edo Yesu maikei, onjo rake, ⁵ “Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motnjem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewanjo nej abonjene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonnjem rap me?” ⁶ Ene don iwa rake, yemo ene madu wanap qesinj oniakane midakaka, ene kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa njine maki paki, enjine qesijnagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ No Yesunjo yemo rake, “Njine njerep yewa qelinkau! Ene kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanjane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. ⁸ Madu wanap abonjene midaine ene njinerop naso banjem ge arikei, no na yemo njinerop naso banjem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Nei njerep magu suaine ene detpi, Yesu ene Betani matko metke, eso ene yewa arikoi. Ene arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, ene Lazarus seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wieke, ene wenenj yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. ¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei ene Lazarus wenenj qeu seukeakane don urata makoi, ¹¹ onoka wane, enjane rau paki Yuda nej loutnenjo suainekopene gelinj one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesunjo Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nej njerep magu suaine Anutunjo Lolonjongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, ene detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike. ¹³ Eso, ene don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop

rutupke, eanjo enet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanjem! Anutunjo mosopkakep, ene Waom wane enetko sarimaike, Anutunjo Israel enjane Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴ Yesu ene dogi mane maratka enjane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, genjane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike.”

¹⁶ Enjine dokoine ene naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, no njado Yesu ene Magainenjo qeli ewe zonominane kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao ene kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papijanjo don iwa yale rake, eso ene ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Nei njerep magu ea Yesuorop wenenj ge more ka okorau, Lazarus denesereo njine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo njine wieke, ene ea wane don kisiine nej njerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. ¹⁸ Yesu ene masi togogle maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nej njerep magu yewa ene ari numao maratkakoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi ene edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Njine kamami, njene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nej njerep korop mo enjane njadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Ene Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²⁰ Grik natne ene peada nasoo nej magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menjen kaikei wane arikoi, enjerop keueno wenenj mere menjenkakoi. ²¹ Ene Pilip wano sarikoi, ene Bet-saida matko Galili kepeo njine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, njene Yesu kaikenane njonmaike.”

²² Rauso, Pilipño ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik. ²³ Pakiso, Yesuno mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. ²⁴ Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewanoka mesiake. No eje kepo kesiake, yemo solainenjo gotosiake, jo kotino woune eamo yemo koline qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne geake. ²⁵ Mane eje enjine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, jo mane eje enjine gegeine nanane ra more kepe iwao geki paki njabaka more njadekayake eje ban Magakño warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake. ²⁶ Mane eje nanane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanane njadeno sariake, eso nanane qelit mama eje ban narop na gekale yewao wener gekete. Mane eje nanane urata mageake eje ban nanane Maganenjo enjetine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuinane Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto wakot arikale, na yalinane sarikole. ²⁸ Magak, manom enjet binjek njonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesuno yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enjet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua ari-maike, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Nei njerep magu yewa okorakoi, eje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjo mane kitomaik!” No

natne eje rakoi, “Anjelo manenjo don olatmaik!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesuno edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesinjune more wakonmaike. ³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo nei njerep kineene Anutunjo dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakaki ketmaike. ³² Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na ban nei njerep korop waranonbe nanano lotke warekei.” ³³ Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanenjo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki nei njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo njedanmaike, yemo nei yewa Anutunjo birakayake, yemo nei njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo ban ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵ Rauso Yesuno edange, “Qelanjan eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelanjangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, nei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaike. ³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelanjanjo njinerop gemaik, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaik, qelanjan pa njibonmaik, eanjo mo njine ban qelanjan wane nei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Nei Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu eje don iwa raki qoekei, ea wane njadino yemo qelinjone

ari siuke geke. ³⁷ Yesu eñe masi kine kine togogole ea korop eñane deene kutno maki deene qomineño kamañkoi, ño siluñ mi malipkalukkoi. ³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asiaño don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, birjek donñone ñene edanñem maño donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eñe oñom zonomine sikanonge, ño manenjo mi malipkake.”

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane eñe maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eñe yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ “Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaile, na ñei ñerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene leñongale, eso eñe deenenjo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaiki, so wet dereretenenjo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaiki. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaile.”

⁴¹ Asia eñe don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eñe Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, eñane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda ñei ñetne loutnenjo Yesu malipkakoi, ño siluñ Parisi eñane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eñe detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago ñine so eñane tego yewa ñine esoponbi qeñat sen ñadino qelan tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi. ⁴³ Eñe Anutuño enetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. Ño ñei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesuño Don Rake Yewaño Ñei Ñerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu eñe suainea bokaki paki rake, “Mane eñe na malip naniakeo, eñe naka weku mi malip naniake, eñe siluñ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eñe wenen yale waka malip kayake. ⁴⁵ Mane eñe na nan okanmaikenjo Magak talenangi ketkole eñe yale waka wenen ka okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Na qelanjanno kepeo ketkole, eamo ñei ñerep koropño na malip nanikei wane, ño mane eñe na malip naniakeo, eñe panaman koto mi geake. ⁴⁷ Mane eñe nanane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eñe turunine mi manikale so eñano nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo ñei turunine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso eñano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menangei wane ketkole. ⁴⁸ Mane eñe na ñadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eñe manenjo turunine ban maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewaño ban gemage naso qoeki turunine rakoke maniake so eñane yewañoaka ban wano wanok urata mayake! ⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno ñine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, oñom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanjankalane matoke ninge. ⁵⁰ So na detmaile, eñane pi donño gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakño ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesuño Dokoine Eñane Kieene Saukke

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomño Yuda ñei Lolononge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eñe iwa yale detke. Eñine nasoina mo bomile maikane eñe kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Oño naso banem eñine ñei ñerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi,

enjane zok okankake. So enje dokoine enjane okankake, eamo ban arimage, enjane seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

² Yesu enjane so dokoine enje rara-pko njara mire ne metkoi. Satanjo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, enjane gipole enje Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more njaba enjane meto birakaki maikei wane kotino don mo motke. ³ So Yesu enje iwa yale detke, Magakjo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea enje mo detke. So enje koso iwa yale wenen detke, enje Anutu wano njine ketke, so enje koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. ⁴ Eso Yesu enje zakeo njara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke. ⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine enjane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewarjo makoke ratokonge. ⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki onjo olale rake, "Waom, ge nanjane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?"

⁷ Rakiso Yesujo mainge olale rake, "Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, jo silun ban njado detlukkene." ⁸ Petoro rake, "Ge nanjane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!"

Rakiso Yesujo mainge olatke, "Na genjane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanjane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene."

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro jo rake, "Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene wenen saukenom!"

¹⁰ Yesujo olale rake, "Mane enje doku tauyakenjo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so enje kinerjoka tauyake, jo solaine ea korop mo gelanjan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Njine koropjo dinjine midadaine. Korop njine maine. Jo nej wekuno yemo maine mida."

¹¹ Yesu enje nej manjo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane enje rake, "Korop njine dinjine midaine libeka. Wekuno dirop."

¹² Yesu enje dokoine enjane kieene saukki qoekei ea wane njadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, "Njine na musele iwa kine kine okanjonmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me? ¹³ Njine kito njibo njibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, jo na yenjina gemailane maine nora okanmami. ¹⁴ Na njinane Waom so Kito njibo njibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane njine njidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei.

¹⁵ Nojo numaine okanbe paki sikan njunmaile, njine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei. ¹⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, qelit medep manenjo Nei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manenjo talekake enjane rokop mi yuan kayake. ¹⁷ Ukude njine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, njine yewa okan nagu gekeiwo yemo njine ban wet pese maratkaikei!

¹⁸ "Na korop njinane mi ramaile, na nej diawa mo ma wakon ongole enje detonmaile. Jo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, 'Neiwa narop mere njara nike, onjo zinge koso kine ma wie njabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.'

¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude njidanmailane njado wakoniake. Eso njado ban welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao 'Njine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na nojomka yalewa gewakale!' ²⁰ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, nej

mane enje nonjo talekawé ariki, enje ma kima okan kayakenjo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane enje na kima okan naniakenjo, talenangi ketkole enje wenenj kima okaniake.”

Yesu Enje Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu enje don iwa raki goeki, ea wane njadino asuinenjo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine manenjo na neu nej naba nanmami, enjano bira naniake.”

²² Yale raki dokoine enje deenenjo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaike rau paki njanje metkoi.

²³ Dokoine enjane keuo njine medep mane Yesuno enjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane enje Yesu wane osino metke. ²⁴ Ene Saimon Petoro enje lewetinenjo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, enje don iwa nej manjane ramaike.”

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane enje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere gesonka rake, “Waom nej yewa ma?”

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesuno rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, nej yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murungi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange. ²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanno Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesuno olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!” ²⁸ Njara zakeo metkoi, enjano njine manenjo Yesu enje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine enje mi detkoi. ²⁹ Yudas enje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne enje wetke rakoi, enje ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu enje olatmaike, me kine kine

natne nej njerep abonene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas enje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesuno Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas enje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesuno rake, “Ukude Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelajanine wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelajan ukude wakonmaike. ³² So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelajan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelajanine wakoniake, mi azongji ikopka ma wakoniake. ³³ Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na ban zuanjanikei, Yuda nej edangole yewaka koso silun iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikiei. ³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukeyi.” ³⁵ Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, nej njerep korop enje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei.”

Yesu Enje Petoro Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Petoro Yesu gesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesuno olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No ban njado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

³⁷ Yale olatki Petoro gesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka genjane njadenjono mi sarikale? Na genjane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

³⁸ Yesuno donine turujine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe

na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

14

Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine misuk qiseu paki oŋaŋjine qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei. ² Nanane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewaŋo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap. ³ Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe qoeki, njado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwenjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. ⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

⁵ Tomasŋo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Nene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

⁶ Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, nej mane ene numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nanjanoka wekuku. ⁷ Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo njine kieke more, ene welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi.”

⁸ Pilipŋo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan njonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewaŋo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok njanamaine.”

⁹ Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroina njinerop zok ge sarimaile, njoge siluŋ na mi detluknanmami me? Mane ene na nan okanmaike, ene Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikanjonnom Magak kanjem’ ? ¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip,

nonjo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakŋo nanjano gemaike. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnonjine mi njidan okanmaile, Magak, ene nanjano gemaikenjo enjine urataine ma okanmaike.

¹¹ Njine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak ene nanjano gemaike. Njoge midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei. ¹² Na welekatatne njidanbe detpi, nej mane ene nanjane don dere malip kayake, ene ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, ene ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane. ¹³ Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelanan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake. ¹⁴ Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau na detnjune more makale.

Yesuŋo Asu Koboboine Kesikakane Bijek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Njine nanjane simile dere wetnjine nanjane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanjane don mogare ana tewekkei. ¹⁶ Paki na Magak menjenka more olatpe, ene Qesi Qesin mane ban njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, onjo naso banjem njinerop banine ge ariake. ¹⁷ Qesi Qesin yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe nej njerep ene maine mi maikei, onoka wane ene maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. Njoge njine yemo ene det kamami, yalinane ene njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotonjino ban geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranjune more gelinunbe, njinnjineka bonep njerep medep naga magaene seu seune

magak midaine yale njinnjineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge njinano sarikale. ¹⁹ Nasomde bamgo nigatne jei njerep kepeo njine ene koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, jo njine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine ban gege togon gekei. ²⁰ Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanano gemami, jo nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane ene nanane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, jei yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane ene na wet maep okannan okanmaike, ene nanane Maganeno ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka ene ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu ene don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enane wasine onjo Yesu gesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane gerjone kinerjone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, jo ge gerjone kinerjone yewa mo kepe jei njerep natne enano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesujo donine turujine ea mainge olatke, “Mane ene na wet maep okannan okanmaike, ene ban nanane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanane Maganeno ene ban jei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanane Magane so na, njere ban enano sarite enjerop naso banjem wenerj mere kito okane gekene. ²⁴ Mane ene nanane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, ene nanane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magakno talenangi ketkole, enano njine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole. ²⁶ Qesi Qesinj njine, Asu Koboboine ene Magakno ban talekaki nanane enetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na biranjunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinka njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibon maile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo jei njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine giseu paki onanjine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei. ²⁸ Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, jo silunj njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakno nanane wawainene gemaike ea wane ene wet pese suaine njiboniake. ²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei. ³⁰ Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane jei waom mo sarimaikae, ene zonomine midaka, nanane kutno maine mi wayake. ³¹ No silunj kepe jei njerep ene na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

15

*Yesu Ene Welekatne Wain Ekiine
Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake*

¹ “Na welekatne wain ekiine, njo nae Magane eje wain eu welaine. ² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakno kitare qakki arikei, njo mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei. ³ Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qelangoi gemami, ⁴ njine na wet mali malipnjinejo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na njine ban yale waka wetnejo ma qotnjune gekale. Njo wain bogine mane eje enjineka pa more wele mi qeake, eje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi qekei, na wetnjinejo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine qekei.

⁵ “Na wain ekiine, njo njine qogine kopne, mane eje narop takorakot qeake, eso na enjerop takorakot gekale, eje weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei. ⁶ Mane eje na mi ne qotnane qeake, eje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepno zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. ⁷ Njo njine na ne qotnane geu, nanane donno njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menjenkau paki njine maine maratkaiki. ⁸ Yale waoken okane more nanane Maganane enjet binjek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanane dokone okangei. ⁹ Magakno na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka nonjo njine wet maep okannun okanmaile, ea wane njine nanane wet maepkoka gekei. ¹⁰ Na Maganane anja donne

so ra rokopine tewekewe paki enjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanane anja don eso ra rokop donne tewekewe paki, nanane wet maepko gekei,

¹¹ “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanane wetpeseno njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpeseno maine watwatko rokopke payake. ¹² Nanane anja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okannun okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei. ¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enjane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine maneno kimkoune enjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eje kimakoune wetno qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. ¹⁴ Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanane kimakopne okangei, ¹⁵ qelit mama eje suaaineino kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turunjine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile. ¹⁶ Njido na mi ma wakkonngoi, nonjo njine ma wakkonjungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranjungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau eje ban njiboniake. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

*Kepe Nyejio Yesu Nyabakakoi
Yalewaka Dokoine Naba Onikei*

¹⁸ “Kepe jei mitiene midaine eje qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei, eje alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi. ¹⁹ Njine kepe iwa wane binjek ra yemo kepeo njine jei eje enjene binjek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonjunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelingoi wane njine ea wane binjek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine jei njerep eje qaisiknjunmami. ²⁰ Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manenjo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eje na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine ban yalewaka okan njungei. ²¹ Eje silun tanik kine kine iwa ban okannjun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakjo njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanjane binjek gemami, ea wane kine eje mi detkamami. ²² Na enjano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike. ²³ Mane eje na qaisiknan okanmaiike, eje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaiike. ²⁴ Na enjane keueno masi kine kine, jei manenjo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eje mo kauluk warekoi, jo koso silun na so Magak wenenj qaisiknjot okanmami. ²⁵ Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eje kine midaine nanjenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesinj ban sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nonjo ban Magak wanonjine talekawe njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanjane kine ra suayake. ²⁷ So njine wenenj yale waka nanjane don ra qelanjanikei,

onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

*Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam
Edosiake*

¹ “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma togole njune njidanmaile. ² Eje ban Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei, so ban njado naso bomileki, jei manenjo njingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesinja mamaile, yale desiake. ³ Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop ban okannjun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det lukjot okanmami ea wane. ⁴ Jo na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo ban njado eje masi tanik iwa korop okannjungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine ban don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole. ⁵ Jo iwa yemo manjo talenangi sarikole enjano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manenjo mi qesonnnane ramaiike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ ⁶ Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikjo qom njine watkemaikale. ⁷ Na silun njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesinjjo njinano mi sariake. Jo na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje ban talekawe njinano sariake. ⁸ So eje sariiki paki, jei njerep kepe banjem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanjane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboinane gege pamaikale, so borikineene turunjine Anutunjo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaikale.

⁹ Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami. ¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei. ¹¹ Anutu wane turuŋ mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane jei waomine eje turuŋjane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, ŋo naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei. ¹³ ŋo naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaiké, yewao eje baŋ iwenjungi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eje ejine wetkonjine don mi ra wako-niake, midakaka. Eje onjomoka detmaiké yewa ra wakoniaké, so kine kine ŋado wakoniaké yewa wane njidaniaké. ¹⁴ Onjo na qeli ewe zonomine niniaké, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidaniaké. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanjane zonom so enjet biŋekne maki suayake. ¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakŋo ma gemaiké, yemo nanjane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanjane torangonjine maki paki ra qelanjane njidaniaké.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ŋadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Ejine dokoiné natné edo natné edané rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje njedane ramaiké, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ŋadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaiké, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.” ¹⁸ Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi

detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaiké!”

¹⁹ Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edané rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ŋadino njine koso na ninikei.’ Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami? ²⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, njine suainé arokkei so posik aro arokkei, ŋo kepeo jei njerep eje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo baŋ wet borik desikei, ŋo njinane wet borikŋo qein geki batneka so wet pesék kutno gekei. ²¹ Njinane wet boriknjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoiné bomileki, wikilé detmaiké, onoka wane enjane naso mo bomilemaiké ea wane, eje wikilé desiaké, so eje nasoiné medep mayaké ea mi detmaiké. ŋo baŋ medep wakonmaiké, yewao njerep eje wikiléine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetiné pesémaiké, onoka wane medepŋo inat sari wakonmaiké, ea wane. ²² Njinanoken numa yale waka pamaiké, ukude njine wikilé detmami, ŋo na baŋ koso manerop njine ŋunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomnjine wet pese so batneka gege yewanjo watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yalíne yewa yemo jei manenjo njinano njine maine mo omaknjune ma ariaké.

²³ “Kaiwe naso yewa sariaiké, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane nanjane enjetko mejenkau Magakŋo baŋ njiboniaké. ²⁴ Njine alakan kine kine mane nanjane enjetko maikei wane mi mejenkakoi, njine mejenkau paki, baŋ kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet pesenjo sua more, wat watko payake.”

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesuŋo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu eŋe koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup naŋengo more ŋidane sarikole. Nŋo baŋ ŋado naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don naŋengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na baŋ siluŋ Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone ŋine ŋidanwarekale. ²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao ŋine baŋ naŋane eŋetko eŋe meŋenkaikai, so noŋo ŋinane rawe paki Magak meŋenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka, ²⁷ onoka wane, Magak eŋe oŋom ŋine wet maep okanŋun okanmaike, ea wane. Nŋine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanoŋine sarikole ŋine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eŋe wet maep okanŋun okanmaike. ²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanoŋine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qeliŋkamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹ Eŋine dokoine eŋe olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don naŋengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoke ramaine. ³⁰ Iwa yemo ŋene mo detmaine, ge ŋei manenjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge goŋomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo ŋene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa ŋine sarikone, ŋene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge more edange, “Nŋine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me? ³² Nŋine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa qe more sarimaika, ŋine korop baŋ bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matŋino matŋino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka baŋ gekale, ŋo siluŋ na naeka zok

mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakŋo baŋ narop wenenj gemaike, ea wane naeka mi gekale. ³³ Na don iwa ŋidanmailane ŋine naŋano qeturageu wet menanŋo ŋinano baŋ payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane baŋ ŋibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. Nŋo ŋine siluŋ wet mali malip ŋine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane ŋetne kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesuŋo Dokoine Eŋane Qesiŋone More Meŋenkake

¹ Yesuŋo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane ŋadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaika, ge Giponŋonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponŋoneno ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake. ² Onoka wanoŋo goŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane welaene geakane eŋet biŋek mo ra mangone, ea wane eŋe ŋei ŋerep korop geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, yewa eŋe maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso baŋem ge wakei. ³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, ŋei magu yewa maine geŋone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, eŋe wenenj detkaikai. ⁴ Na geŋane eŋet biŋek so qeli ewe zonomŋone mo kepeo ŋei ŋerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaika. ⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na eŋet biŋek korop okangole, na geŋone qeli ewe zonomŋone yewa ukude kaitŋono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge

more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na geḡane eḡet biḡekḡone yewa kepeo ḡei magu suaine eḡane keuo ḡine ḡei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo ḡei magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, eḡe mo sikan one more, ra wakone geḡone kine edan waremaile. Eḡe ebu wanok okannom, geḡane biḡek okane more, eḡe geḡane donḡone dere tewekkoi. ⁷ Eso ukude eḡe iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo geḡano ḡineka sari waremaiḡe. ⁸ Biḡek donḡone na ningone, yewa korop eḡe ebonwarewe eḡe dere malipka okangoi. Paki biḡek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukkoi, so eḡe goḡo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa wenenḡ dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na eḡe qesiḡ ongenane rawe paki eḡane meḡen ganmaile, na kepeo ḡei ḡerep eḡe qesiḡ onikenane me eḡane rawe paki mi meḡen ganmaile, ge ḡei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa eḡaneḡa meḡen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, eḡe mo geḡane biḡek. ¹⁰ Naḡane ḡei ḡerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geḡane, so geḡone ḡei ḡerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop naḡane, eso eḡe naḡane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ḡei ḡerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ḡei ḡerep eḡe ḡei ḡerep tego yewa one more, eḡe naḡane eḡet biḡekne mawakei. ¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geḡano umaile, ḡo eḡe naḡane magu kepo geḡei, eḡane ra more meḡen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine eḡet biḡek ḡonane zonomineḡo wareonnom maineka geḡei, eḡet yemo goḡo na ningone, ea wane eḡe wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ḡere wet

weku ea wane rokop. ¹² Na eḡerop gekole, naso yewao na geḡane eḡet biḡek ḡonane zonomineḡo wareonbe eḡe maineka geḡei, eḡet yewa yemo goḡo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso eḡano ḡine maneḡo mi siukke, ḡei weku Yudas eḡe gerep sora wane biḡek raraine. Yemo Anutu geḡane Papiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. ¹³ Na iwa mo geḡano umaile, ea mo naḡane wet pesenḡo eḡane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka eḡano payake. ¹⁴ Na geḡane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane biḡek ḡei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane biḡek me wet dereret mane mi magemaille, ea wane, eḡe yale waka kepe wane biḡek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane eḡe yale okanonmami. ¹⁵ Na kepeo ḡine ebukeneḡa rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi meḡen ganmaile, ge qesiḡone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ḡei borikineḡo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more meḡen ganmaile. ¹⁶ Eḡe kepe wane biḡek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane biḡek me wet dereret mane mi magemaille. ¹⁷ Geḡane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donḡone yewaḡo weteno motnom, eḡe koboine geḡone biḡek okangei, geḡane don yewaḡo yemo wele. ¹⁸ Goḡo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ḡei ḡerep eḡane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka noḡo eḡe kepeo ḡei ḡerep eḡane keueno ge urata mau, geḡane eḡet biḡekḡone wakoniakane taleonmaile. ¹⁹ No na qesiḡ ongalane na noḡomka eḡane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eḡe welekakatne yale waka don wele yewaḡo ebuki geḡane qineḡ ḡei wele, okane geḡei.

20 “So na nei yewa enjaneke rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, midakaka, na menjen ganmaile yemo genjone binjek donjone kepe nei njerep edanbi enje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenen menjen ganmaile. 21 Na enje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menjen ganmaile. Magak! Goŋo na wetjoneŋo qotnan okanmaine, ŋo nonjo ge yale waka wetneŋo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka enje njere njetsarek weteneŋo qotjosikei wane menjen ganmaile. Enje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo nei njerep kito edanbi enje goŋo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa banj detluke malip nanikei. 22 Ge qeli ewe zonomjone so enjet binjek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka enje ebongole, ea wane enje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na njere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka enje gekei. 23 Na enjano ge more, wetŋo qot onmaile, eso goŋo na yale waka qotnan mainane enje weteneŋo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, enje kepeo nei njerep kito edanbi, enje goŋo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goŋo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka enje wet maep okan onmaine.

24 Magak! Nei njerep yewa enje goŋo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenen gekei wane nanmaike, paki enje nanjane qeli ewe zonom qelajan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelajan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. 25 Magak ge koboboine! Kepe banjem nei njerep enje ge mi det ganmami, ŋo nonjo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa enje detmami, goŋo na talenannom ketkole. 26 Na genjane

enjet binjek so don kisinjone ra qelanjane edanbe detkoi, so na banj koso enjerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki enje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, genjone wet maepjone nanjano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, enjano pa wareake, so na wenenŋo qotone more enjerop gekale.”

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

1 Yesu enje menje menjen iwa menjenkaki qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enjerop arikoi. Enje ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu enjine so dokoine enje eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. 2 Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, enje eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banjen Yesu enje eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanje. 3 Yalinane Yudas enje eu koto arike. Enjerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nei, enje pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, enje kawali abonj wenen peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenen makoi. 4 Yesu enje masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane enje osoeno ari qesonone rake, “Njine ma zuanjkamami?”

5 Enje donine mainge more rakoi, “Njine Yesu Nasaret welaine zuanj kamaine.”

Yesu enje doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nei, enje yewa enjerop wenen okorake, 6 Enje dere okorau, Yesu enje edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki enje njade njade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi. 7 Yale okanbi Yesu enje koso manerop qeson one rake, “Njine ma zuanjkamami?”

Eje rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesuŋo edange, “Na mo ŋidanile, na iwa. Njine na zuan nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa eŋe qeliŋonbi ariu.” ⁹ Yesu eŋe iwa rake yemo alakan mejenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone eŋano njine weku mane mi qeliŋkawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Petoŋo eŋe pilan mageke, Ea wane eŋe maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea eŋetine Malkus. ¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesuŋo Petoŋo olatke, “Pilan njone yewa koso biranom kaweuŋo wetekep! Ge Maganeŋo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali ŋei magu enjene so ware wareene weneŋ so Yuda ŋei eŋane tebe ŋei edo Yesu ma muga mugaŋo lukkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Eŋe Kaiapas wane atpine, eŋe koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. ¹⁴ Kaiapas oŋo Yuda ŋei edane rake, “Ŋei weku oŋo maine ŋei njerep korop eŋane turuŋene seukeake.”

Petoŋoŋo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Petoŋo so medepine mane ere Yesu ŋadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineŋo eŋe mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesuŋo Pris Wawainane sen koto waketoik. ¹⁶ No Petoŋoŋo yemo mat ŋadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineŋo detlukka-maie, eŋe koso zinge sari sen ŋadino saket more madetko njerep mane okorake, eŋe olatki paki Petoŋo wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke. ¹⁷ Njerep madet ware ware oŋo Petoŋo olale rake, “Ge

nejwa eri wat na eŋane dokoiŋe eŋaneŋo njine mane iwa ge me?” Petoŋoŋo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoiŋe okangane qelit medep so tebe ŋei eŋe koropŋo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoŋo eŋe waketki pakiso, eŋerop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaineŋo Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine eŋe Yesu dokoiŋe eŋane so ŋei njerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanke, yewa wane qesonkake. ²⁰ Qesonkakoi, Yesuŋo iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banen don didiwo ra ŋei njerep edan okanmankole, nanjane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewan urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda ŋei sari qeturaŋ mankoi, yewao didiwo edan mankole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramankole. ²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Ŋei njerep pa edanbe det okangoi, eŋe qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eŋe qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

²² Yesu eŋe don iwa raki, diam gege eŋano njine tebe ŋei mane yewa okorake, oŋo mete tabeŋo qeki paki rake, “Goŋo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

²³ Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoiŋe ramaileo, yemo ŋei njerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edan-nom. No siluŋ na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

²⁴ Eso Anasŋo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine eŋano ma arikoi.

Petoŋoŋo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

²⁵ Petoŋo eŋe yewaka gerep qe-nagale okorake, eso natne eŋe

gesonka rakoi, “Ge njeiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Petoro enje bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enjane medep mida.”

²⁶ Pris Wawainane enjane qelit mama medep mane, enjane wenjem sotak njei mane, ea Petoroŋo ketne nat pilanjo kito qokke, oŋo rake, “Ge enjerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

²⁷ Koso manerop Petoroŋo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Oko-rake.

²⁸ Ene Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda njei enje ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane enje edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuŋo lolor onge ea wane Peadaino njara wenenj maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi. ²⁹ Eso Pilat enje qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Njine njei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

³⁰ Ene iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Enje sot mane mi okangirap yemo njene enje genjano mi ma sarinjemrap.”

³¹ Pilatŋo edane rake, “Njine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda njei enje mainge rakoi, “Nene njei mane mi genjem seukeakane mo rawet njonge.”

³² Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu enje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

³³ Pilat enje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda njei enjane Njei Waom me?”

³⁴ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa genjono njine sarimaik

me njei natne edo nanjane ra golat-mami?”

³⁵ Raki Pilatŋo olatke, “Ge nanjane ramaine enje Yuda njei? Iwa yemo genjone njei kopnjone so njette kopene pris edo ge nanjano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

³⁶ Yesuŋo rake, “Nanjane njei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanjane njei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata njeikopne enje kawali maine geu njei manenjo neu more Yuda njei enjane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanjane njei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

³⁷ Eso Pilatŋo qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge njei waom me?”

Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Mo gonjom ramaine, na njei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelanjan galane ketkole. Njei mane enje don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanjane don det okanmaike.”

³⁸ Pilatŋo qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe njeika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatŋo Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat enje koso qeinat Yuda njei enjano ketki paki edane rake, “Na enjane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile.

³⁹ No njinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonjon lolonjon Peadao naso banjem mulap njei mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan mankale. Wane njine Yuda njei waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaike me?”

⁴⁰ Ene arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, enje midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka njebonikene!” Barabas enje njei

enguki paki abonene kobu manjanke.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatno raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamno qekoi. ² Kawali nei ene sitman qogine wakelerop, yewano nei waom marok onaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke. ³ Paki ene Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda nei enane Nei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso ene wau paki metetabenjo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat ene koso manerop zinge qeimat nei nrep magu enano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na ene ban iwa njinano ma saketpe nne kaikei, na dongo birakaikei wane kine mane mi maratkaile.” ⁵ Eso Yesu ene mat koto nne inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewano biraso, Pilatno edane rake, “Kau! Nnimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris netne so tebe nei diam gege ene kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kiben qabego qenom seukkep! Kiben qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatno edane rake, “Nidom ma ariu paki, kiben qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda nei ene mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewano ramaike yemo nei yewa ene seukeake, onoka wane ene eninane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat ene don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. ⁹ Paki ene koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

No Yesu ene don mane mi mainge olatke. ¹⁰ Pilatno olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kiben qabego

gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenen kutno pamaike.”

¹¹ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuno gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane nei waom manjo na neuki paki, genane meto bira nanike, enane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹² Pilat ene don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda nei ene mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane ene na nei waom rayake, ene Sisa wane nabaine!”

¹³ Pilat ene don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeimat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enane dongo enetne “Gabata.” ¹⁴ Kepe deine mo onabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei ene Lolonon Lolonon Peada mesikei. Pilatno Yuda nei edane rake, “Iwa njinane Nei Waom!”

¹⁵ Ene qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Ene qenom seukkep! Ene qenom seukkep! Ene kiben qabego birinjo rasukanom!”

Pilatno qeson one rake, “Nine nei waomnjine nonjo kiben qabego birinjo rasu kakalane nunmaike?”

Pris netne ene mainge rakoi, “Nene nei waomze weku gemaikae, yemo Sisa!”

¹⁶ Pakiso Pilat ene Yesu kiben qabego qekei wane enane meteeno birakake.

Yesu Kiben Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷ Eso ene Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enine kiben qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkeko, Hebru enane dongo “Golgota.” ¹⁸ Yewa

eje kiben qabego rasukakoi paki, eje yale waka jei etke kiben qabenjo wenen rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, jo Yesu eje keuetno. ¹⁹ Pilatjo don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiben qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko njine, Yuda enjane jei waom.”

²⁰ Yuda jei loutnejo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, eje yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo. ²¹ Yuda jei njette eje Pilat olale rakoi, “‘Yuda enjane Nei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Nei iwa eje rake, na Yuda enjane jei waom.’”

²² Pilatjo mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane silun don yewanjoka payake.”

²³ Kawali jei eje Yesu kiben qabego qeu paki, njadino eje takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali jei eje weku weku makoi, eje takot suaine lap lap wekujo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi. ²⁴ Pakiso kawali jei eje auye rakoi, “Nene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, njene wezu qezem paki kanjem, eje kanjem manjo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

“Eje nanjane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanjane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali jei eje iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵ Yesu wane kiben qaben osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enjane nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas njanomine, so Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Yesu eje enjane nagaine so medeune enjaneke simile kamageke,

yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuno nagaine olale rake, “Nerep, iwa genjane giponnjone.”

²⁷ Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa genjane naganjone.” Naso yewaoka medepine eje Maria ma ari enjane matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸ Yesu eje mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaiike, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesuno rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

²⁹ Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelenjo watke metke, eje wain doku yewa lap lapjo qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

³⁰ Yesu eje wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaikeli!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Njorok Njorokine Qe-barakkoi.

³¹ Pakiso Yuda jei eje Pilatjo detongi, jeiwa kiben qabego engukoi, enjane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego njine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, eje yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane eje parenjene yewa Peadao tabonj met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada nasu yewa mo nasu koboboina.

³² Eso kawali jei eje ari more, jeiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso jeiwa mane Yesurop wenenj etkukoi, enjane kine rutupkekoi. ³³ Paki eje Yesu wano sari kakoi, eje mo ikopka seukke, ea wane eje kine mi rutupkekoi. ³⁴ Kawali jei manenjo bozaminenjo Yesu wane njorok njorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenjem so doku qake saketke. ³⁵ Jei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra

wakonmaikane, njine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, eje don rake yemo welekatne, so eje detmaike, eje don wele ra okanmaike. ³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enjane setne weku mane ban mi rutupkekei.” ³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenenj ramaike, “Nji njerep eje potpi waki, nejwa njorok njorokine qe barakkoi, eje ban kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane njadino Yosep, Arimatea matko njine, onjo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parenjine mayakane olatke. Yosep eje Yesu wane medep geke, nj eje didiwo mi geke, onoka wane eje Yuda nej njetine enjane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatnj olale rake, Yesu wane parenjine maine mayake, eso Yosep eje ari Yesu wane parenjine makoke ma arike. ³⁹ Nikodemus, eje mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, onjo Yosep korop wenenj arikoik. Eje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenjem etnejo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenenj ma arike. ⁴⁰ Nei etke ere Yesu parenjine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda nej eje parenj duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi. ⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenenj pake, yewao nej mane mi dukongoi. ⁴² Yuda enjane peada tabonj met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem eje ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parenjine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eje panamanka paki,

Maria Magdalena eje denesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anjane numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike. ² Eje yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane enjaneke simile kamanje, erano ari etane rake, “Eje Waom mo kemgo njine ma arimi, paki mo njene mi detmaine, eje diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige denesereo arikoik. ⁴ Nei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, nj medeppa mane onjo yemo togogoleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari denesereo esatka lewine lotkeke. ⁵ Paki eje kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, nj eje kem koto mi waketke. ⁶ Enjane njadino Saimon Petoro arike, eje onjo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, ⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eje onjomka walipkawareso pake. ⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denesereo lotkeke, eje yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. ⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eje seu seuonjine wisikae wieake.” ¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesunjo Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria eje denesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke. ¹² Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. ¹³ Ere qesonka

rakoik, “Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eje etane rake, “Eje nanjane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eje diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴ Maria eje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, ŋo eje Yesuŋo okorake, ea mo mi detke. ¹⁵ Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Nerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manjane zuanjka gemaine?”

Nerep eje wetke rake, eje eu ware wareŋo mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, goŋo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo ban ari mawe.”

¹⁶ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Maria!”

Eje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito ŋebo ŋebon.”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. Ŋo nanjane kimakopne enjano arinom paki, nanjane edan-nom, na mo zinge enjano wamaile, eje nanjane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanjane Anutu.”

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesuŋo Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eje wekuenoka ari geturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eje Yuda ŋei ŋetne enjane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamŋo njinano payake.” ²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane njadino meteretkine so ŋorok ŋorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eje Waom kau paki, oi bakomŋo kotoene watkeke. ²¹ Pakiso Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Peamŋo njinano payake, Magakŋo

na talenange, eso nonjo njine yaleka tale njunmaile.” ²² Eje don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Njine Asu Koboboine mau. ²³ Njine ŋei enjane borikineene ra mataliu, eje mo siuke eboniake, ŋo mi ra matalikeiwo, eje pa eboniake.”

Tomas Eje Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 enjano njine mane Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, eje enjerop mi metki, Yesu eje wakononge. ²⁵ Eso dokoine natne eje Tomas olale rakoi, “Njine Waom mo kene!”

Tomasŋo edane rake, “Na denenjo birin lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnenjo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene ŋorok ŋorokino mi ma desikaleo, na ban mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) goeki njadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eje koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenen metkoi. Eje madet togole kitokoi, ŋo silun Yesu eje sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamŋo njinano payake.” ²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipjone iwa motnom paki, nanjane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more ŋorok ŋorokno motnom, wetjone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, “Nanjane Waomne so nanjane Anutunel!”

²⁹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Ŋei njerep eje mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eje wetpese desikei!”

Yohanenjo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu eje urata togogole loutne natne dokoine njenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole. ³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine

Yesu enje Mesia, enje Anutuŋo ɲei ɲerewekoune borikino ɲine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, enje Anutu wane Gipole, ɲine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei ɲine ea wane ra more, ɲine maine enjine enjetko gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Enje Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane ɲadino Yesu enje koso atak mane Galili Namuŋ osino dokoine wakon onge. Enje iwa yale okange. ² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksiŋo, Nataniel, enje weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo ɲine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke enje korop metkoi. ³ Saimon Petoroŋo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne enje rakoi, “Nene ban gerop wenenj arikene.” Eso enje mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, ɲo ruo yewa korop enje kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. ⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu enje doku mezeno okorake. ɲo dokoine enje Yesuŋo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi. ⁵ Pakiso enje edane rake, “Medep, dokone, ɲine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Enje mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Enje edane rake, “Kamaga ɲine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, ɲine yewaoken zawon natne ban maine marat kaikei.” Eso enje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so enje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, enje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu enje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oŋo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom

oŋom!” Saimon Petoro enje takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, ban enje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom oŋom. Enje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke. ⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Enje togolo ɲine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, enje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. ⁹ Wane enje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenenj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenenj. ¹⁰ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nene zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa ɲine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro enje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waraŋgi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa enje loutne ɲo siluŋ kamaga yewa mi toeke. ¹² Paki Yesuŋo yale rake, “Nene sari neu.” Dokoine enje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane enje kaetonge, ɲo manenjo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Enje mo detkoi, enje Waom. ¹³ Eso Yesu enje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, enje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuonjine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ɲadino dokoine oŋom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesuŋo Petoro Olatke Ge Naŋane Lama Magu Njara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu enjine so dokoine ɲara neu qoeki, ɲadino Yesuŋo Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa enjane simileene ea yuane more, wetɲone so similenjoneŋo naŋane zok okan ganmai ke me?” Saimon

Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na geŋane okan nanmaike.” Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.”¹⁶ Atak etke Yesuŋo koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetŋoneŋo nanane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wet- neŋo geŋane nanmaike.”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne wareonikene.”

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesuŋo koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetŋoneŋo nanane ganmaike?”

Petoro eŋe wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eŋe Yesuŋo atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge nanane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eŋe mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geŋane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

¹⁸ “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letŋone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimaŋkone, ŋo baŋ ŋei sele okanikene, nasu yewao yemo ge baŋ meteretkeŋone yewa birakene paki, mo ŋei manerŋo letŋone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.” ¹⁹ Yesu eŋe don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eŋe seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu enet biŋekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Nadeno sari modat nannom!”

Yesu So Medepine Enjane Siminkamaŋke Enjane don

²⁰ Petoro eŋe zinge ŋadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu eŋe medep enjane manerop simin kamaŋke. Medep weku yewa oŋo ŋara nekoi, yewao Yesu

wane osino wenerŋ usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei maŋo siron qeki geukei?” ²¹ Petoro eŋe medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei iwa wane mane daleka?”

²² Raki Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “No siluŋ eŋe paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Nadeno sari mogat nannom!”

²³ Eso don yewaŋo Yesu magukoune enjano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa eŋe baŋ mi seukeake, ŋo siluŋ Yesuŋo eŋe mi seukeake yale mi rake, eŋe rake, “No siluŋ eŋe geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

²⁴ Medep yewa oŋo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku oŋoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ŋene detlukmaine, eŋe don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuŋo okan wareke. Yewa eŋe korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe baŋem eŋe buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingle, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole. ² Yesu enje urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboinerjo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, enje don zonomine qoi qoine urata nei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. ³ Ene wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata nejikoune aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu enje welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikai wane enje kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine kine ra qelanjane edange. ⁴ Pakiso enje wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine Yerusalem mat misuk qelin kaikei, Magakŋo njinane kine kine mane binjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane njine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo njidanbe detkoi. ⁵ Yohane enje dokuka taunjunge, ŋo nonjo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat njunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo enje wekuoka lewage mere Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel nei njene qedugu njone more, nei waom okan njonnom, njene naso yewao koso kepe wane nei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo enjine zonomine naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me

bamgo motke, eamo njido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo enje onjomka ware kamaike. ⁸ No njine yemo ban Asu Koboboinerjo kutnjino ket more zonom qewatke njibongi njine nanjane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo njine ban Yerusalem matko njine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.” ⁹ Ene don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine enje ka okorau, so enje yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonjo kawet kaki enje koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu enje wa ariki, dokoine enje deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka nei etke takotetne libekano enjane osoeno wakone okorakoik. ¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoi, “Galili nei njine onoka wane denjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Njine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, enje zinge sariake naso yewao, enje ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, enje ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo enje Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. ¹³ Ene ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto wakot more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan manjoi, yewao wakoi. Enjane enjetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpaiu wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. ¹⁴ Nei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, menje menjen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi njerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu njolekoune, enje wener qesin onbi menje menjen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo ki-makoune so ŋei ŋerep zaleene 120 eŋane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, ¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboinerŋo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasŋo ŋaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. ¹⁷ Yudas eje alakan ŋenerop geke, eje ŋenane maguo ŋine, so miti urata iwa, eje wenen mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas eje siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewao kepe mane qoleke, eje yewao ari more, wouinerŋo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulungi kaine korop qake sakat wareke. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko ŋei ŋerep gekoi eje korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enetine enjene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenjem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitŋo iwa yale qeke.

‘Ejane mat yewa maine yaup oko-rayake, ŋei manerŋo yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ŋei manerŋo eŋane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo ŋene ŋei mane Waom Yesu eje ŋenerop geki, ge okanŋem ŋabarŋonmarŋkoi, so ŋene naso banem enjerop ari sari okane gekone, ŋei magu yewa ŋenze keuzo ŋine mane ma wakonka birakanjem. ²² So alakan mo Yohanerŋo ŋei ŋerep doku tau one ge samanji, koso Yesuŋo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anutuŋo Yesu ŋenanonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, ŋei

yaline keuzo ŋine mane kanjem paki, ma wakonka birakanjem, eje ŋene qesinŋongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenen nenzarek ra qelanjanikene.”

²³ Petoro eje yale rakiso eje ŋei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eje Basabas ramami, so enetine mane Yustus. so ŋei mane yemo Matias. ²⁴ Ma wakon ore more eje yewaka menjenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge ŋei ŋerep eŋane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Ŋei etke iwa erano ŋine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanjonnom kanjem. ²⁵ Onjo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke ŋenerop mageyake. Yudas eje urata iwa mo qelige eje enjine numaine maneo arike.” ²⁶ Eje yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eje ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 eŋano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboinerŋo ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, ŋei ŋerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, enjine magukoune eje korop sari, mat maneo wakot geturage metkoi. ² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo ŋine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti ŋine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. ³ Pakiso eje kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari ŋei ŋerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. ⁴ Eso eje korop Asu Koboboinerŋo kotoeno ket ŋei ŋerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi anjane ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaike, ea Asu Koboboinerŋo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

5 Naso yewao Anutu mejenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop ene kepe banem ea nje sari qe qe lewa lewan okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. 6 Eso ene ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei nje zok maneropno sari lewage more onene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banem don kine kine pa arimaikae, yewaoka nei weku weku ene enene donenoka ra edan okanbi, ene detkoi. 7 Paki Yuda nei ene zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, "Nei nje iwa don ramami, ene korop Galili njeka! 8 Daleo wane, nene koropno det onjem, ene koropno njenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, nene njedom welaineno rarainane, rokop ra njedanbi, nene welaineno detmaine? 9 Nene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine, 10 Prigian njine, so Pampilia njine, Ezipti njine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino njine, natne njene Roman nejno iwa kulit sari gemaine. 11 Nene Yuda nei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nei enane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne njene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Nene yalewanjo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjani detmaine!" 12 Nei ene yale ramore onene qaeke, dere qeka okane au rakoi, "Iwa onokaka masi?"

13 No natne ene aposolo don masirakinerop okan one more edane rakoi, "Ene wain musele loutne neu paki qelan qe more don yaup qazan ramami."

Petorojo kine ra qelanjane edange

14 Pakiso Petorojo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), enerop okora togoleka boka nei nje magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, "Yuda nei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so nei lobo, nje korop ketjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaikae ea wane kine ra qelanjane njedanbe detpi. 15 Nje dere ramami, nei iwa ene doku ne more qelan gemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaikae. 16 No masi iwa yemo propet Yoelno don mane mo qe, ea wane wele wakonmaikae.

17 'Anutuno iwa yale ramaike, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qe yakane okangi, na ban Asune nei nje korop qe watjun warekale. Njanane gipolekopnjine so borasokopnjine, ene ban nanane don propet yale ra wakonikei, no nei galuwit kopnjine ene ban deene lotkeki kine kine kunenjine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so nei sele ene ban kulu kaikei. 18 So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit njekopne wikile urata ma okanmami, nei so nje, ma ewek ongi, ene ban propet yale don ra qelanjani. 19 Pakimo na masi kunenjine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepe masi natne onja qaaine wakoniake. Yewao wenjem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. 20 Eso kepe deine ene panamaniake, so meso ene weje wenjem qe more wenjemka okaniake. Pakimo njado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanjane zok manerop kakapa suaine. 21 Eso naso yewao

nei njerep ene Waom wane enetine ora malipka newanka gemami, ene borikinane njene njene kotino njine mapik oniake, so banj Waom onjom ebuki, koso enine nei okane weku mane gekei.' Yewa yemo propet don Yoeljo mo ra wakonge

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

22 "Israel nei, na don iwa njidanbe njene ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko njine ene Anutuŋo nabok okanka more, qesinjaki keunjo ge more, zonomine kakapa yewajo masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune njine maki paki, Anutu wanonjine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanangi njine korop kawarekoi. 23 Ene Anutuŋo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko njinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, njine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama enjano birakau edo ma more kibenj qabego qeu seukke. 24 No Anutu no yemo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eanjine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuŋo ene maine mi ma qorokkake. 25 Ea wane Dawitjo iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelanjan don rake,

'Na Waom kakole, ene nanjane kaitno naso banjem ososop okora okanmaike Ene nanjane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine maneno na maine mi mapap nangi gise more, kaet okangale. 26 Ea wane na qomne menanmaike, so na belakamnenjo bakom kitomaile. Na kepe nei, no solanerjo yale waka kine

kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. 27 Ge asu onja onjane mi qikka qelinjanom nei seu seune enjane kepeo payake, me ge Njeinone Koboboine Weku-mane ene mi qelinjanom gotosiake. 28 Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge banj narop genom na geŋane kaitjonono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.' Dawitjo yale rake.

29 Kimakopne, na njaboze Dawit, njenze ware ware suaine, enjane kine ra wakone njidanbe. Ene mo seukki dukkakoi, denesereine njenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike. 30 Ene propet geke so ene Anutuŋo don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, 'Dawit, na geŋane njabokopjone enjano njine mane banj ma birakawe onjo geŋane tungo nei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.' 31 Dawit ene Anutuŋo kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso ene Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

'Anutu ene parenjine mi qelinjaki, nei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.'

32 Pakimo Yesu ene Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, njene korop wenenj deze welenjo kauluk kakone. Eso njene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. 33 Ene mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Ene Magakjo Asu Koboboine mo binjek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto njine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat njongi, njine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. 34 Onoka wane, Dawit ene onjom qeliwo mi wake, ene iwa yaleka yemo rake, 'Waomjo nanjane Waom olale rake, "Ge iwa nanjane wazano wonno metnom,

35 Met magenom na njabakopjone banj ebu ket biraonbe, genjane kietabe njonane bano gesoke togole togolejone okane waketa mesikei.”

36 “Ea wane Israel nej, njene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, njine Yesu ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuño maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaika.” Petoroño yalewa ra edange.

Nei Njerep Koropjone Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

37 Nei njerep ene don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, “Kimakop, njene daleo okanjem menageake?”

38 Rauso, Petoroño edane rake, “Njine nej njerep bonep bonep wetnjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, enjane enjetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuño sotnjine yewa qelige njibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano njine bakom, Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek qeke, ea njibongi maikai. 39 Anutu ene mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa njiboniakane mo rake, njine njinnjine so njosa njabakopnjine, so nej njerep natne suaine korop njine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, njine korop Waomze Anutuño njidora newan njungi enjino sariu Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek yemo mo qe njibonge.”

40 Petoro ene yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, “Njine nej njerep matali qetalienerop enjane maguo njine kakakone zinge sariu njibuyake.”

41 Pakiso, nej njerep ene Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka nej njerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano

takotkekoi. 42 Ene sorin borin okane aposolo enjane don detkoi, paki kito qesinj okane wetenejo malip nagu more ruo njara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene geturage more menje menjen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enjane Masiene Mainie

43 Pakimo, Anutuño aposolo gesunjongi, ene masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

44 Pakiso, nej njerep loutnejo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, ene wetenejo malip nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. 45 Ene kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nej natne sunka ebonbi, enjane wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemanjko, rokop ene wesi yewa damo qe ebonmanjko, paki yewanjo njara doku qole ne okanmanjko. 46 Ene wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo lewage gekoi, so ruo njara yemo enjane mateno maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken njara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi. 47 Paki naso banjem ene Anutu enjetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nej njerep korop ene enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom ene kaiwe banjem nej njerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petoroño Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange

1 Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, menje menjen naso okangi, Bakom Urungo wakoik. 2 Pakimo nej mane kine bori worine nagaine

kotino njine mo yaline wakonge, enje naso banjem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, nei njerep enje Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, enje wesi abon manikei wane ra menjen okan one met manje. ³ Nei yewa enje otki, Petoero so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wakesikeik wane okanbik, enje kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke. ⁴ Eso Petoero no Yohane ere deetnejo qon qon rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoerojo olale rake, “Ge denjone njere njotnom!” ⁵ Rakiso, nei enje kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. ⁶ Pakimo, Petoerojo olale rake, “Na wesi abon mi pa ninmaike, no na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret njine, na enjane enjetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.” ⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesin kaki wieke, pakiso eaka nei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. ⁸ Eso enje sontake wa more, ket kinejo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, enje ererop Bakom Urum koto wenenj ari wakket more, Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menangi wet pese detke. ⁹ Nei njerep korop enje kau Anutu wane enjetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike. ¹⁰ Pakimo, enje mo detkakoi, “Nei iwa onjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere naso banjem wesi abon wane ra menjen okane met mageke, onjo mo iwa menanmaike.” Yale ra more onjaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

*Petoerojo Bakom Urumgo Miti
Don Edange*

¹¹ Eso nei yewa enje Petoero so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, nei njerep enje one onjaene qaeki, korop enjano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane enjetne, “Solomon Wane Tounj,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanjoi. ¹² Yale okanbi, Petoero enje one more nei njerep yewa edane rake, “Israel nei njine onoka wane iwa ka more onja njine qaemaikae, pakimo, njine ramami, njere njetze zonomgo mate, nei iwa menanmaikae, njine yale ramami me? Midakaka! ¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, enje njenane sakon qerakopze enjane Anutu, onjo Qelit nejine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelanan nei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, njine kamami. Njine yemo nei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more njaba enjane meteeno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat enje lolonjka more birakaki ariakane raki, njine enjane kaitko qik kakoi. ¹⁴ Njine Anutu wane nei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwenjponge paki, njine enje qaisik kakoi so njadekkakoi paki, enjane tungo njine Pilat boka olatpi, enje nei mane yewa, enje nei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka njibonge. ¹⁵ Pakimo, njine Nei Maine, gege togon numao iwenjponge, enje gege togon wane Netne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutujo yemo seu seu njine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, njere njetom deseno kakote, ea wane enjane don kisi iwa ra qelananmaite. ¹⁶ Njere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so enjane enjetno nei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaikae. Njere Yesu Kristo malipka more, enje detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa enje Yesu enjetine

detlukkaki, enjane enjetinane ra more, mali malipinejo nej njerop korop njinane denjo qesinja more maki menanmaike.

17 “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, njine so njene kopnjine njine wet qelanjinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi. 18 No silun njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu ene propet kounne enjane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanjangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo ene ban wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi.

19 Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutuno ban koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake. 20 Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniake, so Yesu ene Kristo njine, Anutuno mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, ene talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniake.

21 Iwa yemo Yesu ene qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuno yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuno qelit nejikoune koboine, propet enjane anjaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. 22 Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, ‘Waom, njinane Anutuno na biranange, ea wane rokop njinjinne keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nej okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei.

23 Nei mane ene propet yewanjo don rayake, ea dere anjaine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nej njerop magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.’ 24 So

propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, ene koropno Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike. 25 So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuno sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutuno Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, ‘Na genjane njosa njabokopjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewanjo kepe banem nej njerop korop rokop onwareake.’ 26 Eso ea wane mo Anutu ene qelit nejine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenjine borikine yewa njadek kawareu maukuk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge.”

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

1 Petoro so Yohane ere nej njerop don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nej ware wareene so Sadusi nej ene erano sarikoi. 2 Ene sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nej njerop miti edane more Yesu ene seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nej seu seune ene ban ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanjane edan warekoik, ea wane ene erane detpi borike. 3 Pakiso ene epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, jo kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke. 4 No Petoronjo miti don edangi detkoi, enjano njine nej njerop loutnerjo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, nej njerop yewa enjane zaleene 5 tausen.

*Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol
Ejane Kaiteno Don Rakoi*

⁵ Kepe qaeki, Yuda nei wawaine, nei njene, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret nei, eje Yerusalem lewanjoi. ⁶ Pris suaine enetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enjane magu, eje wenenj korop lewanjoi. ⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, “Njere ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enjetko masi yewa mamamik?”

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro eje Asu Koboboinenjo kotino watkeki edane rake, “Yuda nei wawaine, so nei njenekopze korop rawe detpi, ⁹ Njere nei mane kine boriworine iwa qesinja more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa njere qeson njotmami, nei yewa eje daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, njine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidinj njotmami. ¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe njine so Israel magu korop detwareu, nei iwa njinane kait njino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko njine, eje njido kibenj qabego geu seukke, pakimo, Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enjane enjetinane zonomño maki menagike. ¹¹ Yesu eje weku, mokaka Dawitño Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

‘Mat mama nei njine Yesu eje bosinj gotkoine ra qikkau, eanjo qeinge more bosinj togogle okange okoramaike.’

¹² Qesi qesinj yemo enjano weku paki kamaine, kepe banjem ea njine Anutuño enjet kunenine mane mi ma wakone sikan njonmaike, onjo koso njebuyakane. Miti don yemo nejwo mi pamaike, me nei mane wane enjetko lipanja more mena menanj eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

*Nei Don Teweke More Waom
Don Qeli Qelin Yemo Mi Pamaike*

¹³ Kaunsol eje otpi, Petoro so Yohane ere nei yauwine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoik njo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanjane edanbik, eje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenenj gekoi, yewa eje mo detluk otkoi. ¹⁴ So nei solaine mauk menange, numa gegeine wakonge, eje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, njo silunj ea wane don turunjine mainge etanikei wane numa zuangjoi. ¹⁵ Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so eje enjeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi, ¹⁶ “Njene nei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiinenjo mo Yerusalem ariki, nei njerep koropnjo detwaremami, ea njene maine mi motkekene. ¹⁷ Njo ge mage don yewanjo sua nei njerep enjano yau yaup ariakane, njene togoleka ra togole otjem ere koso nei njerep natne Yesu wane enjet mane mi ra qelanjane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Eje yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, eje Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanjane edanikeik wane, so enjet yewa nei njerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi. ¹⁹ Njo Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoi, “Njine njidom ra detpi, njere njinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomño detki menageake me? ²⁰ Iwa yale wane, njere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, desenjo kakote, so ketsenjo det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.” ²¹ Paki, Kaunsol eje don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, nei njerep eje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage

more qelingoi ²² Nei kine borikine Peto ro njo Yohane eto mauk menange, eje komaine mo 40 yuange.

Nei Njerep Mali Malip Korop Eje Togolekei Wane Waom Menjenkakoi

²³ Peto ro njo Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enano ari more pris suaine so nei njetine edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik. ²⁴ Pakiso, eje detwareu qoeqi, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menjenkakoi, "O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone!" ²⁵ Gojo Asu Koboboine tale kanom onjo njaboze Dawit, genane qelit nei, enane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

'Qelan nei eje onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, nei njerep eje onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi?' ²⁶ Kepe banjem nei waom eje mo abonene makoi, ware ware eje mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine njaba osikei wane.'

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelan nei so Israel nei njerep enjerop qeturage more, Yesu genane qelit nei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, eje njaba kakei wane lewangoi. ²⁸ Eje qeturage lewangoi, yemo ge mokaka gerone zonomjonane so wetjonane don togonjone ra togole motkone, wele njado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke. ²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge enane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopjone njene qesinj nonnom togole more, don kisinjone kaet midaine ra qelanjone. ³⁰ Okanjem, ge metenjone ma wie more, zoma

nei njerep ebunom menangei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit nejone koboboine, Yesu wane enjetko ma warekene."

³¹ Yale ra menjenkau qoeqi, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanjone arikoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Eje Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eje wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, maneno kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanke, midakaka, eje yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturajene pa ebongi, ma pake amanagu okane gekoi. ³³ Pakimo, aposolo eje Waom Yesu seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelanjone ariu, enjene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomjo doku tau tau magu yewa enane zok manerop siminkaki, qesinjone more mauluk one mosoponge. ³⁴ Enane keueno njine nei maneno abon kine kineine midaine ma zuanj mane mi okane geke. Nei natne kepe saienelop me matenerop, eje nei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. ³⁵ Pakimo, eje wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more nei njerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuangoi, yewa ma pake qesinjone gekoi. ³⁶ Eso nei mane geke, enjetine Yosep, aposolo eje Barnabas oramanjone, njenze dongo, "nei wetze ma togole," eje Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo njine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, ³⁷ eje kepeine sisine nat nei mane mangi, onjo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa

koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ Nēi mane geke, ejetne Ananias, njanomine ejetne Sapira. Ananias eje kepeine natne nēi mane mangimo, oŋo lewine wesi mange. ² Pakimo, eje wesi natne ejine ma walukki metke, yewa njanomine eje mo wenenj detke, Ananias eje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge.

³ Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satano detkanom, wetjone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepejonane lewine natne gejonone motkenom metmaike?”

⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo gejonone similejonane, ŋo wesi mene, ea eje gejane biŋek, paki onoka maikenane wetke similejonone yewa mogare maine manom rap, ŋo onoka wane dereret gotkoina yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na nejika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom ejine isiken!” ⁵ Yale raki, Ananias eje don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nēi njerep korop eje Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, oŋaene qaeki zok kaet onge. ⁶ Pakimo, nēi medep edo wie sari more, parejine yewa lap lapŋo kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeke, njadino Ananias njanomine eje sari saketke, eje tanik manik pa daleo njaoe wakonge, yewa mi detke. ⁸ Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale gesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so njaojone njire

memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?”

Njerepŋo rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

⁹ Eso Petoroŋo olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so njaojone njire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine nēi medep ea njaojone ma ari dukemi, eje mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eje wenenj yewaka duk ganikei!” ¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka njerep eje Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nēi medep eje mat koto wa kau, eje mo seuke pake, eso eje ma teweke ari more njaojane wazaino dukkakoi. ¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so nēi njerep natne korop eje don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Eje Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo eje masi togole kine mane kine mane nēi njerep ejane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Tounj, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. ¹³ Lewage geu, nēi njerep natne ejane tego mi takotke gekoi, eje ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ŋo nēi njerep yewa eje kaet okangoi, yalinane eje ejerop lewa lewanj wane mi sariu wenenj lewanj manjoi. ¹⁴ Pakiso, nēi njerep zok manerop eje Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eje sari ejane maguo takotkekoi. ¹⁵ Aposolo eje masi kine kine nēi njerep keueno makoi, ea wane nēi njerep eje zoma nejikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eje wetke rakoi, Petoroŋo ejane osoenoka sa ariki, so oŋa lulupinerjo qoe ket ejane kuteno wa rokop ongi,

so menangei ene yale rau paki okangoi. ¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao nei nrep gekoi, ene korop yaleka sari aposolo enano watkekoi, ene zoma nei so asu borikinenjo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menan onwareke.

Anelono Aposolo Mulap Urungo Nene Makokonge

¹⁷ No Pris Wawaine so enane magukoune Sadusi korop, ene onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, ene manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi. ¹⁸ So ene wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, nei borikine enerop biraongoi. ¹⁹ No ruo yewao yemo Waom wane anelo maneno mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat nadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, ²⁰ "Nene ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, nei nrep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi." ²¹ Aposolo ene don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urungo wa more nei nrep sigi maep don ra qelanane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine enine so ki-makoune, ene sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu geturage lewangoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urungo ari edanbi aposolo ebu enano sarikei wane arikoi. ²² No tebe nei ene mulap urungo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo ene mi metkoi, ene zuanonbi boriki, ene koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, ²³ "Nene ari mulap urungo lotke more kanem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam nei ene korop madetko diam okora warimi, no nene madet lalagine naso yewao nei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!" ²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege

tebe nei suaine, so pris netne suaine, ene don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, "Iwa daleo wakonmaike? Nei ea ene daleo siukmami?" ²⁵ Pakimo, nei mane onjo wa more edane rake, "Detmami! Nene nei ea mulap urungo bira onimi, ene mo Bakom Urum kotino okora nei nrep sigi maep don ra qelanane edanmami!" ²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe nei suaine so neikoune ene ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, ene engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane ene nei nrep edo wesinjo engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Ene Kaunsol Enane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe nei ene aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol enane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine maneno edane rake, ²⁸ "Nene nei yewa wane enetine nei nrep enano mi ra qelanane kito edanikei wane, nene mo togogoleka rawetjune more, mi ra togole njungone me? No nene yemo silun don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaikae, pakimo, nenane solazo qe more, nei yewa nedo qenem seukkane weneminane turun so sot yewa ban nenane kutzo payake, yale ra nei nrep edanmami."

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne ene iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Nei don yewanjo nado kitomaikae!" ³⁰ Nene Yesu kiben qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, nenze nabokopze enane Anutuno ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. ³¹ Wieki, Anutuno mawa more, enine metine wonino Netne so Mapi Mapik Neize birakake, onjo Israel nene qesin jongi, wetze maingenem borikineze nebu mayake. ³² Nene kanem,

Waomŋo urata ea mamaike, paki ŋene sigi maep don ea ra qelaŋmaine, so Asu Koboboine eŋe yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelaŋmaike, so Anutu eŋe mo eŋane don tewek okanmami, eŋe Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaike.”

Gamelielŋo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu eŋe Petoroŋo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi. ³⁴ No Kaunsol eŋane keuo ŋine ŋei mane eŋetine Gameliel, eŋe Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, eŋe ŋei ŋerep koropŋo ewino kitou geke, oŋo Kaunsol eŋane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketskoi. ³⁵ Eŋe qeinat ŋadino ketpiso, Gamelielŋo Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel ŋei, ŋine ŋei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, ŋine siluŋ mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei. ³⁶ ŋine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane eŋe wakone more rake, na ŋei waom eŋane suaineene, yale raki, ŋei 400 eŋe eŋano takotke ŋadino mogare arikoi, ŋo gavaman eŋe geu seukki, ŋeikoune eŋane don detpi wele okangi aŋaine teweke gekoi, eŋe korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. ³⁷ So ea wane ŋadino ŋei mane Yudas, Galili ŋine, oŋo kepe ware wareŋo ŋei ŋerep natne ebu waraŋ ongi, eŋane don teweke ŋadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikei wane kawali ma wakone gekoi. No eŋe yaleka geu seukki, so ŋeikoune aŋaine teweke ŋadino mogare gekoi, eŋe kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. ³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na

ukude don iwa ŋidanmaile, ŋine ŋei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanonge, midakaka, ŋine qeliŋonbi enŋeneka geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa ŋei enŋene dereretko ŋine sarimaikao, yemo baŋ bori more siukeake. ³⁹ No Anutu oŋom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, eŋano ŋine sarimaikao, yemo ŋine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo ŋine kawali qekeimo, ŋine Anutu ŋaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

Aposolo Eŋe Yesu Wane Eŋet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol eŋe Gamalielŋo yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so eŋane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, ŋei edo kumunamŋo dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane eŋetine ora don kisiine ŋei ŋerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi. ⁴¹ Aposolo eŋe Kaunsol qeliŋ one more qeinat mat ŋadino ketkoi, paki, eŋe Anutuŋo detongi, Yesu wane eŋet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi. ⁴² So kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urungo me enŋene mateno eŋe ŋei ŋerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qeliŋkoi, midakaka, eŋe Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewaŋo tako rakot iwa yale ra qelaŋane edane gekoi. Anutu eŋe ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuŋo birakaki, ŋei okangi paki, ŋei ŋerewekoune koso borikino ŋine mainone sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesiŋongeŋe Wane Nei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoino doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu

natne eɲe Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eɲe Hebru doku tau tau magu enɲene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eɲe Hebru don ra gekoi, enɲane detpi boriki rakoi, “Nɲine naso banɲem Yuda ɲei ɲerep ɲara wane seuke ma zuan okanmami, eɲe ɲara maine qesinɲon okanmami, ɲo Grik ɲenane ɲerep mala iwa ɲaokopene seu seune, eɲe yemo ɲara mi qesinɲon okanmami.” ² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eɲe doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken ɲara mato matok urata maɲem mi menageake, ³ ea wane kimakop, ɲine ɲei sewen(7) ɲinɲine keunɲino ɲine, eɲe enet biɲekene maine, mitirop so Asunɲo kotoeno watke pamaike, so eɲe dereretene maine, onbi menanɲi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, ɲene ɲei yewa eɲe bira onɲem urata yewa naso banɲem warekei, ⁴ ɲo ɲedom yemo naso banɲem meɲe meɲen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ɲei ɲerep ra edan okanikene.”

⁵ Don yewa rau, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe aposolo enɲane don yewa detpi menanɲ wareke, pakiso, eɲe Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eɲe mali malipine togogle so Asu Koboboinenɲo kotino wakwet pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eɲe Antiok matko ɲine, eɲe lobo, ɲo eɲe mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune enɲane maguo takotkeke. ⁶ Eɲe ɲei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo enɲane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eɲe meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, meɲenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donɲo ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine, eɲe Yerusalem yewao aposolo enɲane ɲadeeno doku tau tau magu lout-

nenɲo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eɲe miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen eɲe Anutuɲo qesinɲa more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eɲe ɲei ɲerep enɲane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogle zok make. ⁹ No ɲei natne eɲe wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donɲo yakukoi, ɲei yewa eɲe Yuda enɲane lewa lewan urum ea wane magu, enetene, “Yuda Nei Yaup gegine enɲane Lewa Lewan Urum,” yale orakoi. Nei yewa eɲe Sairin matko ɲine, Alekzandria matko ɲine, Silisia kepeo ɲine so Asia kepeo ɲine. ¹⁰ No Asunɲo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboinenɲo zok manerop mangane, eɲe don raki, ɲei eɲe donɲo qekei wane zok manerop makararapkakoi. ¹¹ Paki, eɲe isiu paki, ɲei natne sanku wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “Nei yewa eɲe Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, ɲene det kakone.” ¹² Eɲe tanik yale okane ɲei ɲerep magu so ɲetne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane ɲei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eɲe Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol enɲano ma arikoi. ¹³ Eso eɲe ɲei natne isi don Stiwen wane anao more raikeli wane bira ongoi, eɲe iwa yale rakoi, “Nei iwa eɲe naso banɲem ɲene detkanɲem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banɲem qik ore more ra okanmaike, ¹⁴ ɲene detkanɲem, eɲe iwa yale rake, ɲeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onɲo mat Kobekine iwa banɲ mataliki siukeake, so Mosenɲo ra rokop donba ɲebonge, yewa banɲ wenenɲ ma papkayake, yale rake!” ¹⁵ Pakiso, ɲei korop Kaunsol

urum kotino metkoi, ene deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, ene kau de kaitine yewa korop anelo mane wane de kait yale qelanjane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Binjek Don Ra Qelanjane

¹ Pakimo Pris Netne Suainenjo Stiwen gesonka rake, “Don iwa nei ene genjano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

² Paki mo Stiwen ene donine maigne more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, nine detpi, sogino naboze Abraham ene Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelajan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine ene Abraham wano sarike,³ Anutu ene sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matnjone so non tarekopnjone iwa qelinjone more, nonjo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’⁴ Yale wane Abraham ene Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so njado ban Anutunjo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke.⁵ Anutu ene Abraham enjine kepe binjek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, no Anutu ene rake, Abraham ene njado enjine kepe binjekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo njado njosa nabokoune ene yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham ene medeune midaine geke, no naso yewao Anutu ene don yewa silun rake.⁶ Anutu ene don maine iwa yale rake, ‘Doko njosa nabo tegokopnjone ene nei tego natne enjane kepeo gekei. Pakimo nei tego natne yewa edo genjane doko njosa nabokopnjone,

ea biraonbi ene enjane qelit geqe okane enjane urata ma geke. Paki, ene koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei.⁷ No ban njado, na nei njerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko njosa nabo tegokopnjone, ene enjane qelit geqe gekei, paki ene kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, ene sari nanjano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.’⁸ Paki Anutu ene Abraham doko njosa naboine ene Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, ene yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane njado Abraham ene gipole Isak wakongiso, ene kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak ene Yakop wane magaine, no Yakop ene nei waomkopze 12 enjane magaeene.

⁹ “Yakop wane gipolekoune ene Yosep wane dere worik okan more, ene nei natne enjano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, ene Ezipt kepeo ma ariko. No, Anutu ene wenen enjerop geke.¹⁰ Wane onjo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao nine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, ene Ezipt nei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menan menanjine okan mageke. Parao, ene Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware netne okange, pakimo, ene Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange.¹¹ Njado njara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, nei njerep ene umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso nabokopze ene njara maine mi maratkakoi.¹² No Yakop ene yale detki njara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop ene aso nabokopze biraongi, mipek atak

weku arikoi. ¹³ Nado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep enje tarekounne enjine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao enje Yosep wane tego ea enje enjine tarekounne, yale detonge. ¹⁴ Wane nado Yosep enje magaine Yakopnjo enjano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine enje enjine so, nei njerewekounne 75 ea wane rokopnjo sarikoi. ¹⁵ Paki Yakop enje Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekounne aso njabokopze enje wenen yalewaka enje wenen yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso parejene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, denesere yewa mo sogino Abraham enje wesinjo Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, gole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ "Anutu enje nado enjine nasoo kine kine ban mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego enje zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi. ¹⁸ Pakimo, nado Ezipt wane nei Waom mane wakonge, njo enje Yosep ea mi detkake. ¹⁹ Nei yewa enje nenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, enje raki dokoene nei abubuo wakonbi, qela nadinno touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanjoi me engumanjoi. ²⁰ Paki Mose enje naso yewao wakonge, enje medep wekumane paki Anutu enje enjane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik. ²¹ Paki enje nadinno tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasinenjo ma more enjine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke. ²² Paki, Mose enje Ezipt enjane papia urumgo wa more enjane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane enje don togole zonom gorop raraino

me urata mamaine, yewao nei njerrep enje ka more enjet binjekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ Nado Mose enje komaine(40) goeki, enje Israel ari tegokounne oniakane wetkeke, ²⁴ enje kaki, Ezipt manenjo Israel mane qe matali kake, paki enje Israel yewa gesinkake, paki enje Ezipt nenjo Israel nei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose enje kimaine Israel nei yewa ka more, Ezipt nei yewa qeki seukke. ²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanjane tego edo dere raikoi, "Anutunjo Mose gesin kaki, njene qelit qeqe wikile uratao njine makok njonmai." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, enje yale mi dere qelanjangoi. ²⁶ Ea wane nadinno kaiwe maneo Israel nei etke yakuwik, Mose enje erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, njire tati njon, eamo onoka wane njiritne matali nagumamik me?' ²⁷ No nei mane kimaine matali kake, enje Mose kito papkaki zinge ariki paki, enje rake, 'Yai, ge manjo nenane ware ware ra birangani okoramaine? ²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt nei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?' ²⁹ Ene yale raki, Mose enje don ea dere kaet okane wie ariki, enje ari mage Midian enjane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo nei okane geke. Nado enje njerrep mane make, paki medewetkine nei etke wakongoik.

³⁰ "Pakimo koma 40 ari goeki, kepe yaup papaine nei midaino anelo manenjo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke, ³¹ Mose enje ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakanjo wakonmai,' yale ra

osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suainenjo boka iwa yale olale rake, ³² 'Na genane aso njabokopjone enane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enane Anutu,' raki, Mose enje qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake. ³³ Pakimo, Waom suainenjo olatke, 'Kienonane kawune kie kuiltjone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, enje nanane kepe binjek. ³⁴ Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo nei njerewekopne enano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nei njerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enane meteeno njine qesinj onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

³⁵ "Enje sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge manjo njenane ware ware so wano wanok njeize ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nei wa yewa Mose, enjeka Anutunjo anjelo birakaki, enano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane njetne okora more tegonjone zonom gorop qesinjone more qelit qeqe wikile uratao njine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom enje anjelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake ³⁶ Mose enje ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogle Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine nei midaino enje masi korop mawareke, enje koma 40 yale, kepe nei midaino geke. ³⁷ So Mose enje onjoka Israel nei njerep ra edange, 'Barj Waomnjo kimanjine nei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.' ³⁸ Barj Mose enje aso njabokkopze Israel nei njerep enjerop kepe yaup papaine, nei midaino gekoi, njado koso Mose weku onjoka, enje njabokopze enjerop gekoi, paki enje

Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anjelojo don olatke, naso yewao anjelojo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao qeke, wane ukude njene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ "No njabokopze enje Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, enje ma papka more wet mali malipenenjo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi. ⁴⁰ Enje Aron olatkoi, 'Nene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nei onjo Ezipt kepeo njine iwen njone sarike, yale wane ge njenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo njene alakane njebonbi, njene numa arikene.' ⁴¹ Aron enje anjaene teweke naso yewao bulamaka nei onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, enje waom isisine edom meteenejo makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi. ⁴² Enje yale okanbi, Anutu enje ea wane ra more njadekongi, enje kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menjenone gekoi, wane propet enane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu njine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nei midaino ge more, njine bulamakau so lama engu njara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea njine manjano njine dere more makoi? Nanjano njine, yem midakaka, ⁴³ njine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekko, eamo nanjane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, menjenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enjano motpi paki, njine wetjinerjo nanjane ewene

mi kitokoi, ea wane na njobu biranjunbe kepe mat njinnjine ea qelige more Babilon enjane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.'

44 "Sogino mokaka aso njabokopze enjane kepe mat njei midaino gekoi, naso yewao enjane Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu enjane donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutunjo maikai wane rake, rokop enjane makoi, ea yemo Mosenjo onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu enjane mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke. 45 Njado aso njabokopze enjane dokoene enjane Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, njei tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomnjo aso njabokopze enjane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. 46 Waomnjo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitnjo menjenkaki, onjo detkaki, Yakop wane dokojosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Enjane banj ea wane kotino waket Anutu menjenka gekei wane, 47 pakiso Solomonjo enjane Bakom Urum ea banj make.

48 "No propet manenjo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, enjane njei metenjo urum maine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, 49 Waom suainenjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Qeli eanjo nanjane njei waom met metne okanmaike, njo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanjane mat dalino maikai wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale? 50 Ea yemo na nonjom metenenjo

kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.'

51 No Stiwen enjane Kaunsol korop koso edange, "Njine wawaine njei, njine ket wetnjine midaine, qelanj magu enjane rokop, naso banjem njine ketnjine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopnjine enjane okane gekoi, gegenjine weku eaka okanmaike. 52 Sogine propet mane manjo geki, enjane masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njinane aso njabornjine, enjane Anutu wane don nanjane rara njei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu enjane qelit njei koboboinane sariakane ra wakongoi, njei yewa wenenj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso enjane Waom Koboboinane wetko ket okan nagu more qege ea njido okangoi. 53 Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo njine makoi, njo njine ea mi mogat kamami."

Enjane Stiwen Wesinjo Qeu Seukke

54 Kaunsol magu korop enjane don ea detpi, qomeno geki begiringi, enjane koto so sola wenenj njet kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. 55 No Stiwen enjane Asu koboboinenjo watka okorakane, enjane qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu enjane Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenenj metke, ea wenenj kake. 56 Paki Stiwen enjane rake, "Njine detmami, na qeli potlotke njei Welaze, Njei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaike."

57 Ea wane enjane togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodonj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. 58 Pakimo enjane esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, enjane kiekie more wesi

lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep enje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nei medep qaluwit mane enetine Saul enjane kine magukkeu metke. ⁵⁹ Paki, enje wesiyo Stiwen kinj qun qekoi, Stiwen enje iwa yale menjen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja enjane manom!” ⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enjane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen enje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka enje Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Saulho Doku Tau Tau Magu Nabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu enje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke njabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu enje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi. ² Nei natne enje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomjo enjane detki menange, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, enje aro suaine zok manerop enjane arokkoi.

³ No Saul enje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, enje mat koto ari waket more, nei so njerep ebu waran one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanjke.

Enje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu enje naba enjane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi, ⁵ Pilip enje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao

ket more, Kristo wane enjetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanan onge. ⁶ Nei njerep loutne manerop enje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, enje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, enje ketene enjanoka more metpi edange. ⁷ Nei njerep loutne manerop enje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa enje togoleka aroke more, qelinj one sakat arikoi. Paki nei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea enje korop mo maine menan warekoi. ⁸ Ea wane nei njerep enjano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa enjano wakonge.

⁹ Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enjetine Simon, enje sogino sunja gare kine kine ma okanmanjke, enje yale okangi, Samaria nei njerep korop enje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon enje ramanjke, “Na, nae nei suaine mane.” ¹⁰ Paki, nei njerep enjetenerop, so nei njerep enjetene midaine, enje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, enje rakoi, “Nei yewa enje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemalke, enje, ‘zonomine suaine’,” enje yale ramanjke. ¹¹ Pakimo, enje enjane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne enje masi kine mane maki, enje kau masi togogole yale okangi, enje wet dereret loutne detkoi. ¹² No banj Pilipjo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane edangi, enje naso yewao malipka more nei so njerep doku tau warekoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Simon enje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, enje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipjo maki wakongi, ka more onjane qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo eñe Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eñe Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eñe Petoroño Yohane biraotpi, ere eñano ketkoik. ¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waomño qesiñongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menjen kakoik. ¹⁶ Eñe Yesu wane enetko doku taukoi, ño Asu Koboboineño eñane kuteno mi ket kitoke, ¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eñe Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon eñe otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eñe Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eñe wesi erano ma sari more rake. ¹⁹ “Ñire zonom yewa nanjano wenen motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene ñei mane wane kutino motpe so, eñe yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eñe maine mayake”

²⁰ Yale rakimo Petoroño olatke, “Waomño kine kine ea wet pesek wane ñebonmaike, ea ge maine wesiño mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesiñone ea mo geñonerop sola gerepko wenen ñisoki rap. ²¹ Geñane wet dereretñone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, ²² ea wane ge siluñ wetñone mainge more, masi tanikñone qotkoine ea qelige more ñadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine menjen kanom, oño maine wet dereret ñonane bailalan so sot turuññone ea ma biraki ariake. ²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso banjem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalan det mankene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretñonane zoma qotkoine eañ borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonño don iwa yale ra more main geke, “Ñire

siluñ Waom suainano nanjane menjenkauk, eñe wet maep okane more qesiñangi, ñire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nanjano koso mi wakoniake.”

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ñei ñerep ra edanbik paki, Waomño kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eñe Etiopia Ñei Eñano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane anelono Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea ñei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip eñe wie more ari numao Etiopia ñei mane kake, ñei ea eñe kepe ware ware suaine mane, eñe Etiopia ware ware ñerep waom Kwin eñane wesi mat ware ware, eñe labine mo kitokoi, oño Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. ²⁹ Pakimo Asuño Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.”

³⁰ Paki, Pilip eñe biririke osino ari wane detkaki, eñe propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eñe yale okangi, Pilipño rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, ñei yewa eñe don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na ñei maneno numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na nonomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop wenen horsi kare kutno mette.”

³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenen ramaike,

“Ene don mane mi rake, ene anjaine kilipkeki, lama yale geu seukeakane ma sarikoi, ene lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok marjkei, yale waka nei yewa ene anjaine mi ananje ³³ Ene maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki ene dongo biraka more enjano don mane koboi ne mi rakoi, so enjine tego me dokoi ne mane manjo nei nerewekoune enjano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane ene gegeine mau siukke, paki ene kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ Nei yewa ene papia ea dapotki qoeki, ene Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet ene manjane ra more don yewa rake? Ene enjinane rake, me ene nei mane wane rake?” ³⁵ Ea wane Pilip ene nei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo ene Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke. ³⁶ Ene numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki nei yewano rake, “Doku kanom pamaik, no na onokano numane lejnangi, na miti doku mi taumaile?” ³⁷ Pakimo Pilipno rake, “No ge wetjonejo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Ene don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, ene Waom wane medep.” ³⁸ Pakimo, ene horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware nei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipno ene taukake. ³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qelinka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuno Pilip ma arike, so nei ware ware ene koso mi kake, ene bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike. ⁴⁰ No Pilip ene Asdot

matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado banj Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Ene Wetine Maingeke

¹ Naso yewao Saul ene Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane ene Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enjano ari, ² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane ge ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanem njinano umaik, ene nei so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urungo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.’”

³ Eso Saul ene Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, ene ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelajan mane qeliwo njine yewaka enjano ket more qelajan kake. Qelajan yewa mo zok manerop togogole. ⁴ Paki Saul ene mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nei maneno don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul ene rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo ene rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine. ⁶ No ge silun wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketonom, pakimo banj njado nei maneno ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea ene golasiak.”

⁷ No nei natne ene Saulrop wenenj arikoi, ene doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so ene don rake, ea detkoi, no ene nei enjine mane mi kakoi, ⁸ Saul ene wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane ene qesinjka more, metino malipka

ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi.
⁹ Ene kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, ene nara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit nei mane ene Damaskus matko geke, nei ea enetine Ananias, ene kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomjo Ananias orake, paki ene olale rake, "Ananias!"

Ananias ene dere more mainge rake, "Waom, na iwa metmaile."

¹¹ Waom ene Ananias olale rake, "Ge wie, numa enetine, 'Numa Koboine,' yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, nei mane enetine, Saul, ene Tarsus matko njine, ene ka more, enjine enetinane gesonnom, so ene yewa menjenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom, ¹² Saul ene solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, jo ene kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, ene kaki nei mane enetine, Ananias, ene sari saket metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki ene deine ea koso mo maine menanjake."

¹³ Ananias ene Waom wane don dere mainge rake, "Waom, nei njerep loutne ene nei ea wane donkisi nolatko, ene Yerusalem mat kotino enjane nei njerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso, ¹⁴ Mosop Nei Suaine enjano njine rako rakok kibi maki, nei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, ene nei njerep iwa enjane enjet gora mage-mami, nei yewa onjo enjane magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaike."

¹⁵ Pakiso Suaineno iwa yale olatke, "Ge arinom, na nei ea nanjane qelit qeqe uratane mayakane mo birakakole, onjo Israel kotino nei njerep, so nei njerep Israel nadino qelan gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enjane kaiteno nanjane enetine ra qelanoniake, ea wane ge arinom,

¹⁶ ene nanjane ra more wikile desiake, na nonom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale."

¹⁷ Waomjo yale raki, Ananias ene ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, "Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu onjomka na enjano bira nanmaike, ea wane Yesu ene enjane ma menanjane more, Asu Koboboine ge watke more rokop ganiake." ¹⁸ Ananias ene don olatki goekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yaleno Saul wane deino njine qoe qake ketpi, deine menange, so ene wie okoraki mo Ananiasjo doku taukake. ¹⁹ Saul ene nara neki njado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Ene Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanange

Saul ene malip malip nei njerep enjerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, ²⁰ so ene Yuda lewa lewan urumgo koboina ari more, Yesu ene Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanange.

²¹ Nei njerep korop ene Saul wane don ea dere more, onjane qaeki, auye rakoi, "Nei yewano nei njerep loutne ene Yesu wane enjet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino njine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane ene koso nei njerep ea yaline ene ebu more Mosop Nei Suaine, enjano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike." ²² No Saul wane don raraineno yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda enjane Damaskus matko ra qelanange, so Yesu ene Kristo ene kepe nei magu borikino njine makok oniakane, Magakjo birakaki ketke, ene Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, onjane qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. ²³ Kaiwe loutne goekiso, Yuda edo lewage more

Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, ²⁴ no nei maneno Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda nei eje mat suainane madet banem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. ²⁵ No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen anaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eje rosa mulapno bororom bororom mau qoronj qoronj ket kepo kitoki, Saul eje saket arike.

Saul Eje Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul eje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eje Yesu dokoine enerop wenen lewangoi wane ra arike, no Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropno manerop zok kaetonge. ²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasno Saul qesinka more, aposolo enano iwenka ari edange, "Waomzeno Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane enjetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanange." ²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo enerop wenen geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enjet kaet midaine ra qelanange, ²⁹ ea wane Yuda nei natne eje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje nei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, no nei eano Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qenem seukeake ra okangoi. ³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje nei maneno mi borikine kine

kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboineno doku tau tau magu qesinongi togolekoi, maguo nei nrep zaleene suakiso nei nrep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petorojo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petorojo mat banem mat banem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei nrep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petorojo nei nrep ea enano ari geke. ³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane enetine, Ainias maratcake, Ainias wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainias eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banem pageke. ³⁴ Petorojo Ainias olatke, "Ainias, Yesu Kristono ma menan ganmaike, ge wie kulu papanone maukenom!" Raki, ikopka Ainias eje anaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. ³⁵ Lida matko njine nei nrep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogle nei nrep yewa gekoi, eje Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. ³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip nrep mane, enetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enane enetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enet ea wane kineine, yemo nonin zuba, nrep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banem naso banem masi weku mane ma more, nei nrep abonene midaine qesinonge, ³⁷ naso yewao Peto eje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eje parejine ea saukka more, mat anaone mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. ³⁸ Yopa ea mat aman mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei nrep Yopa gekoi, eje Peto wane don

kisi dere more don more more
nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Peto-
ro wano ari olatkoik, so enje rakoi,
“Ge siluŋ mi mesikene, ge ikop
ŋenano sarinom, ŋerep mane enje
mo seukeakane okanmai-ke, ge
siluŋ ikop mide biririke sarinom!”

³⁹ Peto-ro enje aboŋine mauluke
more, ererop weneri ari Yopa
matko lotkeke, pakiso enje Peto-
ro iwenka ari mat kutno weti aŋaine
mane yewao wakoi. Ŋerep mala
loutne enje urum eao watke
rokopkekoi, Dorkas enje wisika
geke, naso ea enje takot suaine
so nigatne loutne ma more, ŋei
ŋerep aboŋene midaine ebonge,
ŋerep mala yewa enje takot ea
Peto-ro sikanka more arokkoi.
⁴⁰ Peto-roŋo ŋerep korop urumgo
ŋine raongi ket wareu enje wa
wetine qe menjenka more zinge
parenj olatke, “Tabita wienom!”
Yale raki so deine pore Peto-ro kaki
paki mo eaka wie more metke.

⁴¹ Peto-roŋo metino ma qesiŋkaki
wie okorake, pakiso, enje doku tau
tau ŋei ŋerep so ŋerep mala edora
more, Tabita mo wisikae wie
more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea
edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki
metke. ⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa
mat Peto-roŋo make, ea wane
korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea
wane ŋei ŋerep loutne enje Waom
detlukka malipka more mogat
kakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne
Peto-ro enje Yopa matko geke, so
ŋei mane, enje bulamakau so osom
solaine natne ma urata natne eaŋo
mamanje, ŋei yewa wane enjetine
Saimon, enje ŋei ea enjerop enjane
matko geke.

10

*Peto-ro Enje Kornilius Wane
Matko Arike*

¹ Ŋei mane Sisaria matko geke,
enjetine Kornilius, enje Roma
kawali ŋei magu(100) enjane
ŋetne. Kawali ŋei magu ea enjane

enjetene “Italian wane kawali ŋei
magu.” ² Kornilius enje Anutuŋo
onokaka wane simin kamaike,
ea malipka more ewine kitoke,
enjene so dokoine korop enje Anutu
wane bango tamge more, enjetine
ma bukeu wake, so enje Yuda ŋei
aboŋene midaine qesiŋ onmanje,
ŋo meje menjen yemo Anutu wano
menjenka mageke. ³ Rarap maneo
3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao enje
kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane
kake, enje Anutu wane aŋeloŋo
tingo kaki, aŋeloŋo enje sari mat
koto saket olale iwa yale rake,
“Kornilius!”

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius enje enjano
pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki
siluŋ rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Aŋelo enje donine mainge rake,
“Anutuŋo geŋane masi weku
mane ŋei ŋerep wesi aboŋene
midaine geu, ge qesiŋ onmaine
so kine kine wane qekau, ge
mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo
ka more menjen menjenjone dere
more, siminkaki qesiŋ ganiake.
⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka ŋei mane
bira onnom ari, ŋei mane enjetine
Saimon, ŋo maneine Peto-ro, enje
Yopa gemaike, iwa iwenka sarikei
wane bira onikene. ⁶ Peto-ro enje
Saimon osom solaineŋo kine kine
mama enjane matko kulit gemaike,
Saimon enje matine yemo kiwet
mezeno gemaike.” ⁷ Aŋelo, enje
yale ra more Kornilius don olatki
goeki ari-ke, pakimo Kornilius
enje ŋei etke etoraki sarikoik,
ŋei mane enje Anutu ewine kito
more Kornilius wane matino
geke, enje Kornilius maulukka
mageke. Kornilius enje ŋei ea
so kawali ŋei mane so qelit
qege ŋei etke edoraki sarikoi.

⁸ Sariu so Kornilius enje kine kine
wakonge ea wane done edane
more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi
arikoi.

Peto-roŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo

Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusŋo ŋei biraonge, eŋe ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, ŋei etke so etke ea eŋe Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oŋa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eŋe tiri woka mat bakino kutno meŋen kayakane wake. ¹⁰ Yewa meŋenka more ŋara wane seuke more, qelit qeŋe ŋei mane ŋara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit ŋei eŋe ari ŋara maulukki, so Petoro eŋe kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunenine kake. ¹¹ Petoro eŋe kaki qeli ananji, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesun̄kaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarike. ¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanji zubaine, ea eŋe korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi. ¹³ Ŋei manenjo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie ge nenom!”

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eŋe osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegonjo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

¹⁵ Ŋei eanjo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ . ¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more warangi kerewake.”

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro eŋe dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eŋe dereret urata yale ma metkiso, ŋei magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge, eŋe lotkekoi, eŋe sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eŋe

yale ra qesone ari mageso, made-
tko lotke more yewa okorakoi. ¹⁸ So eŋe qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Ŋei mane enetine Simon Petoro eŋe iwa kulit gemaikē, ŋei ea eŋe iwa metmaike me mida?”

¹⁹ No Petoroŋo yemo eŋe kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zian̄ka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eŋe Petoro olatke, “Detnom, ŋei karewe eŋe qelawa sari ge zian̄ ganmami. ²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na ŋei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge abon̄one mauluke more ikop ket en̄erop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, ŋei yewa non̄om biraonbe sarimami.” ²¹ Rakiso, Petoro eŋe ŋei ea en̄ano ket ŋei ea edange, “Ŋei iwa ŋine na zian̄ nanmami, yemo na iwa, ŋo ŋine onoka wane sarimami?”

²² Yale rakiso, ŋei ea eŋe mainge olatkoi, “Kawali ŋei magu(100) en̄ane ŋetne, en̄etine Kornilius, on̄o bira ŋongi sarimaine, on̄o ŋei wele, eŋe Anutu en̄etine ora mawa kamaikē, so Yuda ŋei n̄erep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane an̄elo mane on̄o Kornilius olatke, eŋe gon̄o don mane daleo ra qelan̄ane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaikē.” ²³ Petoro eŋe don ea dere more, ŋei ea eŋe mat yewao ruoo kulu paikei wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eŋe abon̄ mauluke more, en̄erop arike, doku tau tau ŋei n̄erep natne, Yopa ŋine eŋe en̄erop wenen̄ arikoi. ²⁴ Petoro so ŋei magu ea eŋe ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eŋe Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eŋe wen̄em sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. ²⁵ Petoro eŋe matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusŋo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake. ²⁶ No, Petoro

eje maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe ñeika.” ²⁷ Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, ñei ñerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi. ²⁸ Petoro eje yale edange, “Ñidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonño iwa yale ramaike, Yuda ñei mane eje Yuda tego ñadino, qelanj ñei, eñerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enjane osoeno mi ariake, ño na yemo Anutu onjom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelanjannjo ñei mane wane sot turun me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka. ²⁹ Ea wane na ñinane don dere mi qile, na ñinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson ñunmaile, ñine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere menjen kakole, ikopka ñei mane laplap qelanjinerop eje nanjane kaitno okora more, ³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuño geñane menje menjen dere more geñane masi weku mane kake, ³² ea wane ge ñei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama eñerop metmaike, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaiké’. ³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka ñei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, ñene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere geñane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuño ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanjannom desikene.”

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelanjannong

³⁴ Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuño ñei ñerep korop enjano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami. ³⁵ Ñei ñerep kepe banjem maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño ñei ñerep ea enjane simin kaki qesinj oniake. ³⁶ Ñine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego ñebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanjange, Yesu Kristo eje kepe banjem ñinane Suaine, onjo ñebuki, ñene Anuturop wet weku okangone, ñine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁷ Ñine ñidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanenjo ñei ñerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelanjange, ea wane ñadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuño urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe banjem rokopke ari wareke, ñine eamo korop detlukmami. ³⁸ Anutuño Yesu, Nasaret ñine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe banjem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, ñei ñerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menanj onge. Anutuño Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, ñine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁹ Yesu eje kine kine Israel enjane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, ñene ea korop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego qeu seukke. ⁴⁰ No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuño eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more ñei ñerep enjano wakonge. ⁴¹ Ñei ñerep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo ñine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuño ñene bira ñongi, ñene koso Yesurop wenenj doku so ñara nekone. ⁴² So Yesu eje ñene urata don ñebone more ñedange, ñene ñei ñerep enjano miti don iwa yale

ra qelanjani kenane ra nedange, Anutuŋo Yesu eŋe ɲei ɲerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, ɲene don ea ɲei ɲerep edangene. ⁴³ Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet eŋe korop Yesu wane don ra qelanjangoi, paki, eŋe iwa yale rakoi, ɲei mane eŋe Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eŋe Anutuŋo ɲei ea wane sot turuɲine ea korop Yesu wane eŋet malipka maikane, qeliŋka maniake.”

Nei ɲerep Qelaŋ, Israel Nadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro eŋe sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineŋo ɲei ɲerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, eɲane kuteeno ketke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo ɲine doku tau taune Petororop weneŋ sarikoi, yewa eŋe detpi don kuneɲine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito eɲetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eŋe dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eŋe qelaŋ ɲei ɲerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi eɲane biɲek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale rake, ⁴⁷ “Nei ɲerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eŋe mo ɲenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maɲo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” ⁴⁸ So Petoro eŋe koso ɲei ɲerep yewa eŋe edange, “ɲine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko doku taukei!” Eŋe doku tauwi qoekiso, eŋe koso eɲerop kaiwe mama natne weneŋ gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Eŋe Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

¹ Petoro eŋe qelaŋ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop

Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. ² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno ɲine ɲei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Nei qelaŋ natne Yuda ɲadino eŋe Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eŋe Yopa ɲine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda ɲei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi, ³ Eŋe iwa yale rakoi, “Nei ea eŋe yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge eɲane matko arikone, ari ɲei yewa eŋe yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge eɲerop mere ɲara nekone!” ⁴ Yale rau so Petoro eŋe kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

⁵ “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko meɲenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eŋe laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo ɲine qeredege ket more, naɲane osono lotkeke, ⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so naɲi zubaine laplap kotino ongole. ⁷ Pakiso, ɲei manenjo nolatke, ‘Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!’ ⁸ No, na mainge rakole, ‘Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eŋe osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole’

. ⁹ Nei ea qeliwo ɲinenjo koso nolatke, ‘Anutuŋo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine.’ ¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawewo, so koso qeliwo wake. ¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane ɲei karewe Sisaria ɲine Simon wane matko lotkekoi. ¹² Asu Koboboineŋo naɲano wakonnane rake, ‘Ge eɲerop ikop arinom.’ ɲei 6 ɲenze mali malip magu, Yopa ɲine eŋe narop weneŋ Siraria arikoi, paki ɲene koropɲo Kornilius matko wa ketkone. ¹³ Eŋe eɲine donkisi nedange, eŋe aɲelo manenjo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, ‘Ge ɲei mane Yopa

birakanom, eje ari Saimon Peto maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake. ¹⁴ Peto roŋo don welerop ŋidaniake, ea wane Anutuŋo ge so dokoŋone baŋ korop ma menaŋ ŋuniake' ¹⁵ Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboineŋo ejaŋe kuteno ketke, Asuŋo sogino ŋenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke. ¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzeŋo rake, 'Yohane eje ŋei ŋerep doku tauonge, ŋo, noŋo ŋine Asu Koboboine ŋibonikale.' ¹⁷ Sogino ŋene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanem so Anutuŋo ŋene Asu Koboboine ŋebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuŋo qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

¹⁸ Peto ro eje raki qoeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Peto ro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutuŋo rake, 'Nei ŋerep qelaŋ, Yuda ŋadino, eje sotene ŋadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.' "

Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip ŋei ŋerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem ŋine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda ŋei ŋerep ejaŋoka don kisi maine ra qelaŋane edangoi. ²⁰ ŋo mali malip ŋei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko ŋine eje qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep, Yuda ŋadino gekoi, ejaŋo yaleka ra qelaŋane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelaŋane edangoi. ²¹ Waomzeŋo ŋei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane ŋei ŋerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike. ²³ Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutuŋo dalino ŋei ŋerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje ŋei ŋerep qebinone rake, "ŋine Waomze wetŋineŋo naso baŋem malip kaikei." ²⁴ Barnabas eje ŋei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboineŋo ejaŋo watke rokop kake, ea wane ŋei ŋerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea qoeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul ziaŋkake. ²⁶ Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu ejaŋerop lewanggoi, ere ŋei ŋerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eje malip malip magu ejaŋe masi ka more, enetene "Kristen" edorakoi. Enet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷ Naso yewao propet ŋei natne eje Yerusalem ŋine Antiok arikoi. ²⁸ Nei mane, enetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine ejaŋe zonomineŋo olatki rake, "ŋara wane bodi suaine kepe baŋem kepe baŋem wakoniake". Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea ŋara wane bodi wakonge. ²⁹ Mali malip magu, eje lewage rau togoleke, "ŋene bonep bonep wesi abonje wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene." ³⁰ Yale ra more wesi abon qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu ŋei suaine ebongoik.

12

*Herotŋo Yakop Qeki Seukiso
Peto ro Mulap Urumgo Birakake*

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eñe mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge. ² Eñe kawali ñei koune edangi eñe Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanjo qeu seukke. ³ Herot eñe masi ea maki, so Yuda ñei ñerep eñe kau simi-nonge, ea wane eñe kawali ñei koune biraongi, so eñe Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda eñane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao. ⁴ Eñe Petoro malip-kaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eñe Petoro ea eñane me-teo birakake, paki eñe eñane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea ñine mapok ongi, kawali ñei eñe koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eñe de-tke, ñado Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso qoeke, eao Petoro ma ari more ñei ñerep eñane kaitko qewe seukeake. ⁵ Herot eñe Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, ño mali malip ñei ñerep eñe Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

Anjelo Eñe Petoro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot eñe Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, ño qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eñe kawali ñei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eñe mulap senjo lukkakoi, ño kawali ñei eñe mulap ñei eñane mat madetko diam okorakoi. ⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo manenjo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelananenjo mulap urum koto qelanange. Anjelo eñe Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, "Ikop! Wienom!" Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino ñine qoe ketke. ⁸ Pakiso anjeloño olatke, "Ge radeponne ramu more kie kulitjone bira makatakenom." Petoro eñe yale okangi, anjeloño koso olatke "Ge momo takotjone

bira more na mogat nanikene". ⁹ Petoro eñe anjelo mulap urumgo ñine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eñe mi detlukkake. Eñe wetke rake, "Kulu kulu mane kamaile," yale ra wetkeke. ¹⁰ Ere kawali ñei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali ñei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onomka qoe lalanji, mat ñadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka anjelo eñe Petoro qelinakake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eñe detlukka more rake, "Welekatne, Herot so Yuda ñei ñerep eñe na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ño Waomnane anjeloineño birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo ñine iwennane ketmai, Herot so Yuda ñei ñerep eñe mi matali nanikei."

¹² Petoro eñe yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria eñe Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Ñei ñerep loutne mat eao lewage menjenkakoi. ¹³ Petoro eñe mat madetko lotke more madet ñadino yatoke. Paki so qelit ñerep mane enetne Roda, onjo don turunine maingeakane sarike. ¹⁴ Ñerep eñe Petoro wane done mo detkake, ño eñe qom sua so kaet ñerep, ea wane eñe Petoro wane nigetkaki, eñe madet mi lalage, eñe zinge ari don kisi ea ñei ñerep edange. ¹⁵ Ñei ñerep eñe dere more olale rakoi, "Ge qelan okanmaine!" Ño eñe koso sorinone edangi, ñei ñerep eñe rakoi, "Anjelo manenjo sari-maike."

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Potoronjo takotke edoraki, eñe sari madet lalage more, kau paki, onjaene qaeke. ¹⁷ Petoro eñe metineño ma zop onge, ea wane ñei ñerep eñe donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutunjo dalino okane

more, ene mulap urumgo njine iwenka ketke, Peto ro ene ea wane korop raqelanjane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei.” Yale ra more ene Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege nei ene kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane gesonnagukoi. “Peto ro ene diao arike?” ¹⁹ Herot ene ware ware nei loutne edangi, ene ari Peto ro zianjka more mi maratkakoi. Herot ene ware ware ea wanokone more kawali nei natne edoraki, so ene ware ware enguwi seukko.

Herot ene kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Ene Seukke

²⁰ Herot ene Tire so Sidon mat welaine enane sotine osike, paki mat welaine ene Herot korop lewanjei wane arikoi. Mikepka ene Blastus mau enane ndeeno arike, ene Herot wane mat ware ware onjo gesinoniakane ene gesonkakoi. Pakiso, ene Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane ene Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine ene Herot wane kepeo njine njara abon korop qole okangoi, ea wane ene Herot sot osi osiine ea qeakane sorinka menjenkakoi.

²¹ Herotjo kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao ene ware ware wane kibi auke, paki ene ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, ene mere don suaine edange. ²² Nei njerep ene don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane anja don me nei mane wane anja don mida!” ²³ Ikopka Anutu wane anjelo maneno Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma ene Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane

Herot ene Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane anjelojo qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. ²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoi.

13

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Ene Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antiok mali malip magu enane keueno njine propet nei natne so kito ebo ebon nei natne ene gekoi. Enane enet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enetine mane, “sig-itne” orakoi, Lusius, ene Sairini matko njine, Manain, ene Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul ² Mali malip magu ene Waom gelitine geu paki, so njara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineno magu ea edane rake, “Na Barnabas so Saul nanane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane njine ere bira osikei.”

³ Don ea qoeke so ene njara sawe mere more menjenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoi

⁴ Asu Koboboineno Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more ra qelangoik. Yohane Mareko ene urata qesin osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Ene sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nei mane enetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nei ea ene propet nei isisine, ene suna qare nei Yuda tego njine. ⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea,

enjetine Sergius Paulus enje dereretine suaine ea wane enje Barnabas so Saul ere enjane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, enje Anutu wane don desiakane detke. ⁸ No surja gare nei mane, enjetine Elimas onjo kitat otke. Baryesu enjetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Ene Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom." ⁹ Pakiso, Saul, enjetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo enje surja gare nei ea pore kalilipka ¹⁰ olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane njabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eano genano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banjem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meteno gekuyake paki, denjone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denjone pilik pilikine gekene."

Raki qoekei, so eaka kine kine mane kezono panaman yale, eano Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, enje yau yaup lolike more, nei mane maratkaiki onjo metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake. ¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware enje Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onjaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelangoik

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine enje Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko enje ere qelinjore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. ¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enjane zonom mama naso yewao

kaiweo Yuda enjane lewa lewan urumgo waket metkoik. ¹⁵ Urum welaineno Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi qoekei, so enje Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, "Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane njedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik." ¹⁶ Paulo enje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep enje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo enje kiekie edange.

"Israel nei so Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanjane don detpi! ¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu enje njenane njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu enje Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutuno enje enjine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike, ¹⁸ paki, enje koma 40 enjane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke. ¹⁹ Anutuno nei njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso enje enjine nei njerep Israel magu koune ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi. ²⁰ Paki, kepe ea enje koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

"Naso ea qoekei, so Anutu enje Israel enjane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki enje ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge. ²¹ Naso yewao Israel nei enje Anutuno kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutuno dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki enje kepe nei waom enjane ware ware geki koma 40 okange. ²² Anutu enje Saul maki ketki so enje Dawit kepe nei enjane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu enje Dawit wane iwa yale rake, 'Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei

yaline enjane simin nanmaike, enjane nanjane simile enjane banj kine kine korop maki goe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, enjane korop tewek wareake.’²³ Anutuŋo Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel nej njerep ma menanjonjakane birakake. Anutuŋo mo sogino ea ra togoleke.²⁴ Yesu enjane urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane enjane Israel nej njerep sotene njadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo goeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane enjane nej njerep edange, ‘Njine nanjane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine nejwa toma kamami, na enjane midaka, njine nej mane toma kamami. No, na yem nej bile mida, na daleo enjane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokopi mi okanmaike.’

²⁶ ‘Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokoune, so nej Israel njadino qelanj gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutuŋo dalino ma menanjonjakane, enjane don ea njenano motke!’²⁷ Anutuŋo Yesu njene ma menanjonjakane birakake, Yerusalem nej njerep so enjane njetine ea enjane mi detluk kakoi, enjane propet enjane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No enjane Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane enjane propet enjane don, ea mau wele wakonge.²⁸ Enjane Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, enjane Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, no enjane Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatŋo Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi.²⁹ Anutu wane papiao enjane yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem nej enjane ea korop mau qoeki, Yesu wane parenjine kibego njine makokka ket more denesere mane wesi anjone koto, eao motkoi.³⁰ No Anutu enjane Yesu

ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke.³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu enjane enjane dokoine enjane wakononge, sogino enjane Yesu enjinerop Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu enjane masi kine kine make so seu seu njine wisikae wieke, dokoine enjane ea korop ka more, Israel nej njerep edan okanmami.³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa njidanmaile, njere don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite. Anutuŋo njenane njabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop njene njebon waremaike, ea wane enjane Yesu ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike, ‘Ge nanjane Giponne, na ukude genjane Maganjone lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu enjane ra togoleke, enjane Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, enjane takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea enjane welerop, na yalewaka njine mosop njunikale.’³⁵ So Dawit enjane papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge genjone qelit nejnjone koboboine maine mi qelinj kanom pa gotosiake.’

³⁶ Nene detmaine Dawit enjane Anutu wane simile korop mogare nej njerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parenjine mari njosa njabokoune enjane dukkau pa more gototke.³⁷ No, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seu njine maki wisikae wieke, enjane mi gototke.³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, njine don kisi iwa desikei wane njere sarimaite, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seuno njine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane njere sari don kisi ea njine njidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuŋo sotnjine qelinge njiboniake. Njine Yesu mogat kaikiwo, Anutuŋo sotnjine ea mataliki siukki, njine koboboine sot midaine okanikei,

ño Mose wane ra rokop donño sotnjine maine mi maki siukkeake.
⁴⁰ Sogino propet eje don saenjne eanjo njinano maine mi wakoniake, eje iwa yale qekoi,

⁴¹ 'Nine wawaine jei, njine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, ño jei manenjo na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, njine ea mi dere malipkaikei.' "

⁴² Paulo eje yale raki qoeki, so enjne so Barnabas ere Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, jei njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, "Njire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik." ⁴³ Jei njerep eje lewa lewanj mat mo qelinjka arikoik, Yuda jei njerep natne eje metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelanj jei njerep natne eje Yuda enjane gege mage mogatkakoi, eje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere jei njerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoi, "Anutunjo njine don mainenjo mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei."

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropño Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo jei njerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, ñade don ra more Paulo njabaka don qotkoina olatkoi. ⁴⁶ No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, "Anutunjo rake, njere enjane don njine alakane njidanmaite, ño njine don ea njadek kamami, eamo njine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane njere njine qelinjnune more jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanj gemami, enjano ari edanikete. ⁴⁷ Anutunjo njene don iwa yale ra togole njebonge,

'Na ge qelanj enjane kiwa qelanjan onikenane biraganmaile, ge jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanjane sikanonikene, jei njerep korop kepe banjem eje maine menangei. Waomño eje maine ebuyake.' "

⁴⁸ Paki, jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanj, eje don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutunjo jei njerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eje korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donño kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, ⁵⁰ so njerep njetine suaine, Yuda njadino, eje Anutu ewine kitokoi eje kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, njerep ea so mat jei njetine suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eje Paulo so Barnabas njaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno njine esopotpi saket arikoik. ⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. Jei njerep eje masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikinenjo njenano pamaikae, Anutunjo njenerop njaba okanonmaike. ⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboinenjo watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo ari jei njerep edangeik, ea wane Yuda jei njerep

so qelanj nei nɛrɛp Yuda ɲadino ɛɲɛ loutnɛɲo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. ² Ƴo Yuda ɲɛi nɛrɛp Yesu mi mogat kakoi, ɛɲɛ qelanj nei nɛrɛp Yuda ɲadino malip malip magu gekoi, ɛɲɛ kimakopene ɲaba okan onikei wane wetene qɛpoke qɛbinongoi. ³ Aposolo ɛrɛ soda loutnɛ Ikonium gɛ more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomɲo ɛrɛ qɛsiɲotki so ɛrɛ masi kine kine togole mauk, ɛa wane Waom ɛɲɛ ɲɛi nɛrɛp wetinɛɲo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ɛrɛ biɲɛk don kisi ɛa ra qɛlanjan ongoik. ⁴ Mat welaine ɛɲɛ wet etke okangoi, ɲɛi nɛrɛp natnɛ ɛɲɛ wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, ɲo ɲɛi nɛrɛp natnɛ ɛɲɛ aposolo ɛrɛ mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, ɲɛi qelanj Yuda ɲadino, so Yuda ɲɛi tego natnɛ ɛɲɛ suaine kopene ɛɲɛrɛp aposolo matali ɛrɛ more wesinjo etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. ⁶ Rauso aposolo ɛrɛ don ɛa dɛrɛ more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. ⁷ Ƴɛrɛ kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ɛa ra qɛlanjan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ƴɛrɛ Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, ɲɛi manɛ kine qotkoinɛ ɛɲɛ nabok kotino ɲinɛ mo yaline sarike, paki ɛɲɛ numa manɛ mi ari gɛkɛ. ⁹ Ƴɛrɛ mɛt mɛt ka mɛrɛ Paulo wane don dɛtkɛ, Paulo ɛɲɛ ɲɛi ɛa dɛtlukkake, ɲɛi ɛaɲo Paulo wane don dɛrɛ malip kake, ɛa wane Anutuɲo ɛɲɛ mainɛ ma mɛnaɲkayake, ɛa wane Paulo ɛɲɛ yalɛ dɛrɛ more ɲɛi kine qotkoinɛ ɛa pɛrɛ kalilipka, ¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Gɛ wiɛ koboinɛ kienjone kutno okoranom!” Ƴɛi ɛa ɛɲɛ kanzage wiɛ more kiekɛ gesokɛ lolikɛ arikɛ. ¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo ɛɲɛ masi ɛa maki wakongi, ɲɛi nɛrɛp ɛɲɛ ka more, ɛɲɛɲɛ

Likaonian donɛnoka kiekɛ boka rakoi, “Anutu ɛɲɛ ɲɛi yalɛ lɛlɛ more ɲɛnaɲo ket sarimami!” ¹² Ƴɛi nɛrɛp ɛɲɛ Barnabas wane anutu manɛ Zeus orakoi, ɲo ɛɲɛ Paulo wane anutu manɛ Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes ɛɲɛ Zeus wane don ra qɛlanjani dɛtkoi, ɛa wane. ¹³ Anutu manɛ, ɛɲɛtɛnɛ Zeus, ɛɲɛɛ matinɛ mat suainɛ ɲadino pake. Zeus wane mosop ɲɛi ɛɲɛɛ so ɲɛi nɛrɛp ɛɲɛ aposolo ɛrɛɛ bulamakau ɲɛi so zariɲ pɛikɛ, mat wane madɛtko ma sarikoi, ɛɲɛ so ɲɛi nɛrɛp magu ɛɲɛ aposolo bakom okan otkɛi wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ɛrɛ ɲɛi nɛrɛp ɛɲɛ daleo okangɛi wane okangoi, ɛa wane similɛnɛ dɛtlukɛ more, ma waulukonikɛik wane, takot lap lap ɛtnɛ ma barakɛ more, biririki ari ɲɛi nɛrɛp magu keueno boka ari rakoi. ¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Ƴɛrɛ kɛpɛ ɲɛika, ɲɛrɛ ɲinɛ yalɛka! Ƴɛrɛ ɲinɛ don kisi mainɛ, ɛa ɲidaniketane sarimaite, ɲinɛ anutu isisinɛ ɛa ɲadɛkka more, zingɛ Anutu gɛgɛ welainɛ ɛɲɛɛ kaitko gɛkɛi. Anutu gɛgɛ welainɛ ɛɲɛ qɛli so kɛpɛ so kine kine korop ma wakongɛ. ¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutuɲo ɲɛi nɛrɛp qɛlinjɛngi yau yaup gekoi, ¹⁷ ɲo naso baɲɛm ɛɲɛ ɛɲɛɛ kine ɲɛi nɛrɛp sikanonge, ɛa wane ɛɲɛ masi weku manɛ ma mageakɛ, ɛɲɛ koya qɛliwo ɲinɛ maki ket okanmaikɛ, ɛɲɛ ɛki zaguk maki wɛlɛ qɛ okanmami, ɛɲɛ ɲara ɲibon okanmaikɛ, so koto ɲino wet pɛsɛɲo qɛ watɛkmaikɛ, ɛɲɛ ɲinanɛ bakomɲinɛ kito okanmaikɛ.” ¹⁸ Paki ɛrɛ don ɛa ɛdankoik, ɲo ɛrɛ ɲɛi nɛrɛp ɛɲɛ rawɛtonbik ɛranɛ bakom kito soɛ soɛp mi maikɛi wane urata suainɛ makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda ɲɛi natnɛ, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo ɲinɛ, so natnɛ Ikonium ɲinɛ, ɛɲɛ ɲɛi nɛrɛp magu ɛa ɛbuwi, ɛɲɛ Paulo wesinjo qɛu paki, waraɲka ma ket mat

ɲadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike. ²⁰ Nɔ, malip malip magu ɛɛ Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo ɛɛ koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki ɛɛ so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanɲanbik ea wane ɲei ɲerep loutne ɛɛ Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea ɲine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik. ²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, “Nɛne Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, ɲene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane ɲene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.” ²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine ɛɲano ari more, sawe ge meɲenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu ɛɲane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere ɲei ɲerep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lo-like ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik. ²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanɲane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. ²⁶ Eso yewa ɲine ɛɛ seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane meɲen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturan one more, Anutuɲo yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don

kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuɲo qelan ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gekoi, ɛɛ Anutu malipkakoi, wane ɛɲane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik. ²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip ɲei ɲerep ɛɲerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Eɛɛ Yerusalem Lewangoi

¹ Naso maneo ɲei natne Yuda kepeo ɲine ɛɛ Antiok matko sari mali malip ɲei ɲerep kieke kito edane rakoi, “Nɛne Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanɲine kitasikei, ɲine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuɲo ɲine mi ma menan ɲuniake.” ² Paulo so Barnabas ɛɛ Yuda ɲei ɛɲerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu ɛɛ korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu ɛɲane ɲei suaine natne ɛɛ Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu ɲei suaine ɛɲerop don auye makoboeki wane ari lewangoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu ɛɛ ɲei ea biraongoi, ɛɛ Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip ɲei ɲerep edangoi, qelan ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gekoi, ɛɛ Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane ɛɛ mali malip ɲei ɲerep edangoi. Mali malip ɲei ɲerep ɛɛ don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi. ⁴ Antiok magu ɛɛ Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so ɲei sele suaine ɛɛ Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu ɛɛ mateno waket mere more, Anutuɲo yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. ⁵ Nɔ mali malip ɲei natne ɛɛ Parisi magu ɛɲane tego gekoi, ɛɛ wie okora rakoi, “Qelan ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, ɛɛ solaene

kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!"

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so nei suaine eje lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi.

⁷ Naso kiroine nei korop eje don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroŋo wie okora lewa lewago edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuŋo na qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gemami, eje don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gemami, eje maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuŋo na biranange. ⁸ Anutuŋo nei nrep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, eje nei nrep qelanjine Yuda ŋadino gemami, eje Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eje nei nrep ea eje siminongi, nene sikan ongone. Eje sogino nene Asu Koboboine nebonge, yale waka eje nei nrep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. ⁹ Anutuŋo nene so nei nrep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, nei nrep ea, eje Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuŋo eje sauk ongi libeka lelekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo, njine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki njine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu enane wokeo motkei, sogino ŋabokopze gekoi, so nene iwa ukude gemaine, ŋedo ŋosa ŋabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene. ¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuŋo nene ma menan ŋoniake, yale waka Anutuŋo nei nrep ea ma menan ŋoniake."

¹² Yale raki qoekei, so magu korop eje don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuŋo masi kine kine togole qesinotki, qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gekoi, enano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. ¹³ Ere rauk qoekei, so Yakopŋo

wie rake, "Kimakopne, nanane don detpi! ¹⁴ Anutuŋo qelanj nei nrep Yuda ŋadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ŋonmaike. Eje nei nrep ea Anutu enjine binjek ebuke, ea Simon eje mo ra qelanjan ŋonmaike. ¹⁵ Propet enane don yemo earop orodonj okanmaike, eje iwa yale ra more papias gekoi,

¹⁶ 'Waomŋo rake, nasu yewa qoekei, na ban zingekale, paki ban Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, wenjem sotakine mawe togoleake. Enane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na ban mawe wie musele okora togoleake.

¹⁷ Eso nei nrep natne korop eje ban Waom kaikei, nei nrep kepe banjem kepe banjem eje nanano sarikei. Na nei nrep qelanjine Yuda ŋadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanane binjek okanikei. ¹⁸ Eso Waomŋo ramaike, oŋo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelanjan ŋonge, eje iwa koso ramaike'.

¹⁹ Propet eje yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, nei nrep qelanjine ea, eje wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, nene eje umat misuk ebonjem tewekkei. ²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, nene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eje anutu isisine enane abonj korop qelinj warekei. Eje wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelingei. Eje osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eje misuk nekei. So eje wenjem misuk nekei. ²¹ Nene detmaine, zonom

ma met met nasoo kaiwe banjem nei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda enane lewa lewanj urumgo nasu kirorine dapore more, mat banjem mat banjem don ea ra qelanjane edan warekoi."

Aposolo Eje Qelanj Nei Nrep

Yuda Njadingo Enjano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

²² Yakop enj don raki qoeki, so aposolo so nej suaine so mali malip magu korop enj rau togoleke, enj nej natne wanokone more, nej ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more enj nej etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip nej njerep enj nej etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, nej mane enjetine Yudas, enjet mane Barsabas. Nei mane enjetine Silas. ²³ Aposolo enj kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi enj iwa yale ramaike.

“Nene aposolo, nej suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropno kibi iwa qe more njine, qelan nej njerep Yuda njadingo gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, njinano motmaine. ²⁴ so njene mo detlukmaine, nej natne njenane keuzo njine sari more, umat ra njibongoi, so wet dereret njine mau qelan qeke. Nene nej ea mi biraongone. ²⁵ Nene nej ea enjane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, nej etke ma wakone more, njinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. ²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane njabakoune enjane kaitko don ra qelanjangoik. ²⁷ Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenj bira otmaine, njene kine kine gemaine, ere don ea korop njidanikeik. ²⁸ Asu Koboboine so njene dereret okanmaine, njene umat suaine ea maine mi njibonikene, rara togon don iwaka njine tewekkei. ²⁹ Njine anutu isisine enjane abon korop qelinwarekei.

Njine wenjem misuk nekei. Nei enj osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine koboboine gekei, njine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, njine maine gekei.”

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more nej etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, enj korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturanj one kibi ebongoi. ³¹ Nei njerep enj kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. ³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelanjane more, nej njerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik. ³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu enj ere biraore rakoi. “Njirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enjano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. ³⁴ Njone Silas enj ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. ³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so nej natne korop enj nej njerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapok-nagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo enj Barnabas olale rake, “Nere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanjane edangote, njere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qeare onte, enj maine gemami, me mida.” ³⁷ Barnabas enj okki paki, enj Yohane Mareko wenenj mauk arikei wane rake, ³⁸ njone Paulo enj rake, “Sogino enj urata mi manjem qoeki, Yohane Mareko enj njere Pampilia kepeo njine biranjore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane enj njererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo enj bauine wake. ³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane

don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas enje Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁴⁰ No Paulo enje Silas maratkaki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu enje Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, enje Waomjo ere wareore more mosoposiakane menjen kakoi. ⁴¹ Enje Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Enje Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo enje Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, enjetine Timoti enje Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda njerep enje wenenj Waom mogat kake. No magaine enje Grik nej. ² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, enje Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, ³ Paulo enje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane enje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nej enje Timoti magaine Grik nej geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. ⁴ Enje mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so nej njetine suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa enje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. ⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu enje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem nej njerep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Enje Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Nei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinenjo enje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane enje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. ⁷ Enje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, no Yesu wane Asunjo rawetonge. ⁸ Pakiso enje

Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. ⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo enje kulu kulu mane kake, nej mane Masedonia kepeo njine, enje okora Paulo menjenka rake, “Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesinj njonikene!” ¹⁰ Paulo enje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeke, njene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutunjo yewa ari enjane miti donine ra qelanjanikenane njedorake.

Lidia Enje Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. ¹² Nene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nej edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, njene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. ¹³ Naso yewao Yuda nej njerep enje menjen menjen kepe mat njadino lewanj okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, njene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nej edane menjen menjen kepe mane marat kakenane zianjakone. Njerep natne enje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so njene enjerop mere more don aukone. ¹⁴ Njerep mane enjetine Lidia, Taiaaira njine, enje laplap wenjemka lewine suaine goleokange, enje Anutu wane enjet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinjake, enje Paulo wane don malip kake. ¹⁵ Enjine so matine kotine nej njerep magukoune gekoi, enje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia enje newanone rake, “Njine na Waomze koboino mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine

sari nanane matko mesikei.” Yale ra more, eje sorin njongi, njene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nje Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo njene meje mejen sobenjino arikenane ari more, qelit njerep mane marat kakone. Eje Asu qotkoineno enjane kotino ket okora more, maki njerep eje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenine edange. Njerep eje asu qotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanje, ea wane njerep ea wane suainekoune, eje wesi suaine enjo kiatki mamankoi. ¹⁷ Njerep ea eje Paulo so njene njenane njadezo mogat njone boka rake, “Nei yewa eje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enjane qelit jei okanmami. Eje Anutujo daleo ma menanjoniake ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami.” ¹⁸ Njerep eje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanji, so Paulo eje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, “Na Yesu Kristo wane enjetko ramaile, ge njerep qelinjaka saketnom!” Yale raki asu qotkoine eje nasu yewaoka njerep qelinjake.

¹⁹ Pakiso njerep welakoune eje kau, njerep eje don saenine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso eje Paulo so Silas epu waranjore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewan mat sobego arikoi. ²⁰ Eje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enjano iwen ore ari more rakoi, “Nei etke iwa ere Yuda jei, eje njenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere jei njerep sorin onbik, eje sotene osike, ²¹ ere masi qotkoine ea njenane rara togon don njabaka more jei njerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, njene masi

ea maine mi maikene.” ²² Yale rau, so jei njerep eje sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok jei suaine eje Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso eje qelit jei Paulo so Silas morapjo etkukei wane edange. ²³ Morapjo zok togogole etkuwi qoekei, eje mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, “Ge jei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!” ²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, ere urum anjane keuo yewao biraore more, kieetno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano mejenka more Anutu bakom enjet kito kakoik. Mulap jei natne eje Paulo so Silas detotkoi. ²⁶ Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anjan wareu, mulap jei enjane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. ²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware eje poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anjago okorau kake, paki rake jei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more eje pilan suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange. ²⁸ No, Paulonjo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Njene korop iwa metmaine!”

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eje qelit jei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eje Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kieetno ket umi qeke. ³⁰ Pakiso, eje ere urumgo njine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menanjale?”

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutunjo ge so njanom dokoŋone ma menaŋ nuniake.”

³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don enjine so matine kotino ŋei njerewekoune gekoi, enjine korop ra qelaŋane edangoik. ³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware enjine iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, enjine so njanom dokoine so ŋei njerewekoune miti doku taukoi.

³⁴ Paki so enjine Paulo so Silas enjine matine koto iwenore ari more, nara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware enjine so maguine korop enjine wet pesenjo kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane enjine Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok ŋei enjine tebe ŋei biraone edangoi, “Njine ŋei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware enjine don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman ŋei suaine enjine don motpi sarimaike, ge so Silas njire maine qelinj nusenane. Njire maine arikeik. Njire donnjitne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷ No, Paulo enjine tebe ŋei suaine olale rake, “Njere Roma kepe welaineka njerane binjek okange, njere masi gotkoina mane mi okante, paki njerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, no siluŋ enjine lewa lewago njere ŋei njerep kaiteno morapnjo njekumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanku bira njotpi arike-tane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok ŋei suaine enjine edom iwa sari more, biraotpi sakesikete.”

³⁸ Tebe ŋei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok ŋei suaine enjine ari edangoi, paki enjine Paulo so Silas enjine Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. ³⁹ Ea

wane enjine mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Njine masi borikine okan njurine, ea maine qelinjka nigetnjusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo njine iwenore sakat more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Njire mat suaine iwa maine qelinj kaikik?” ⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qelinjka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qelinjka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda enjine lewa lewan urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. ²⁻³ Paulo enjine Yuda enjine lewa lewan urumgo naso banjem wa ket okan okan manke, ea wane enjine Tesalonaika geke, naso eao enjine lewa lewan urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe wakot more, enjine njerep enjano Anutu wane papiao njine dapore sorin one more kito edange, enjine so njerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia enjine wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo enjine njerep ra qelaŋan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo njidanmaile, enjine Kristo Yesu. ⁴ Njerep natne enjine Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanjo. Grik njerep so mat wane njerep njetine, enjine mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, enjine wenen Paulo so Silas erano lewanjo.

⁵ Njerep loutne enjine erano ari takotkekoik, ea wane Yuda njerep natne busu lele more, njerep gotkoina natne geturaŋ ongoi, magu yewa enjine mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, njerep mane enjine Yason enjine matko ari

Paulo so Silas zian ore more, epu nei nɛrep enane kaiteno waran ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, ⁶ ɲo ene ere mi maratore more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne ene waranone, mat wane nei nɛtne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Nei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe banem kepe banem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali ɲonikeik wane sarikoik. ⁷ Pakimo, Yasonɲo biraotki, enane matko metmamik ene ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, nei nɛrep edane ramamik, ‘Ware ware mane gemaik, enetine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.” ⁸ Yale rau so nei nɛrep magu so mat wane nei nɛtne ene dere more onane qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. ⁹ Pakiso mat wane nei nɛtne ene Yason so kimakoune natne ene wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoi.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoi

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu ene Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoi, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo waketkoik. ¹¹ Yuda nei nɛrep Berea matko gekoi, ene mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda nei nɛrep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, ene Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. ¹² Yale okane more, Yuda nei nɛrep loutneɲo don ea malip kakoi, ene yalewa okanbi, Grik wane nei nɛrep suaine natne ene yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. ¹³ ɲo Yuda edo Tesalonaika ɲine, ene Paulonjo Anutu wane don Berea nei enano ra qelanɲange, ea wane

ene dere more, Berea sari nei nɛrep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. ¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu ene Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, ɲo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. ¹⁵ Nei natne ene Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo ene nei ea edange, “ɲine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, ene zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Ene Atens Eao Don Ra Qelanɲange

¹⁶ Paulo ene Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. ¹⁷ Ea wane ene ari Yuda lewa lewan urumgo waketki paki, Yuda nei so Grik nei nɛrep ene Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banem ene enerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soben suaino nei nɛrep wenen lolikmanjoi, ea wane Paulo ene nei nɛrep enerop kaiwe banem don aukoi. ¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon nei natne, ene Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, nei natne qeson one rakoi, “Nei dereretine midaine ea ene onoka don ramaik?”

Nei natne ene wenen rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, ene mat natne enane lopio wane don ramaik.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo ene Yesu seuseuno ɲine wisikae wieke so enine don kisiine ra qelanɲange, ea wane nei ene don ea rakoi. ¹⁹ Pakiso ene Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, enetine Areopagus, enano iwenka lewa lewaneno ari more olatkoi, “Ge nei nɛrep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom ɲene detlukkaikene. ²⁰ Ge kine kine natne ɲene detɲem ge ramaine, eamo don kuneɲine okanmai, so don ea wane kine daleo

ea rau lukenom, ɲene desikene.”

²¹ Atens mat welaine so lobo ɲei ea gekoi, eɲe naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumaŋkoi.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eɲe mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago ɲei kaiteno wie more rake, “Atens mat welaine, na kawe ɲine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami.

²³ Na matɲine lolike meɲenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale gekoi, ‘Anutu kunenɲine mi dereretze’

. ɲine Anutu kunenɲine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ɲo siluɲ ɲine mi detmami, na eɲane don iwa ra wakone ɲidanikale.

²⁴ Eɲe Anutu koboboine, oɲo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eɲe qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eɲe ɲeiɲo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaikē.

²⁵ Me eɲe kine kine natne ɲaɲaeki, ɲeiɲo urataine ma mi qesinkakene, eɲe oɲomka gege so asu, so eɲe ɲara aboɲ so kine kine korop ɲei ɲerep ebonmaike, ea wane ɲene maine mi mapik kaikene, ²⁶ eɲe ɲaboze ɲei weku ma wakonkake, eso ɲaboze wekuo ɲine magu korop kepe baɲem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eɲe oɲomka mokaka nasoene so zawoenne koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe birjek ra togoleke.

²⁷ Eɲe ea okange, yemo ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu ziaɲka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eɲe yale okange, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eɲe ɲene qeliɲone aman mi gemaikē, eɲe osozo met okanmaikē. ²⁸ ɲei manerɲo rake,

‘Nene eɲane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eɲe maki ɲene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

ɲinane ɲei natne kisi raraɲo ra okanmami, yale eɲe iwa yale rakoi, ‘Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

²⁹ Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane ɲene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eɲe gol me silwa me wesinɲo ɲei mete kibi mama edo ɲei oɲa mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene. ³⁰ Mo sogino, ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuɲo loloɲonge, ɲo ukude yemo eɲe ɲei ɲerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoinē ɲadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaikē. ³¹ Eɲe kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eɲe ɲei mane mo birakake, ɲei eaɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem kepe baɲem kineene baɲ ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuɲo ɲene sikan ɲonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eɲe ɲei ea seuseuno ɲine maki wisikae wieke!”

³² ɲei manerɲo seuseuo ɲine wisikae wieke, ea ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ɲo ɲei natne rakoi, “Nene ɲinane don koso desikene.”

³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewan qeliɲkaki, ³⁴ ɲei natne eɲe Paulo mogatka more, eɲane don malip kakoi. ɲei mane, eɲetine Dionisius, eɲe Kaunsol ɲetne mane, eɲe malipkake. Nerep mane, eɲetine Damaris, eɲine so ɲei ɲerep natne wenenɲ eɲe malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Eɲe Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane ɲadino Paulo eɲe Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. ² Yewao Paulo eɲe Yuda ɲei mane, eɲetine Akwila maratka, eɲe Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. ɲei ea eɲine so ɲanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo ɲine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eɲe

Yuda nei nɛrɛp korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge. ³ Paulo ɛɛ ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, ɛɛrɛp urata make, onoka wane ɛɛ ɛɛɛene okanmaɛkoi, yale Paulo ɛɛ seli kise ma more, ɛaɛ motki kiatki gegeene qesinkake, ɛɛ so nei so ɛanomine, ɛɛ korop seli kise ma more, qolemaɛkoi, iwa yale ɛɛ ɛara abon wane mamaɛkoi. ⁴ Paulo ɛɛ zonom ma met met naso, nasoo baɛem Yuda lewa lewaɛ urumgo ari more, Yuda nei nɛrɛp so Griki nei nɛrɛp ɛɛ Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo ɛɛne lotkeuk, yewao Paulo ɛɛ kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelaɛange, ɛɛ Yuda nei nɛrɛp lewageu, Yesu ɛɛ Mesia ea wane don edange. ⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo ɛɛ wazaone okora edange, “Nɛne kine kine qotkoine maikeiwo, Anutuɛo ɛɛne esop ɛuniake, ea ɛɛnane simile, na maine mi mapik ɛunikale, naɛane sot mida! Naso iwa ɛɛne kieke wetela kutno arimaike, eao na qelaɛ nei nɛrɛp Yuda ɛadino gemami, ɛaɛano ari ra qelaɛane edanikale.” ⁷ Nei mane Yuda ɛadino ɛɛɛtine Titius Yastus, ɛɛ Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewaɛ urum osino Paulo ɛɛ ari geke. ⁸ No Yuda nei mane, ɛɛɛtine Krispus, ɛɛɛne so ɛanom dokoine ɛɛ korop Waom mogat kakoi, nei ea ɛɛ Yuda lewa lewaɛ wane ɛetne okange, ɛɛ so Korinti mat welaine loutne ɛɛ Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo ɛɛ kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuɛo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelaɛane edanikene, ge urata ea

misuk qelingene. ¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, nei maneo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane nei nɛrɛp loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, ɛɛ naɛane binjek okanmami.” ¹¹ Waomɛo yale olatki, so Paulo ɛɛ Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, nei nɛrɛp Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, nei mane, ɛɛɛtine Galio, ɛɛ Roma gavaman ea ɛɛne, ɛɛ Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi, ¹³ “Nei iwa ɛɛ nei nɛrɛp don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike, ɛaɛane don ɛaɛo so ɛenze ra rokop don, ea ɛabakamaike!”

¹⁴ Paulo ɛɛ don rayakane wetke okorake, ɛo Galio ɛɛ Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei iwa ɛɛ masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na ɛɛnane don maine detɛunikale. ¹⁵ No ɛɛne, Yuda ɛɛɛɛne don wane so ɛɛɛt wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane ɛɛne ɛidomka maulukeu, noɛo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!” ¹⁶ ɛɛne yale ra more kot urumgo ɛɛne esopongi, qeinat ketkoi. ¹⁷ Nei nɛrɛp magu ɛɛ korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda ɛaɛane lewa lewaɛ wane ɛetne malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. No Galio ɛɛ ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo ɛɛ Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo ɛɛ Korinti nei nɛrɛp mali malip magu ɛɛrɛp kaiwe loutne ge more qelinongi paki, ɛɛɛne so Prisila so Akwila, ɛɛ Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo ɛɛ mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane ɛɛne lewetine

zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke. ¹⁹ Ene seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinjore more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo waketki, so ene so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi. ²⁰ Nei njerep ene Paulo newalika more rakoi, "Ge maine takotke njenerop gekene." No Paulo ene mi okke more, ²¹ edange, "Anutuño siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale." Ene yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinjake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike. ²³ Ene soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Nei Mane Apolos Ene Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda nei mane, enetine Apolos, ene Alekzandria matko wakonge, ene Epeso sarike, ene don ewekine ramageke, ene Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke. ²⁵ Apolos ene Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos ene nei njerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, no siluj ene Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake. ²⁶ Ene Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanjane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere ene detka more, ene matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelanjanka olatkoi. ²⁷ Apolos ene dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu ene mapitka more, ekap mane

ge more Akaia mali malip magu enjano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, "Njine Apolos maine newankaikai." Yale rauso, Apolos ene ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuño nei njerep mosoponge, ea wane ene Waom wane don malipkakoi. ²⁸ Ene Anutu wane papiao dapore more, earjo nei njerep Yesu ene Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, ene Yuda nei enjerep lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enjane don qelanjine ea wane zonominejo Yuda nei qeki yuanonge.

19

Paulo Ene Epeso Matko Urata Make

¹ Apolos ene Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo ene Asia kepe bonagaine yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, ene yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, ² paki ene qesonone more rake, "Njine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?"

Ene mainge rakoi, "Midaka, njene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaike, don ea mane mo mi detkone."

³ Paulo ene dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, "Pakimo njine, njine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?"

Ene rakoi, "Nene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taunkone."

⁴ Paulo ene nei njerep edane rake, "Yohane ene nei njerep sotene njadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, 'Njine nei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, ene malipkaikei,' Yohane ene nei njerep nei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nei ea ene Yesu."

⁵ Ene don ea raki detpi goeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop nei njerep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enjetko doku

tauonge. ⁶ So Paulo eje metine mawa nei nɛrɛp kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinɛɔ ɛɔane kuteno ketke, paki nei nɛrɛp eje don kait qetot kunɛɔine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wɛnɛɔ ra qɛlanɔnbi sua arike, ⁷ nei korop yale okangoi, ea ɛɔane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop wakɛt more, kaɛt midaine miti don nei nɛrɛp ɛdange. Paulo eje ɛɛrɛp don au more, wɛtɛne qɛ wirike more Anutu wane qɛli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito ɛdange, so qomeene ma ewekke. ⁹ No nei natne eje Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wɛt derɛrɛtɛne ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, ɛɛɛ Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu ɛɔane kaiteno qɛlinɔi, ea wane Paulo eje nei ea Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo qɛlin one more, mali malip nei nɛrɛp eje ɛnnɛnɛka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewanj urumgo kaiwe banɛm ɛɛrɛp lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. ¹⁰ Eje koma ɛtke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei nɛrɛp korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eje Yuda nei nɛrɛp so qɛlanj nei nɛrɛp Yuda ɔɔadino gekoi, eje korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekounɛ Sewɛn

¹¹ Anutuɔo qɛsinɔkaki, Paulo eje masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke. ¹² Paulo eje lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei nɛrɛp eje zoma nei nɛrɛp ɛɔano ma ariu, ɛaɔo zomaɛne waɛtne mida leleke, so zomaɛne qɛlinɔnge, paki asu qotkoine eje ɛɔano ɔɛine sakɛt qɛlinɔne arikoi. ¹³ Yuda nei natne eje mo sogino urata nei ɛdo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine ɛsopongoi, eje

Yesu wane ɛɛɛtne dɛrɛ more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane ɛɛɛtko ɛsoponikɛi wane liwekkakoi, eje asu qotkoine iwa yale ɛdangoi, “Na Yesu wane ɛɛɛtko, Pauloɔo ɛɔane kine ra qɛlanɔnmaiɛ, yale waka na don togoleka ra more ɛsopɔnmaile.” ¹⁴ Tatinɔn sewɛn, eje nei mane ɛɛɛtine Skewa ɛɔane gipolekounɛ. Skewa eje Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. ɛɔane gipolekounɛ eje asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane ɛsopongoi.

¹⁵ No asu qotkoine mane eje Skewa gipolokounɛ ɛɔane don mange ɛdane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaille, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, ɔo ɔɛine ma?”

¹⁶ Nei ea asu qotkoinɛrɛp, eje Skewa gipolekounɛ ea korop zok manɛrɛp ɛngu more yuanonge, so eje ziwɛm ɛngu so takot laplapɛne ma barakki, eje nei ea wane matko ɔɛine kakakka biririke ket solanɛka arikoi. ¹⁷ Yuda nei nɛrɛp so qɛlanj nei nɛrɛp Yuda ɔɔadino eje Epeso matko gekoi, eje don kisi ea detpi paki, manɛrɛp kaɛt suaine onɛ, ea wane nei nɛrɛp koropɔo Waom Yesu wane ɛɛɛtine ora ewine manɛrɛp kitokoi. ¹⁸ Mali malip nei nɛrɛp loutne eje sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qɛlanɔn warekoi. ¹⁹ Nei nɛrɛp natne eje sogino sunɔ qare makoi, eje ea wane sunɔ qare papia, ea ma sari nei nɛrɛp kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zɛwareke. Eje papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. ²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewanɔ yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donɔo togole more manɛrɛp sua zɛ manɛrɛp yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukat Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboino Paulo wiliñaine ma mangi, ñadino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, ñadino Roma matko ea wenen ari kaikale.”
²² Yale ra more eje qelit ñeitkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, oñomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane ñaba gotkoina Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukat suaine makoi. ²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, enetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so ñei mane, enetine Demetrius, eje silwa maulukmanke, mat yewao Demetrius eje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanjo mamage motki metki, ñei natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demetrius so enane silwa mama urata ñeikoune eje wesi suaine maratka mankoi. ²⁵ Demetrius eje silwa mama ñeikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Ñine detmami, ñene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane ñene wesi abonze suaine wakone ñebonmaike, ²⁶ ño ñei iwa Paulojo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo ñine ñidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaike, ‘Lopio ñei metenjo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eje yale ra, ñei ñerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko ñei ñerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelañanmaike. ²⁷ Paulo eje koso takotke, yale ñei ñerep edaniakeo, ñei ñerep eje ñenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno ñei ñerep eje anutu lopio ñerepze Artemis, so enane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Ñei

ñerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, ño Paulo wane donjo yemo ñerep waom wane enet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ Ñei ñerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ñine eje enet binjekine suaine so wawaine!”

²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, ñei etke, enetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia ñine, Paulorop wenen arikoi, ñei ñerep magu eje ñei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewan sobego ket arikoi. ³⁰ Paulo eje oñom ñei ñerep magu enane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, ño ñei ñerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi. ³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenen Paulo wano don more lewa lewan sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewan sobego misuk arikenel!” ³² Pakiso, lewa lewan sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, ñei ñerep magu suaine, ea eje koropjo wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj gekoi, ñei ñerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, ñei ñerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, ño ñei ñerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewanmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi. ³³ Yuda ñei natne eje ñei mane enetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, ño ñei ñerep natne eje Alekzander qebinka rau, so eje ñei ñerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake. ³⁴ Ño magu natne eje Alekzanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo ñine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropjo orodon don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeiki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ñine, eje wekukunjo wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea nei nrep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, nne detpi! Nei nrep kepe banem yewa me yewa enano nne manjo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo nne ketke?” ³⁶ Nei maneno ene kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane nne ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi, ³⁷ nne nei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abon mane kobu mi makoik, me nrep waom onaine lopioze, enane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik. ³⁸ Demetrius enine so neikoune, ene nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, ene maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane ene maine donene mazakane desiake. ³⁹ No nne don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewan wane nasoo lewa lewanjo makoboeyake. ⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanem rap, no onoka wane yem nedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboinne yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman ene ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson nonikeiwo, nne maine mi ra qelanan onikene.” ⁴¹ Mat ware ware ene don yale raki qoekei, biraongi nei nrep ene arikoi.

20

Paulo Ene Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukut suaine ea qoekei so Paulo ene mali malip korop nei nrep magu ea ene enano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, ene lewanbi, so Paulo ene doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don

edane more, nei nrep ma togole onge, so Paulo ene takotke rake, “Nne mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike. ² Ene Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nei nrep don edane nan qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoekei, so ban Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke. ³ Ene Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso ene seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, no Yuda nei ene Paulo geu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo ene don ea dere more, Siria numa koboinne qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke. ⁴ Nei mane, enetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko nne, ene Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko nne, Gaius ene Derbe matko nne, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo nne, so Timoti, ene wenen korop Paulorop arikoi. ⁵ Nei tego ea ene korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanotkoi. ⁶ Nere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, nne soda weku kaiwe mama ⁷ Troas metkone.

Paulono Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, nne so mali malip magu nei nrep nne ruo nra nekenane lewanngone, Paulo ene nei nrep don edange, ene kepe qaekei ariakane dere more takotke, nei nrep don edane gemanji, ruo kulu kesatno okange. ⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewan urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. ⁹ Nei qaluwit mane, enetine Yutikus, ene mat aneone maneo metke, Paulo ene takotke don edane okoraki, so nei ea ene

umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik njototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket keke. Pakimo, jei njerep eje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Eje mo seukike.” ¹⁰ No Paulo eje ket ari more, onjomka parejine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Njine dere mezet misuk de-sikei, eje mo wisikae gemaik!” ¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so jei njerep eje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eje jei njerep qelinjone more arike. ¹² Nei njerep eje jei galuwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, eje kienjo Asos ariakane njedange, ea wane njene sekiwo wakone. ¹⁴ Paulo eje njene Asos maratnjone more, seki kutno waki so njenzarek Mitilini matko arikone. ¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone. ¹⁶ Yewao Paulo eje rake, “Naso midamaike, njene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eje don motki, Epeso matko arike, eje doku tau taune magu enjane njenenjo enjano sarikoi wane don motke. ¹⁸ Pakimo, jei suaine ea eje sariu so Paulo eje edange, “Na njinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea

njine kakoi, njine nanjane gege masi detlukmami. ¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qege urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda jei eje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enjet binjek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole. ²⁰ Na matnjine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewan sobego kito njibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebagu Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea njine mo detmami. ²¹ Na Yuda jei njerep so qelan jei njerep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edangole, eje sotene njadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane. ²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi enjane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile. ²³ Asu Koboboine eje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, jei njerep mat banjem eje wikile njine more mulap urungo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile. ²⁴ No, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eje jei njerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge jei njerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutunjo daleo warenonmaike, ea wane don ra qelanane more, keu njino gewe nangoi, njine banj koso mi nanikoi, ea na detmaile. ²⁶ Eso na njine ukude togoleka ra njidanmaile, jei mane njinane keuo njine eje gege togon mi maratkayakeo, ea nanjane sot mida, ²⁷ ea wane Anutunjo kine

kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole. ²⁸ Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, njine Asu Koboboinero ejane ware ware biranjanane, njine Waom wane magu wenjeminero kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei. ²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na ban biranunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine njetnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonjone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile. ³⁰ Boan naso bomileki, nei natne njinnjine maguo njine enje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so enje ejane numa isisine ea mogatkakei. ³¹ Ea wane njine kauluke more diamnjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenenj dere gekei.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranunbe paki, wet maep so qom menango Anutu ejine donino maguk njunmaile. Ene zonom welainero nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so ban ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerop qeli wane awa abonj maine ea qe watke njiboniake. ³³ Na nei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanjungole. ³⁴ Na meteretkene iwanjo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami. ³⁵ Na njine sikan njungole, njene urata togole ma more, nei njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu enje rake, ‘Nei mane enje kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, nei yewa ejane bakomijero kimainane

bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea njine detsorokkei.”

³⁶ Paulo enje raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, njene magu yewa enjerop menjen kake. ³⁷ Menjenkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane nei suaine enje aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. ³⁸ Ene koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane enje qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane enje Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Ene Yerusalem Arike

¹ Nene oso waek okanone more, biranjonbi arikone, njene kiwet namun mane koboina kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. ² Nene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. ³ Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwo-ken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine enje abonjene yewao qakakoi. ⁴ Nene mali malip nei njerep natne maratone more, enjerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboina enje zonomijero nei ea qebinongi, so enje Paulo olatkoi, “Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene.” ⁵ Nene enjerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so njene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, enje korop nei so njanowekopene so medewekopene njenerop mat suaine qelinka arikone, njene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menjen kakone. ⁶ Nene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wanjem so enje mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke

¹² Nene so natne yewa, njene don eea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone. ¹³ No, eje mainge rake, “Njine daleo okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenen ewekmaile.”

15 Nene yewao naso natne
ge more, abonze mauluke
more qelige Yerusalem arikone,
16 dokoine natne Sisaria nine eje
nenerop arikoi, nei yewa eje nene
Nason wane matko gekenane
iwenjongoi, Nason eje mo qei
mikepka yewao naso kiroroin

Paulo Enje Yakop Ari Kake

17 Pakiso, njene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu ene bakom kito ra iwenjine ari more mauluk njongoi. 18 Kepe qaeki, Paulo ene njenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nei suaine koropjo yewa metkoi. 19 Paulo ene nei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulono geki Anutujo yeye kine kine qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino enjano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. 20 Ene Paulo wane don dere more, njado ene korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, ene Paulo olale rakoi, "Paulo kimaze, Yuda nei njerep tausen loutne ene Yesu detluk kamami, so ene korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenenj togogole magemami. 21 Nei natne ene sari genjane ra more, don borikine Yuda nei njerep iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo ene Yuda nei njerep, so qelanj Yuda njadino ene iwa yale kito ebonmaike, "Nine maine Yuda gege masi qelinj warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei." ' Genjane yale ra more edangoi. 22 Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane ene desikei, paki ene onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine. 23 Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa ene Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, 24 ge enjerep Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, ene kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa ene enjo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei njerep ene ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, ene genjane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso

eje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanaime, ea desikei. ²⁵ No qelan jei nrep mali malip Yuda nadino nije enjane ra more, jene kibi mane mo enjano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, nije misuk nekei. So eje wenjem neu, nije misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, nije ea misuk nekei, nije nao nanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelingei.”

²⁶ Yale rau goeki, so Paulo eje jei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so eje jei nrep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukko. Pakiso, Paulo eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Jei Eje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qeakane okangi, so Yuda jei natne, Asia kepeo nije, eje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, jei nrep magu qebinonbi so eje Paulo meto puk makoi. ²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, “Israel jei, nije mapik jonikei! Nei iwa eje kepe banjem lolike ge, Yuda jei nrep so qelan jei nrep wenen iwa yale edane okanmaike, ‘Nije Yuda jei nrep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenen ma baikka okanikei’ Yale raki paki, so eje qelan mane Grik jei Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike.” ²⁹ Yuda jei eje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik jei, Epeso nije, ere mat suaino otokoi, ea wane eje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eje Grik jei Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo

iwenka wamaike, eje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Jei nrep mat suaino nije eje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat nije biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo nije waranka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka jei manejo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. ³¹ Jei nrep magu eje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, jo Roma kawali jei enjane netne eje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami. ³² Eje yewaka ikop dere more, enjane kawali jei netne so kawali jeikoune edorake, paki eje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, jei nrep eje yale waka kawali jei netne so jeikoune one more, jei eje Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinkakoi. ³³ Kawali jei netne enjane so kawali jeikoune eje Paulo ma more, jeikoune eje Paulo mulap etkenjo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, eje jei nrep qeson one rake, “Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?” ³⁴ Jei nrep natne eje don mane olatkoi. Jei nrep magu mane eje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali jei netne, eje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratcake. Paki eje jeikoune kawali jei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. ³⁵ Paulo eje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali jei eje onbi, jei eje zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali jei eje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. ³⁶ Jei nrep magu suaine eje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, “Qeu, yeine seukep!”

Paulo Eje Jei Nrep Magu Enjano Kine Ra Qelanange

³⁷ Kawali nei ene Paulo enjine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo ene kawali nei njene Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali nei njene ene qesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?” ³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt nei maneno kawali qeakane okane more, kawali nejikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge nei yewa me ge nei mane?”

³⁹ Paulo ene mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda nei enjane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na nei njerep maine edanikale me?”

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali nei njene ene rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo ene tiri kutno okora more, nei njerep tik okorakei wane metineno ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo ene Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Ene Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ “O, nei kimakopne so makakopne, njine detpi, na ukude iwa njinane kaitnjino don turunjine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.” ² Pakiso ene detkau Paulo ene Hebru dongoka don raki ene mepeene goeki, anjane kiwo-nege tik njaneka don mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo ene koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganeno Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo ene aso njabokopze enjane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo njine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok

togole more mogat kakole. ⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, ene matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na nei njerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemanjole. ⁵ Pris wawaine njene ene so nei njene enjane kaunsol korop, ene det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjani njine desikei, na don welekatne njidanmaile, ene kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, enjane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, nei njerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enjane tego ene mat yewa gekoi, na nei njerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, nei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, ene umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange, ⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, anj don maneno iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’ ⁸ Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge manjo Waom?’ Paki ene na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’ ⁹ Nei narop gekoi, ene qelanjane ea kakoi, jo ene nei yewano nolatke ea ene mi detkoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nei mane metmaike, onjo enjane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’ ¹¹ Qelanjane yewa

yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denenjo maine mi kauluk kole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne enje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo nei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane enjetine Ananias, enje miti nei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, enje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, enje nei maine. ¹³ Enje nanjane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, 'Kimane Paulo, denjone koso manerop potnom.' Raki nasomde yewaka wenenj dene koso ikopka menangi potkole, pakiso enjane kakole. ¹⁴ Pakiso enje rake, 'Aso njabokopze enjane Anutujo ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neiine Koboboine ge more, enje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, enjane anja doninenjo rayakane onjom ma wakonganike. ¹⁵ Wane ge banj enjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine nei njerep korop ra qelanjane edan warekene. ¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enjetine oranom, mo enje borikinenjone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.'

Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjano Arike

¹⁷ "Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menjen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole. ¹⁸ Na kawo so Waomjo nolale rake, enje yale nolatmaike, 'Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, jo nei njererop iwa enje banj ge nanjane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo enje maine

mi desikei.' ¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, 'Waom, enje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop arimanjole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, nei njerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapjo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. ²⁰ So mokaka enje genjane sigi maep rara nejone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na nonjom yewa osino wenenj okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, enje qeu seukke.' ²¹ Raweso, Waomjo nolale rake, 'Arinom, onoka wane na banj biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelanj tego mane enjano arikene.'

Roma Wane Kawali Nei Netne Onjo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda nei enje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulonjo don edane ari mage nei njerep abaran njine kepe kiroino gemami, enjane raki, Yuda nei enje enjane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, "Qeu seukkep! Nei yaline enje koso mi takotke geake. Enje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!" ²³ Enje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalinj qalinj kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, enje Paulo wane zok mi onge. ²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware netne suainenjo raki, enje Paulo kawali nei enjane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo enje morapjo dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali nei netne enje det lukeakane kawali nei edane rake, nei njerep enje kine onoka wane Paulo wane njabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo

yale okankamami. ²⁵ Pakimo enje morapɔo dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali nei ware ware ɲetne enje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulono iwa yale ra gesonkake, “Me ra rokop donɔo yale ramaike, ɲine Roma nei mane yalewa maine okankaiki me? ɲine na dongo mi biranane more, mo ɲine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewano mo maine okanmaike me?”

²⁶ Kawali nei ware ware ɲetne enje don yale dere more, enje ari kibi qeɛe ɲetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikene? Nei yewa enje Roma nei.”

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine enje Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma nei wele me?”

Paulo enje rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

²⁸ Kawali ware ware ɲetne suaine enje rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma nei okanmaile.”

Paki Paulono rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokɔo ea nei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma nei okanmaile.”

²⁹ Ea wane nei enje dimeka more gesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali nei enje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingoi, pakimo kibi qeɛe ɲetne suainɔo Paulo enje Roma nei, yale dere more, seinɔo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo enje yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane ɲetne suaine enje Paulono umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda ɲetne enje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, ɲado ban kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, enje don motki miti mosop, pris ɲetne suaine so Kaunsol korop enje sari lewanɔoi, pakiso enje Paulo ma ket enjane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Enje Yuda Kaunsol Enjane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo enje deine togoleka Kaunsol enjane koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, nanane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.” ² Enje yale raki, mosop nei ɲetne suaine Ananias enje Paulo wane osino nei okorakoi, enje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. ³ Pakiso Paulono olale rake, “Anutuno ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donɔo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ɲo silun ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

⁴ Paki nei Paulo osino okorakoi, enje rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop nei Pris Wawaine so ɲetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

⁵ Pakimo Paulono rake, “O kimakopne nei iwanɔo, Israel nei, Pris wawaine me enje mosop nei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitiɔo yale ramaike, ‘Ge nei ɲerewekopɔone enjane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

⁶ Yewao Paulo enje mo detonge, magu natne enje Sadusiɔo Kaunsol, ɲo natne enje Parisi, yalewa wane enje Kaunsol enjane iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, na Parisi, na Parisi enjane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo nei seu seune enje ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, enje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

⁷ Paulo enje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno ɲaba

wakongi, so lewa lewanene ea wirike. ⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, nei seuseune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so anelo me Asu mane mi gemami, no Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka wenen malipka more qesinka ra okanmami. ⁹ Ea wane eje boka kuroj manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret nei natne, eje Parisi enjane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Nene nei iwa kanem, enjano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me anelo maneno welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware netne suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waran nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali nei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa enjane meteenone nine kawali nei eje enjene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge nanane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelanjane rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelanjane, Waom suaineno yale ramaike.”

Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, nene Paulo qenjem seukeake, no nene eje mi qenjem seukeakeo, nene nara doku mi nekene.” Eje yalewa ra togolekoi. ¹³ Nei eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra togolekoi, nei magu yewa enjane zale 40 yuankake. ¹⁴ Eje ari

mosop nei Pris netne suaine so nei sele enjano rakoi, “Nene don togogle weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Nene nara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka qenjem ari mage, naso Paulo qenjem seukeake, yewao qoeake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol nine don rau, ukudeka kawali nei netnane ariki, eje Paulo njinano maket birakayake. Nine olale isika raikeli, nene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Nene mo eweke metmaine, eje sari njinano mi lotkeki, eaka nene qenjem seukeake.”

¹⁶ No Paulo wane barine enjane kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eje ari kawali nei enjane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke. ¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali nei netne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware netnane ma arinom, eje don mane ma gemaikae, ea olatkep.”

¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali nei netne eje kawali ware ware netne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap nei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa qenjano iwenka sarimaile, eje don mane magemaikae, ge golasiakane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware netne eje medep yewa metino ma waranjaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na no-lasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, “Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukeli wane raikeli, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol enjano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qeeki, ²¹ no ge enjane don ea mi dere mogasikene, enjane nei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaikae,

ene mo suaine weti qeliwo enjane kaitko, njara doku mi nene gekei wane ra togolimi, ene yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki ene mo eweke more numao modemami, so ene gonjo enjane don yewa maine okkene me, ene ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware njene ene medep yewa birakaki arike, paki ene iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nanjano rawakonine, ea koso nei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Nei Netnejo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike

²³ Kawali ware ware njene suaineno ware ware njene etke etora more rake, “Nire kawali nei 200 ebukeik, so nei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, ngo nei 200 ene tebe bozam makei, paki njine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei. ²⁴ Njine horsi natne Paulo ene ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so njine wekumane mau Luke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.” ²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware njene suaine ene kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa qewe, nei suainano arimaik, kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks, kaiweo. ²⁷ Yuda ene nei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe ene Roma nei okangi, ea wane na so kawali nei njene wenen enjano sari more enjane meteo njine ebu mamaine. ²⁸ Na don yewa nei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra enjane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. ²⁹ Na ea wane geson onbe, ene

ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatko, nei edo njaba don natne enjano qeu arike. No ene don mane koboino nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qejem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. ³⁰ Pakimo, ene nei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sankar na matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanjane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe enjano sarimaik. Pakimo, na rawe nei yewa enjane solaine don qe rakoi, ene enjane kaitko don koboino ra qelanjanbi, ge desikene, ene kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiango yale rake, ea wane kawali nei magu ene don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi. ³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali nei magu ene zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi nei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi. ³³ Nei horsi kutno metkoi, ene ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware njene suaine ene mane more, Paulo wenen ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake. ³⁴ Kepe ware ware njene suaine ene kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo ene kepe diawao njine ea wane gesononge, gesone more rake, “Ge ma provins njine?” Paki Paulo ene rake, “Na Silisia njine.” ³⁵ “Na ban nejawa solarono don qe remi, ene sari lotkeu mo, enjano njine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “Njine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

24

Yuda Netne Ene Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari goeki, nado mosop nei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje so Yuda nei sele natne so numa mot mot nei mane, ejetine Tertulus, eje wenenj Sisaria arikoi, paki eje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. ² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane njetine suaine, Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eje kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Nei suaine ware ware Piliks, goŋo mo mapik ŋonom, njene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretŋone weku mane, ge njenane tego ea qe-sinone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, ³ ea wane njene qom menaŋ suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo njene bakomŋone kitomaine. ⁴ No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge njene wet maep okanŋone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. ⁵ Nene nei iwa kaŋem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmaike, eje Yuda keueno njaba njaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, nei iwa eje njetine ma kisaŋgi, njenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje ejetene Nasaret edoramami, ejaŋe njetine. ⁶ Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so njene malip kakone, pakiso njene njenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. ⁷ No kawali ware ware njetine suaine Lisias oŋo sari more, njene togogole qe mage more, metezo njine oma njonge. ⁸ Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje geŋano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea

wane ge nei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge goŋom baŋ kine kine korop njene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusŋo yale rake. ⁹ Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelaŋane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelaŋange

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware njetine suainerjo Paulo wano metinerjo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne nei njerep magu iwa ejaŋe dere wano wanok nei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomene menaŋgi, don iwa geŋano wekumane main gekale. ¹¹ No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge goŋom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, ¹² pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, nei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi nei njerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda nei njerep ejaŋe lewa lewaŋ urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. ¹³ Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eaŋo wele, eamo midakaka. ¹⁴ No na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelaŋan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso njabokopze ejaŋe Anutu menjenka okanmaile, ŋo na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet ejaŋe buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile. ¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutuŋo nei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje baŋ nei maine koboine miti

mali malip korop so hei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenen ma wirirkoniake wane ehe yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, ehe ban yalewa okanoniake. ¹⁶ Eso ea wane na naso banem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so hei enanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me hei enano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷ “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze hei nrep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abon midaine qesin ongalane ariman kole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenen ma sariman kole. ¹⁸ Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanjangi, ehe marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo hei nrep loutnerjo narop mi metkoi midaka, me hei natne ehe ukat yau yaup mane mi mamankoi. ¹⁹ No Yuda natne Asia nine, ehe wenen yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, ehe nanane detpi borimaikeo, yemo ehe edom geane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. ²⁰ Me midakiso, hei iwa ehe mo Kaunsol enano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei ehe nanano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol enane kaitko okorakole, yewao ²¹ so yewao na don weku sogino enane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo ehe mi siminonge, ‘Anutu ehe hei seuseune ea ban ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo ehe kine yemda waneka na iwa ninane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’” Paulo ehe yale rake.

²² Piliks ehe doku tau tau loutne enane mali malip so masiene ea ehe suaine mogare gemami,

ea ehe mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo ehe don ra warekimo, Yuda ehe toma mesikei wane, Piliks ehe edane rake, “Ban kawali ware ware netne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na ninane don yewa makoboekale.” ²³ Paki ehe ware ware netne suaine olatke, ehe Paulo mulapko birakayake, no ehe mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo ehe kimakoune edo kine kine qesinkakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Ehe Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoekei, Piliks ehe nanomine Drusila wenen ketkoik, nrep yewa Drusila ehe Yuda maguo nine, pakimo Piliks ehe donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulonjo olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu ehe Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.” ²⁵ Paulo ehe olatke nasoo ban Waom ehe nene korop don uratao bira nioniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane ehe rake, so hei nene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks ehe kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, ban naso natneo koso naso paniniakao, gora newan ganikale.” ²⁶ So Piliks ehe kine kine mane wane wenen tomake, ehe wetke rake, Paulo ehe wesi natne ban niniakae, ea wane ehe naso banem ora newankaki sari naso banem enjerop wenen metmanjoik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo ndado Porsius Pestusno Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks ehe okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, ehe Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareŋo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus eje sari more, so enjine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike. ² Yewao Pris njetine so jei suaine natne eje enjano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. ³ “Ge njene qesinj njone more, jei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. ⁴ Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, “Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne nonjom Sisaria arikale, ⁵ yale wane njetekopnjine, eje wenenj narop kesikei, paki jei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje don dongo maine birakakei.”

⁶ Pestus eje enjerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. ⁷ Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelinka more ketkoi, eje enjerop wenenj okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, njon don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawanj yaup makoi, ⁸ paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda enjane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ No Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata njone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ No Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa enjine mazakan mazakan don

urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao nanjane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda jei mi okan ongole, ge gonjom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. ¹¹ No na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, njon don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo jei manenjo maine enjane meteenno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, onjo nanjane kinene mazakane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus eje Kaunsol koune enjerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaile, donnjone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge banj Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusŋo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari goeki, jei waom, king Agripa so njanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. ¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria enjerop metkoik, njado Pestus eje Paulo wane don ea jei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Jei mane mo alakan Piliksŋo qelinka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike, ¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris njetine so jei sele eje don solaino qe more, njabakakoi paki, nonjo turunjine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoik. ¹⁶ No nonjo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman enjane masi yemo jei mane yaup turunjine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, jei mane sot mane wane ra more, jei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, jei yewa eje njabakoune enjane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu denjo de aeke okorakei paki, eje naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eje njabakoune

enane don turunine maingeake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, ene iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so nei yewa ma sarikoi wane ra ongole, ¹⁸ enane njabakoune dongo birakakoi, ene wie okorakoi, no ene masi gotkoina mane okange, ea wane solaino ge dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikai rawe mo mida okange. ¹⁹ Ene don njaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so nei mane enetine Yesu, ene mo seukke, no Paulo ramaike, ene wisikae gemaikae. ²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaikae, no wet dereretnejo maine mi lotke qelanjamaikae, ea wane na qeson kakole, 'Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na genane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?' ²¹ No Paulo ene mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisanjo enane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na enane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake."

²² Rakimo, Agripajo Pestus olale rake, "Na nonjom nei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaikae."

Rakiso, Pestusjo rake, "Ge ban qaeki detkaikene."

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaineno au mage lewa lewan urumgo sari kawali ware ware njete so mat suaine ea wane njete enerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus ene qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. ²⁴ Sariu Pestus ene rake, "Nei waom King Agripa, so nei korop iwa njenerop wenen metmami, njine nei iwa kau, Yuda nei njerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenen, ene korop nei iwa nanane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole

rakoi, 'Ge qenom seukeake, ene wisika naso kiroine mi geake,' ²⁵ no nonjo kawee ene kine kine mane ene seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisanjo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. ²⁶ No na enane donine kine mane mi maratkawee wakone qelanjamaikae, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na njine so nei waom King Agripa, njinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detluknjem paki, njado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo ge mosikale. ²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, njabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelanjane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaikae."

26

Paulo Ene King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa ene Paulo olatke, "Ge maine genone donnjone rakene." Paki Paulo ene metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² "Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaikae, na maine kinene genane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano ge ramami, ea wane turunine main gekale. ³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda njenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tiknjane mere nanane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ "Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda ene mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, ene mo qei kino njine detpi sari qoe waremami. ⁵ Ene mo naso banjem detmanjoi, ene raikei wane onmaikeo, maine

ra wakonikei, yemo na njenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eaŋo njenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaike. ⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuŋo aso njabokopze yeye kine kine bar ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane. ⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikei wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu mejen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O jei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje nanane solao don gekoi! ⁸ Onoko wane jei natne njine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso bar jei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na nonjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, enane enetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole, ¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop jei Pris njetne enano njine jei njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane jei njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanjoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjole. ¹¹ So na naso banem Yuda lewa lewan urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so jei njerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikei wane, na masi yale makole. So na enane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo

Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop jei, Pris Suaine magu enano njine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. ¹³ Kepe onja bango, 12 kilok okangi, O jei waom, numa kebago na kawe kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelanane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelanan yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, eaŋo ket qelananenjo motki qezazakke, na so jeiwa narop arikone eamo qelananenjo lolikjonge, ¹⁴ njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njetne teine, ea kitonom, eaŋo zinge genjone wikile ginmaike.’ ¹⁵ Pakiso nonjo qesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomjo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, ¹⁶ ŋo ge wienom paki, kienjone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanane qelit jei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanjano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na bar njado sikan ganikale, ea jei njerep natne rawakone edangene. ¹⁷ Na bar Israel jei njerep magu so qelan magu, enane meto njine geukale, na enano bar bira ganbe arikene, ¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu main onnom, qelanjango sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, goŋo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nanjano payake, ea wane ra more, enane borikineene bar ebu makale paki, eje Anutuŋo jei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane jei njerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine jei njerep enane keueno

nanane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.’ ”

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso jei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawe paki, enjane don ea mi birakole, ²⁰ mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanjane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda enjane kepe matko korop so qelan enjane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Njine zingeu paki, wetnjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikei, jo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelananmami, ea wane wetnjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ ²¹ Na don yaline ra qelanjane, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda jei eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, ²² jo siluj kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutujo qesinj nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, jei njerep ketkele so wawaine wenen. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi. ²³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, jeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki onjo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menan wane kiwa qelanjane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda jei njerep so qelan jei edaniake.”

Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo Jo Rake

²⁴ Paulo eje enjine donine qesinj nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusjo kuronka rake, “Ge qelan gemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eanjo qebingangi qelan gemaine.”

²⁵ Paulonjo mainge rake, “Na qelan mi gemaile, genjone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, ²⁶ Jei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari gekatno mi wakonge. ²⁷ Jei Waom King Agripa, ge propet enjane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripanjo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka ban neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Paulonjo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane menje menjenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so jei natne korop njine nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo njinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo eje don raki goeki, jei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so jei natne korop wie warekoi. ³¹ Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, njado manenjo mane au rakoi, “Jei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.” ³² Pakiso Agripanjo Pestus olatke, “Jei iwa eje Sisano done mi desiakane ra more enjano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make

¹ Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap jei natne, ea kawali jei(100) zaleene yalewanjo enjane ware ware njetine, enjetine

Yulius, enjane meteo biraongoi, kawali nei yewa enjane Sisa wane magu. ² Nene Adramitium enjane seki mane enjane Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so njene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso goe arikone. Aristarkus enjane Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njene, enjane njenerop wenenj arikone. ³ Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius enjane Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo enjane ari kimakoune one more, enjane njene njara kine kine maratke. ⁴ Nene Saidon qelige arinjem, momono qebin njonge, ea wane seki enjane wa Saiprus njadino arike. ⁵ Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enjane Maira, ea lotkeakane. ⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali nei enjane ware ware njene kapten mane, onjo Alekzandria enjane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, enjane maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biraongoi wakone.

⁷ Paki njene ea njene goe more, seki yewa enjane bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genjem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suaineno numa lenjongo, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia njadino lolike arikone. ⁸ Enjane urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororoni mogare gemage, banj mat mane enjane, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari wakatkone, enjane Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Nene naso kiroroino yewa metkone, met magenjem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enjane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulono edane rake, ¹⁰ "Nei nau, na ka-

maile, yemo njene numaze iwa njene koso arikene, eamo banj kakara-
rauk kaikene, eamo banj abon korop so seki wenenj mataliake, so nei gezeze wenenj midayake."

¹¹ No kawali nei enjane njene, enjane seki ware ware so seki welaine enjane don dere malipkake, no Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake.

¹² No momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane nei loutne seki kutno metkoi, enjane ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³ Rai momo lupluwine kiekie puangi, so enjane rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso enjane anjaka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike.

¹⁴ No mi azongi momo togogole mane "Yawara," oramami, sia njene puangi ketke. ¹⁵ Ket enjane seki qe main qein maki, so seki momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manjem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingone pakiso, momono tewekjone arike. ¹⁶ Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenenj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone. ¹⁷ Enjane digi ea waranjau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnenj makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Enjane seki Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonageakane kaetonge, eso enjane seli mau ketki so seki qelingkau, momono qebinkaki arike. ¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke geki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo enjane kiekie, seki wane abon qakeu kiwetko ketke.

¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao ene seki wane mulap so abon natne enjene metenenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. ²⁰ Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momonjo takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, jo koso seukkenane wenenj detkone.

²¹ Urata nej ene njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulonjo nej kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Nei nau, njine nanjane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarijem rap, yemo njene kakarauc korop iwa so abonj, ea mi matalijem rap, ²² jo, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine banj mi qelinqi siukeake, sekinjoka weku yemo banj siukeake. ²³ Na Anutu wane urata nej, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anelonjo nanjano sari more, nolale reke, ²⁴ ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko silunj okorakene, so Anutu ene enjine wet menanjane okanmaile, ea wane ene genjane ra more, nej korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’ ²⁵ Ea wane, nej nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, ene don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop banj korop mayake. ²⁶ Jo momonjo njene banj puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

²⁷ Ruoo 14 okangiso, momonjo njene seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruoo banino, seki wane urata nej ene detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange. ²⁸ Ea wane ene wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapjo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, ene mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso

warageu saki dapotpi, ³⁰ mita yale okange. ²⁹ Njenane sekizenjo karabanj kutno wayakane ene kaetonge, eso ene anjka etke so etke(4) njadino njine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjenkakoi. ³⁰ Seki wane urata nej ene sekiwo njine kaet arikei wane okane, ene digi mane qei qoronj qoronj kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, ene anjka natne seki sotno njine birau kiwetko kesikei, ³¹ jo Paulo ene one more kawali nej njene so kawali njekoune edange, “Seki wane urata nej ene seki kutno mi mere more seki qelinq kaikeiwo, njine korop seukkei.” ³² Yale raki, so kawali nej yewa ene digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qelinqkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo ene nej yewa edo njara nekei wane raone rake, “Njine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra njunmaile. ³⁴ Na njine menjen njunmaile, njine njara natne neu, njinane lewenjine zounne mane banj mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.” ³⁵ Paulo ene yewa raki goeki, njado bret natne ma more enjane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke. ³⁶ Pakiso ene korop zonomene motki, yaleka njara natne nekoi. ³⁷ Njene nej korop 276jo seki kutno gekone, ³⁸ nej korop njara neu rokop ongi, so njado sekiwo njine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata nej ene kepe yewa mi detkakoi, jo ene sotne mane qalakine wenenj pake, eso ene dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo njene seki manjem qalak yewao kere kitoyake. ⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka ene anjka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatko, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge

okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso enje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momono puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike. ⁴¹ No seki enje lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonage metke, seki sotne enje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaineno seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali nei enje mulap nei korop engu wareu, enano nene maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi. ⁴³ No, kawali nei netne enje Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane enje neikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turunine yemo enje nei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, enje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange. ⁴⁴ Wele korop enje palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunja more, logone arikei wane edange, nene yalewa okane more koropno maineka qalakko ket warekone, no nenano nene maneno mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao nene detnem sia yewa enetine Malta orakoi. ² Sia welakoune enje kima okan nongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso enje gerep dubukeu zeki so nene korop nebu yai ososok okan nongoi. ³ Paulo enje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anetneno qeki sakette, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake. ⁴ Sia welakoune enje kau, komano Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, enje alat nagu au rakoi, “Nei iwa enje nei mane mo qeke, wane enje kiwetko mi mideke, no silun koboboine

welaineno sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake.” ⁵ Paulo enje qataringi qoe gerepko ketki, enje detki mane mi matalikake ⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me enje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, no enje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo enje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane enje dereretene mainge rakoi, “Enje anutu mane!”

⁷ Ea nene duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, nei ea enje sia ware ware netne, enje nene marat nongi, so nene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. ⁸ Publius wane magaine enje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so enje ka bira wira wenen okankake, so solaineno gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo enje kulu papa urumino waketa menenkake, so metine etkeka enane kutno more more, ma menankake, ⁹ enje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma nei nerep loutne enano lotkeu, enje yale waka ma menan onge. ¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine enje nene bakom loutne nebonoi, so nene sekiwo waikenane okanem, enje nenane nara maun kaki loutne qesin none more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Ene Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe goeki so seki mane, enetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Alekzandria matko nene sari pake, seki ea enje momo suaine qeke naso eao enje ea pake, nene seki ea waketa more arikone. ¹² Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. ¹³ Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so nene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. ¹⁴ Nene mali malip nei natne yewao marat onnem, so enje nene newan nonbi, so nene enerop soda weku gekone, ea wane nadino yemo nene ban Roma matko

lotkekone. ¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip nei n̄erep ene n̄enane don kisi, ene sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat n̄ongoi. Pakimo, Paulo ene one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

*Paulo Ene Roma Matko Ra Qe-
lanjane*

¹⁶ Pakimo, n̄ene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman n̄etne ene Paulo mat maneo enineka so kawali nei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe qoekei, so Paulo ene Yuda n̄etne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “N̄ine maine nan̄ano sarikei.” Yuda n̄etne ene don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo ene iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel nei, nei natne Yerusalem gemami, ene na dongo bira nangoi, na n̄enze Yuda nei n̄erep magu so aso n̄abokopze en̄ane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, n̄o ene silun̄ mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so ene Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so ene na mulap urumgo birananbi waketskole. ¹⁸ Ene nan̄ane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nan̄ane umat ean̄o seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane ene na qelin̄ nangei wane onge. ¹⁹ N̄o, Yuda nei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nan̄ane duman̄e mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisano don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole. ²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na n̄ine iwa don n̄idanikalane newan̄ n̄unmaile, onoka wane Israel nei n̄erep ebuki menan̄gei wane tomaka gemami, na nei ea

wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

²¹ Yuda nei ene don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “N̄ene kibi mane gen̄ane don kisi Yuda kepeo n̄ine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa n̄ine mi sari more, gen̄ane don kisi n̄edangoi, me gen̄ane don gotkoin̄e mane mi rakoi, ²² n̄o n̄ene gen̄ane wetn̄onane kine desiken̄ane n̄onmaike, yemo onoka wane n̄ene detn̄em yewao me yewao nei n̄erep ene gen̄ane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

²³ Eso ene yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda nei n̄erep magu suaine ene Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewan̄goi, Paulo ene Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelan̄ane, nei n̄erep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Ene Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don gekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu ene Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. ²⁴ Nei n̄erep natne ene Paulo wane don detkoi, n̄o nei n̄erep natne ene don ea mi malip kakoi. ²⁵ Eso ene edomka don auye kitat okan n̄agu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo ene n̄ado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine ene propet Asia wane piino don motki, ene aso n̄abokop n̄ine don rauluke edange! ²⁶ Ene rake,

‘Arinom paki, nei n̄erep iwa edannom, n̄ine ban̄ dereret i maine desikei, n̄o kine mi detlukkei, n̄ine ban̄ kaka i maine kaikei, n̄o wele mi kaikei, ²⁷ onoka wane, nei n̄erep iwa en̄ane dereretene mo siukke, ene ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, n̄o midao ene deenen̄o maine kaurap, ene ketenen̄o maine detlukeu rap, ene dereretenen̄o maine detlukeu rap, so ene

nanano maine zingeu rap,
Anutuño ramaike, so na
maine ebuwe menangeu
rap.’ ”

²⁸ Don ea goekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa njidanbe njine desikei, yemo Anutuño nej nrep ebuki, mena menan ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelan nej nrep enane more ebonge, edo ban desikei!” ²⁹ Paulo enje iwa raki qoeki, ndado Yuda enje don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo enje mat mane onjom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso nej nrep korop enano sarimanjoi, enje yai ososok okanon manke. ³¹ Enje Anutuño Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonomine don ra qelanjane nej nrep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so nej maneno madet lej lej me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata nei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo enjine don maepkine ea ra qe-lanjanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo njenane binjek qeke, ea enjine propetkounne edangi, enjine Papia Kobekine yewao qekoi,

³ Ea yemo enjine Gipole, njenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjine enjine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge. ⁴ So enjine koto qelanjān maratka more Asurop gege yewāŋo Anutu wane Gipole gemaikē, ea wane kine seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge. ⁵ Enjane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menāŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane enjine binjekine ra suawe paki, kepe banjem nei njerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, anjā tewekkei wane. ⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, njine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, njine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane binjek okanikei wane njidora warāŋ njunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko nei njerep korop gemami, njine Anutuŋo wet maep okan njunmaikē, so enjine nei njerep magu okangei wane njidora warāŋ njunge, njinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Anutu njenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine njibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen

⁸ Mikepka, na njinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjine Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjine njenane mali malip njinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. ⁹ Anutuŋo

kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaikē, na naso banjem njinane enjine njidora menjenka okanmaile. ¹⁰ Naso banjem na menjenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menangi njado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa njinano sari njunikale. ¹¹ Na zok njine njunikalane nanmaikē, yemo more koto njinane don mosop mane njibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei. ¹² Na ramaile, yemo njine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka qesin nagukene, nanjane mali malipenjo njine qesin njuniakē, ŋo njinane mali malipnjo na qesin naniakē.

¹³ Kima kopne, njine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine njinano sari njunikalane wetke manjole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari njun manjole. Na uratanane welene njinane keunjino wakoniakane nanmaikē, nei natne enjano mawe wakon okanmaikē, yale. ¹⁴ Na sotane nei njerep korop enjano pamaikē, Grik nei so nei natne, nei dereret korop so nei qelanj. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njinano yalewaka ra njidanikalane gomne ewekmaikē.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaikē, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, nei korop enjine detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menangei, lewine yemo Yuda nei so Grik nei yaleka. ¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewāŋo Anutuŋo nei enjino koboine biraon okanmaikē, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaikē, eamo mali malipko njine kieke wakone ariki, kutno qeake. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale

ramaike, ea wane rokop, “Nei mane eje Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, eje gege togon marat kayake.”

Nei Eje Anutu Nadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo njine ket more, nei eje borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewanjo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmai. ¹⁹ Anutunjo makoboe on okanmai, yemo onoka wane, nei eje Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eje onomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. ²⁰ Mokaka Anutunjo kepe ma wakonge, ejine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so ejine wetine wenenj ma wakongi eje didiwo kakoi. Ea wane nei eje Anutunjo yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi njanjekei! ²¹ Eje Anutu detkamami, njo silunj eje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo ejane bijek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turunjine yemo ejane dereretenejo zok qelanjine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanjo watkewareke. ²² Eje ramami, eje dereretenerop, njo silunj eje qelanj qemami. ²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi menen kakei wane, turunjine yemo eje lopio nei onja mamaine, me nanji onjaine me osom berek, me koma ejane onja onjaene ea menenon okangoi.

Nei Eje Anutu Qelinjau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madojine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane nei eje yale okangoi wane, Anutu eje one njadekongi, wetenejo borikine mado madojine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So nei eje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, nejino nei yewa turunjine turunjine

okan nagukoi make. ²⁵ Eje Anutu welekatne welaine njadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eje Anutu anjanejo raki wakongoi, ea eje menenongoi so qelitene gekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze ejine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eje weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banjem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane nei eje masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutunjo qikongi, eje masi tanik gamuinerop eanjo kuteno wake. Nerep eje yaleka njao njanom gege ea wane numa Anutunjo ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, njerepjo njerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami. ²⁷ Numa yewaka nei eje njao njanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoenejo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eje edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Nei eje masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eje edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eje masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turunjine eje edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane nei eje Anutunjo ejine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eje qelinjongi enjene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eje masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi. ²⁹ Ejane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewanjo korop watkewareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetno bailalanj, kanj baksua so njaba njaba, sori sorinjo kotoeno watwale, nei engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeqe, isi bela so nei matali. ³⁰ Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eje Anutu njabaka njabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma

wakon ma wakon, nabok magak enjane anja bira wira. ³¹ Eje wet dereretene midaine, eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eje nei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. ³² Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ramaike, nei njerep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, jo siluŋ eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje nei natnejo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluŋ koti qesin okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

¹ Kimane, ge nei natne enjane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane maŋo sotjone maine mi motkekene. Ge nei natne enjane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluŋ okane more, ge goŋomka kinejone ma wakonmaine. ² Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo nei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, enjano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmaike. ³ No ge nanjane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan warenom paki, nei natne enjeka kineene ma wako-niake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge baŋ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea baŋ kaka kaikene me? ⁴ Me ge enjane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eje wet pese okanganmaike, yemo onoka wane mida eje goŋo wetjone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gemaik. ⁵ No siluŋ ge wetjone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke

wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine baŋ wakongi gaeake. ⁶ Anutu eje baŋ nei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine eboniake. ⁷ Nei natne eje urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanmami, eje yemo baŋ Anutuŋo gege togon eboniake. ⁸ Nei natne enjenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea njadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, enjane kuteno yemo baŋ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake. ⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa korop enjano yemo baŋ umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda nei so Grik nei yalewaka. ¹⁰ No siluŋ Anutu eje baŋ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo nei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda nei ebone mo, Grik nei yaleka eboniake. ¹¹ Anutu eje nei gege magekenane rokopko turuŋine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² qelanj nei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eje borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda nei eje ra rokop don ma gemami, eje borikine mau, ra rokop donjo kineene ma wakongi, turuŋine eboniake. ¹³ Ra rokop don ketnjoka dere qewolon okanmami, nei yaline eje Anuturop nei koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa ketenejo dere teweke ma okanmami, nei yaline edoka Anuturop nei koboine gekei. ¹⁴ Qelanj nei eje ra rokop don mi ma gemami, jo siluŋ eje enjane wetenane ra rokop donjo raki,

dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo ene edomka ra rokop don okangei. Ene rara togon mi ma gemami, ɲo siluɲ yale okanmami. ¹⁵ Enane okane mama enenjo sikan ɲonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuɲo kotoeno geke, wane enjene wetenenjo yaleka kine sikan ɲonmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enjene wetenenjo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike. ¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko ban aso qoekei, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu ene ban Yesu Kristo talekaki, ɲei wetɲo kine kine sanku wetke ma gemami, enane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donjo Yuda ɲei Qesijoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge goɲomka enetɲone Yuda ɲei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. ¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuɲo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike. ¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, enane kiwa okan qelanjan onikene. ²⁰ So ɲei wet qelanje, ene maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, enane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike. ²¹ Ge ɲei natne kito edan okanmaine, ɲo geɲone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nugu okanmaine? Ge ɲei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” ɲo ge goɲom siluɲ kobu ma okanmaine. ²² Ge ra

okanmaine, “Naɲo ɲanom ɲire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” ɲo goɲom siluɲ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ɲadek kamaine, ɲo ge siluɲ lopio urungo ɲine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? ²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaille ranom paki, mawa nugu okan maine, ɲo ge siluɲ enane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me? ²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda ɲei ɲinane ra more qelan ɲei ene Anutu wane enetine qotkoine ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi ɲei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekke-neo, yemo solanone kita kitatne yewanjo welerop okaniake, ɲo ge ra rokop don yewa dere ɲadekkeneo, yemo sola ɲono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake. ²⁶ No ɲei qelan mane ene solaine kibi mi kitatke, ɲo siluɲ ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, ene Anutuɲo ban solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? ²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda ɲei ɲine ban qelan ɲei edo kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane ɲine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, ɲine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjo kibi mo kitatkoi, ɲo ene yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane. ²⁸ Manjo Yuda ɲei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkenjo me? Solanoka Yuda ɲei gemaike, enane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda ɲei wele mi okanmaike. ²⁹ Wetɲo Yuda ɲei gege, eanjo Yuda ɲei wele okanmaike, eamo enane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. ɲei iwa ene Anutuɲo mawakayake. ɲei edo mi mawakaikei.

3

*Wawainenjo Anutu Wane Don
Maine Mi Makesiake*

¹ Pakimo Yuda nei ene qelan nei daleo yuانونgei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmai-ke?

² O, Yuda nei ene qelan nei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmai-ke! Lewine alakane Anutu ene enjine donine Yuda nei ware kakeiwane sunonge. ³ Yuda nei natne ene don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Ene yale okangoiwo yemo yewano Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? ⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu ene don welekatne ra okanmai-ke, no nei korop ene isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Me don rarajone enjo koboine okangi, ge don yuangene ene dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ No njenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewano siluڭ Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikeo yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu ene ma koboenjon okanmai-ke yewa ene sot okanmai-ke me? (Na don iwa nei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) ⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu ene koboine mida ra yemo ene daleo kepe banjem nei njerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ No siluڭ nat paromine yemo nanane isi donne no Anutu wane kibiqelanan qesinکا more maki enjane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluڭ onoka wane borikine mane nora more turuڭine nin okanmai-ke?

⁸ Pakimo njene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Nene borikine manjem ma tanik manik maine

sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane nei natne ene welekatne nanane ramami, onjo yale ramaike rau paki nanane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Nei iwa ene ban turuڭine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

*Nei manenjo koboboine mige-
mai-ke.*

⁹ Eso maine, njene Yuda nejno qelan nei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenen Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan njunile yemo Yuda nei so qelan nei ene kineene wekuka, ene korop borikinane bano wakot more qelitrine qeokamami. ¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nei manenjo koboboine mi gemaikē, ¹¹ nei manenjo dereret korop mi gemaikē, me manenjo Anutu kayakane mi zuanکا okanmai-ke. ¹² Nei korop ene Anutu qelinکا qeyau ariwarekoi, ene korop nei borikine okan warekoi, weku manenjo maine mi okanmai-ke. ¹³ Enjane anajene yemo denjesere mumuine borikine okoramai-ke, ea yale, isi borikinenjo belakamene wali walik pisemai-ke, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane njat sopetne borikine yale, pienjoine sakot okanmai-ke, ¹⁴ Anajeno soa tabainerjo watkemai-ke. ¹⁵ Ene ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, ¹⁶ ene yewao yewao arikei, rokop qelinjonbi waru so kowon qetusiake. ¹⁷ Ene peam wane numa mane mi pa ebonge, ¹⁸ me ene Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremai-ke, yemo nejwa ra rokop don wane

bano gemami, enjane ramaike, ea yemo nei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banem nei njerep korop waranongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei. ²⁰ Nei manenjo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo ene nei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutuŋo Nei Ebu More Enjino Koboine Biraonge

²¹ No iwa yemo Anutuŋo nei enjino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, ŋo yewa ene ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet ene numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanangoi. ²² Anutuŋo nei ene Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane nei koboboine edorayake. Anutu ene masi iwa yemo neiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, ene okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka. ²³ Nei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelanjane yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. ²⁴ No siluŋ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menanane yewa lewine midaine, yaup ene korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuŋo borikino njine siwot ongane, enjane raki paki, enjino koboine biraonge. ²⁵ Anutuŋo seukeakane ra mangane, ene gegeine qaisik kaki, wenjeminenjo nei korop ene detlukakei, enjane borikineenane turuŋ saukki siukke. Anutu ene masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo ene loloŋone more, nei enjane borikineene yewa qelingi pake. ²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, ene nei enjane borikineene ea ka modare

enjane masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Ene numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onjom koboboine gemaikae, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, ene nei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine njene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, ŋo yemo njene detluke malip kamaine yewanjo. ²⁸ Nene ramaine, yemo nei ene mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaiike, eso ra rokop donjo raki teweke okanmaiike, ea wane mida. ²⁹ Me ene Anutu weku Yuda nei enjane Anutuka mane? Ene qelanj nei enjane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaikae? O, ene enjane Anutu wenenj gemaikae. ³⁰ Anutu ene wekuku, wane ene banj Yuda nei mali malipenane raki paki, enjinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelanj nei ene yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, enjino koboine biraoniake. ³¹ Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipjo ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaiike, yale okanmaiike me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turunjine njene ra rokop don manem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamjo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, njenane solaoken qerakze, njene enjane daleo raikene? Ene daleo okange?

² Ene tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo ene ea wane maine enjine mawa nagukirap. No siluŋ ene Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaikae, "Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka

wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu enje detkaki, nei koboboine okange.”⁴ Nei mane urata mayake, enje lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea enje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaiike. Ea yemo enje urata mamaiike, ea wane lewine okanmaiike.⁵ No nei mane enje mali malip mageake, enje urata mi mayake, enje Anutu enje nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, enje detluk kayake, yemo enje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, enjinerop birakaki geake.⁶ Dawit enje Anutu enje nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutu enje wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane enje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

⁷ “Wet pese desikei nei yewa enjane borikineenane turunjine Anutu enje qelige ebonge, enjane borikineene mataliki siukke!”⁸ Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomno ban mi motki payake!”

⁹ Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit enje rake, yewa enje neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enjane rake me? Mida, eamo enje neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enjane wenen rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham enje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enjane mali malipinane raki paki, Anutu enje detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange.”¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa enje alakan me ndado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, ndado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida.¹¹ Ene solaine piwitne ndado kitatkoi, pakiso enjane sola kita kitatine, yewano yemo onja onja, enjo kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida,

Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutu enje detkaki, enje alakan nei koboboine okangi, ndado enje solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham enje lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enjane magaene okange paki, Anutu enje detki menangi, enje solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enjo silun detongi, enje nei koboboine okangei.¹² Ene yaleka neiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, enjane magaene wenen okanmaiike, onoka wane enje solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, no yemo iwa yale wane, enje gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, nenane magaze Abraham enjo olakan gege geki, ndado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutu enje Abraham enjane so doko nosakoune mali malip wenen qeli so kepe suaine ea enjane leleakane binjek qe more edange warekaikeni. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abraham enjo ra rokop don tewekkane mida, no yemo enje detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutu enje detkaki, nei koboboine okange.¹⁴ Anutu enje ra rokop don tewek okanmami, enje binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nei enjane mali malip enjo wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.¹⁵ Ra rokop don enjo Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, no ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere ndade ndadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Binjek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malip enjo pekeine motke, ea wane binjek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko nosakoune korop enjane binjek okan waremaiike. Ra rokop

donka dere tewekmami, nei yewa enjaneke mida, ɲo yemo ɲeiwa diawa edo Abrahamɲo okange, yale detluk kamami, enjane wenen okanmaike. Abraham yemo eje mali malip korop ɲenane magaze okanmaike. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe banjem ɲei loutne enjane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane binjek qeqe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamɲo eje detlukkake, Anutu onjo ɲei seu seune eje gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so enjane donjo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake. ¹⁸ Abraham eje dere qekaki paki, silun ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso eje yale okangi paki, “Kepe banjem ɲei korop enjane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, “Genjane doko ɲosokopɲone eje ban iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.” ¹⁹ Eje komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ɲo silun enjine mali malipinenjo mi pelekke, naso eje solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Sarajo medep mi ebuke, yewao. ²⁰ Enjine mali malipinenjo mi qeliɲkake, so eje Anutu wane binjek qeqe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeke mi okange, enjine mali malipinenjo zonom qewatkake, pakiso eje Anutu mawakake. ²¹ Eje Anutuɲo binjek qe more don olatke, ea maine ban okaniake, ea mo detlukkake. ²² Abraham eje yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuɲo detkaki, eje ɲei koboboine okange.” ²³ Donba “Eje detkaki, ɲei koboboine okange,” ea yemo enjaneke bonep mi qekoi. ²⁴ Eje ɲenane yaleka wenen qekoi, ɲene eje Yesu Waomze seu seu ɲine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje detluk kakeneo, eje detɲongi,

ɲene ɲei koboboine okangene. ²⁵ Eje seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ɲenane borikinane ra more, so eje ma wirikkaki wie more biranongi, Anuturop ɲei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

Anutuɲo ɲei Koboboine Enjinerop Gekenane Biranonge

¹ Anutuɲo ɲene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine enjerop gekenane bira ɲongane, ɲene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine. ² Eje mali malipzane raki paki ɲebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranongane, ɲene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ɲene oi bakom okanɲem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine. ³ So ɲene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ɲene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewajo togole togole ma leule okanmaike. ⁴ Togole togolenjo waranɲkaki, Anutuɲo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole ɲebu ɲebu ea sariake paki, enjane ma togole qe togole ɲebu ɲebu, yewajo yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake. ⁵ Qeli wane dereret gege eajo ɲebuki mi gamu ɲoniake, onoka wane Anutu eje enjine wet maepine Asu Koboboine ɲebonge, onjo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ɲebonge.

⁶ ɲene zonomze midaine, ge sari magerem, Anutuɲo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristonjo borikine zane turuɲine seukke. ⁷ ɲo ɲene kepe ɲei kine iwa yale ɲei manenjo ɲei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukɲem rap. ɲo ɲei gotkoine wane ra more,

ɲene maine mi seukkene. ⁸ Nɔ Anutuɲo yemo siluɲ wet maep zok manerop okanɲon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan ɲonge, ea yemo ɲene borikine mamaka geɲem, Kristoɲo ɲenane turuɲze maki paki seukke! ⁹ Eɲane seu seuineɲo ɲene ɲebu more, koboboine iwa Anutuɲop biraɲonge paki, ɲene baɲ oɲo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ɲine makok ɲoniake. ¹⁰ Nene Anutu wane ɲabakoune okane gekone, ɲo eɲe siluɲ eɲine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki eɲine dokokoune ɲebuke, wane iwa yemo ɲene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ɲene baɲ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineɲo ɲebuki menaɲgene! ¹¹ Nɔ siluɲ yewaka mida, ɲene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane raɲem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oɲo ɲene ɲebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

¹² Borikineɲo kepeo ɲei weku eɲane ra more wakonge paki, eɲane borikineɲo seu seu weneɲ waraɲka sarike, pakiso seu seuineɲo ɲei korop eɲano rokop-keke, onoka wane ɲei korop eɲe borikine ma warekoi. ¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ɲado ebonge, ɲo ra rokop donɲo yewao mi pakane borikinane turuɲine kibi mane mi more sakoi. ¹⁴ Nɔ Adam wane naso yewao ɲine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaik, yemo seu seuɲo ɲei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, ɲei natne borikine mi makoi, eɲe Adamɲo okange yale, Anutu wane aɲaine birakoi, ɲei yewa eɲe siluɲ seu seuɲo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eɲe ɲei mane ɲado sari lotkeake, eɲane oɲa oɲaine. ¹⁵ Nɔ

siluɲ ɲei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewaɲo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaike. ɲei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane ɲei weku eɲane borikinane seuk warekoi. Nɔ siluɲ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaik, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa ɲei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone. ¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so ɲei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. ɲei wekuɲo borikine maki, ea wane ɲadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. Nɔ borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ɲadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike! ¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne ɲei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuɲo kieke more, ɲei waom okange, onoka wane ɲei weku yewa eɲane sot wane. Nɔ siluɲ ɲei weku Yesu Kristoɲo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! ɲei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaik, so bakomine lewine midaine, eɲinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaɲo baɲ Kristo wane raki paki ware ɲungi, gege togon ge arieki.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaɲo ɲei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka ɲei wekuɲo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaɲo ɲei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. ¹⁹ ɲei wekuɲo aɲa biraki, sot eaɲo ɲei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka ɲei wekuɲo aɲa tewe tewek okan-gane, ea wane ra more, ɲei loutne eɲe baɲ koboboine Anutuɲop biraongi gekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge,

eamo borikine mama eaŋo suayakane, ŋo siluŋ borikineŋo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikene zok manerop sua kakapa lele arike. ²¹ Eso yalinane borikineŋo seu seu ŋei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaŋo koboboine gege ea wane ra more ŋei waom okangi paki, iwen ŋongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ŋenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikinane Seukkone Ŋo Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo ŋene daleo raikene? Nene borikine kotinoka takotke geŋem, Anutu wane qom borikŋo maine baŋ sua ariake? ² Yale Midakaka! Nene borikinane seukkone, ŋo daleo ŋene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? ³ Njine welekatne iwa detpi, ŋene miti doku taokone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, ŋene miti doku taunjem paki, eŋane seu seuino wenenj takotke seukkone. ⁴ Nene doku tau more, Kristorop wenenj seukkone, paki Anutuŋo enjerop dukenonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelanjan gorop, yewaŋo Kristo seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka ŋene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Nene enjerop makatake weku okane, eŋe seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka ŋene baŋ enjerop makatak nagu weku okanŋem, eŋe okange yale, ma wirikŋongi wisikae more wiekene. ⁶ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ŋenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki eŋane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomŋo rokop ŋonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, ŋene koso borikinane qelit qeŋe manerop mi qekenane yale okanŋonge. ⁷ Njine mane seukeake,

eŋe borikinane zonomgo njine siwotkaki ariake. ⁸ Nene Kristorop wenenj seukkoneo, yemo ŋene yale detlukkene, ŋene baŋ enjerop wenenj yaleka gekene. ⁹ Nene mo detmaine, Kristo eŋe seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eŋe baŋ mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eŋe zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. ¹⁰ Seu seu ea eŋe seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eŋe atak weku seukki qoeke, eso eŋe gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo eŋe Anutu wane ra more gemaikae. ¹¹ Numa weku yewaka njinjanane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaiŋe, Ŋo wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop geturaŋ nagu gemaikae, yale okanmaiŋe.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikineŋo solanŋe siu siukinerop, iwao ŋei waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanŋineŋo borikine makei wane rikuk ŋungi, ea misuk detkakei. ¹³ Me kie mete solanŋine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turunŋine yemo njine Anutu wane uratao wakot warekei, paki seu seuo njine ma wirik ŋungane, kie mete solanŋine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. ¹⁴ Borikineŋo njine ŋei waom misuk okan njuniakae, njine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qeŋe Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane ŋene daleo okan-gene? Nene maine borikine makene, onoka wane ŋene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaikae, ŋene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaikae me? Ea Midakaka!

¹⁶ Njine iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qelinjau, jei mane wane qelit qe qe okane anjaine tewekeake, yemo njine mo jeiwa anjaine tewek okanmami, ejane qelit qe qe okanikei, borikinane qelit qe qe iwo, weleine seu seu maratkaakei, me aja tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo jei koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop gekei. ¹⁷ No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qe qe okangoi, jo siluj njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami. ¹⁸ Njine borikino njine siwotjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi. ¹⁹ Na jei njenze wet dereretze pamaike, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretjine pelekakatne pamaike, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetjine so solanjine qelinjau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoinane ea wane qelit qe qe okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinjau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qe qe okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge. ²¹ Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmaike? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! ²² Siluj ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qe qe okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi ejanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratkaakei. ²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene,

jo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom ejerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropjo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donjo jei mane eje wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. ² Njerep mane njonerop, eje ra rokop don eajo njone wisika geakeo, yemo njonano makatakkaki geake. No jei seukeakeo, yemo njerep eje ra rokop donjo jei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike. ³ No njerep eje njone wisika geki, jei mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, jo njerep ea eje njone seukmaikeo, yemo eje ra rokop don eajo mi makatak kayake, eje siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki eje jei mane mayakeo, yemo eje zokit mi kitasiake. ⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo ejane binjek okanmami, eje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. ⁵ Njene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donjo njenano borikine makenane simile qotkoinane motki, eajo njenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. ⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi makatak njonmaike, mo siwot njonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop

donjo makatak njongi, mulap nei okangone, ea wane. Nene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluj ra rokop don eanjo nolatikimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donjo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge nei kimakopnjone enjane toran abonenane qomjone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. ⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donjo nagaine mere gesinkaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaile. Ra rokop donjo mi paki rap, yemo borikine ene siu siukine paki rap. ⁹ Na nonjom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, njor ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikinejo wisikae wieke. ¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donjo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. ¹¹ Borikinejo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikinejo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don ene sigeine, koboboine, so maine. ¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwanjo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikinejo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eanjo tingo wakongi, borikine eanjo waranjaki seu seu nanano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine

didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donjo borikinane kine sikan njonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikinejo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, njor na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. ¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, njor siluj ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. ¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewanjo sikan njonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku nonjom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonon pamaike, eanjo rikuknangi ma okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboinejo nanjane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaika. Nei dereret eanjoka pamaika. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, njor na maine nanjaemaika ea okanmaile. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okanmaile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkokoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. ²⁰ Njor na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaika. Na nonjom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaika, yewanjo okan okanmaika.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa ene urata mamaika, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkokoinejo wakonnan okanmaika. ²² Nanjane qomnejo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don

yewa dere simile okan okanmaile.
²³ No siluŋ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eaŋo naŋane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaike, ra rokop don mane yewa eaŋo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile naŋane wet dereretno pamaike, earop kawali yaku more, ŋaba nagumamik. Paki eaŋo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaŋo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaike, yewaŋo mulapko biranan okanmaike. ²⁴ O, na ŋei wet pesene midaine! Nei maŋo solane iwaŋo neu seu seu bira naniakane makok naniake?
²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo naŋane tanik manik, na noŋomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretneŋo qelitrine qeki qekika, nae solaneŋo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitrine qe okanmaike.

8

Asu Wanonjine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, ŋei yewa eŋano iwa mi wakoniake.
² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaŋo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewaŋo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo ŋine siwotnange. ³ Ra rokop donŋo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei ŋenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eaŋo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eŋe borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, eŋine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke. ⁴ Anutu eŋe iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eaŋo ŋenane kotozo

watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida. ⁵ Nei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, ŋo ŋei diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, eŋane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike. ⁶ Ŋine wet dereretŋine sogi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaikei, ŋo wet derereret ŋine Asu waneka more gekei, ŋine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaiki. ⁷ Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe wet dereretine sogi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eŋe Anutu ŋabakayake, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so eŋe maine ŋaŋaemaika.
⁸ Nei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, eŋane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

⁹ No ŋine siluŋ gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kotonjino gemaiko, yemo ŋine Asuŋo ramaika, ea wane rokop gemami. Nei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaika, eŋe eŋane ŋei binjek mi geake.
¹⁰ No Kristoŋo ŋinane kotonjino gemaiko, yemo ŋinane solanjine ea baŋ seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turuŋine, ŋo siluŋ Asu eaŋo yemo ŋinane gege ŋine ŋibonmaika, onoka wane ŋine Anutu wano koboboine bira ŋunge, ea wane. ¹¹ Anutu wane Asu oŋo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oŋo ŋinane kotonjino mere kito okanmaiko, yemo eŋe Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeŋo baŋ kotonjino Asuine gemaika, eŋane raki paki sola ŋine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma

wakone nebongi wisikae geake.

Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Nerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, nene sotaze wenen pamaike, eamo nei gege mageze sogine earo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. ¹³ No nene gege magenine sogine earo raki ea wane rokop geki, yemo nene bar seukkei. No nene Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik nene borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo nene bar wisika ka ge arikei. ¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuno kito qesin okanongi gemami, nei yewa ene Anutu wane gipolekounne. ¹⁵ Asu Anutuno nibone ge, earo qelit qeqe mi nibu okanmaike, so earo kaet mi ma wakone nibon okanmaike. Yale okan nuniakane tungo yemo Asuno nibuki, Anutu wane gipolekounne okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka nene Anutu arokka ramaine, "Magaze, magaze! ¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuno nenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, nene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. ¹⁷ Nene enane dokoine gemainane, nene bar Anutu wane mosop wane weleine nei nerep magukounne enane warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine okangene. So nene bar Kristorop wenen enane binjek Anutuno warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, nene Kristo wane wikile yewao wenen takotke desikeneo, nene bar enane qeli ewe zomine qelango enerop yaleka wenen gekene.

Bar Nado Nene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, nene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zomine qelangan nado tingo ma wakone neboniake, earop maine mi rokop osikene. ¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe

so qeli koto ma wakon onge, ene korop qomene din tanangan geki, Anutuno dokokounne tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami. ²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, ene korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enene simileenane mida, onoka wane no yemo Anutuno yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge no silun iwa wenen detke. ²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, ene edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeqe ea wane mulapko nene siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelangan mulap midaine yewao takotkekei. ²² Nene detmaine, Anutuno yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ene mo qei nneka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaikae, wikile yemo nerep maneno medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikae, ea wane rokop. ²³ Silun yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, nene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, nene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuno solaze ma siwotnongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeno wikile detmaine. ²⁴ Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane ene koso nebuqe, no nene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso nado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nei manjo yeye wele deinenjo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? ²⁵ No nene silun yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo nene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuno nei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesinjon okanmaikae. Nene mi detmaine, onoka wane menjenkaikene, ea wane Asu onjomka nenane Anutu menjenka

more, don sanep njeiŋo mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaike. ²⁷ Pakimo Anutu enje nei koto banem potki ketki ka okanmaike, oŋo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaike, onoka wane Asuŋo Anutu enjine njeikoune enjane Anutu menjen kamaike, so Anutu enjine simile ea mogare okanmaike.

²⁸ Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaike, yemo mainane, nei wet maep okanka okanmami, enje ma menan oniakane. Nei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. ²⁹ Anutuŋo njeiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa enje yaleka enjine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleŋo njelekoune loutne enjane keueno lewine kisageake. ³⁰ Eso Anutu enje nei alakan ma wesakonge, enje edora newanonge, so njeiwa edora newanonge, enje yaleka enjinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Enjinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, nei yewa enje yaleka enjine qeli ewe zonomine qelanan, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikŋo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manenjo Enjane Metonjine Mi Makokŋoniake

³¹ Anutuŋo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more njene daleo maine raikene? Anutuŋo kima okanŋon maikao, yemo maŋo njaba ŋoniake? ³² Enje yaleka enjine Gipole mi mawalukkake, silun njeneka korop sunka njebonge! Enje enjine Gipole sunka njebonge, wane enje yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine ban mi njeboniake me? ³³ Anutuŋo nei njerewekoune ma wesak njonge, enje maŋo dongo bira ŋoniake? Anutu oŋomka 'sotene midaine,' njedoramaike! ³⁴ Wane nei manenjo maine turunje njeboniakane done njedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo

Yesu enje wekuŋo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, enje Anutuŋo qesiŋ ŋoniakane olat okanmaike! ³⁵ Pakimo maŋo me onokakanjo Kristo wane wet maepkonjine maine mapok ŋoniake? Umatŋo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileŋo, me njengu kitoŋo, bodiŋo, me abon midaine gegenjo, me njene njeneŋo, me seu seuŋo? Ea Midakaka! ³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

"Genjane ra more njene kaiwe kiroleine seu seu wane njeto biraŋonmami, njene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan njonmami."

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo enje wet maep okan njongane, njene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine! ³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manenjo Kristo enjane wet maepkonjine maine mi mapok ŋoniake. Seu seuŋo, me kepe gegenjo, me aneloŋo, me qeli nei waom natne edo, me zonomŋo, iwa gemainerjo, me njado gekene eanjo, ³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo njine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano njine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea njine manenjo ban mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa njenane bijek, Kristo Yesu njenane Waomze enjane ra more okan njonge, ea njine mapokŋon lukeake.

9

Anutuŋo Yuda Nei Nerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Enjane Paulonjo Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane nei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Nanane wetne Asu Koboboineŋo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelanjane nolatmaikane, na isi mi njidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, ² na qom

borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda jei njerep magukopne ejane gomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenjem sotakne! ³ Ejane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano wakette paki, Kristo qelinjakalane eweke rap. ⁴ Eje Anutujo Yuda jei njerep ma wesake bira onge, ejane jei njerep magu. Eje ejine dokoina ebuke, so ejine geli ewe zonomine ejane wenen ebonge, ejane enjerep tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, ejane bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, ejane Anutu wane binjek don ea mawarekoi. ⁵ Eje Yuda njosa wili wilikopene njene ejane njine wakongoi, eso ejane tego ea njine Kristo ejane jei sola ma more wakonge. Onjo yeye kine kine korop geli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Eje Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane binjek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu ejane koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. ⁷ Me Abraham wane njosa wili wilikoune ejane koropka Anutu wane dokoina mi okangoi. Anutujo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, "Isak wane doko njosakoune edoka, banj wakon onbe, genjane binjek okanikei." ⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, njerep medep solanjoka Abraham wano wakongoi, ejane Anutu wane njerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turunjine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine njerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane njosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi. ⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, "Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na banj koso zinge

sariwe, Sara ejane medep mane banj mayake."

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere maguetne wekuka, njenane qerakze Isak. ¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino njine wakone, kine kine maine me gotkoina mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutujo Rebeka olale rake, ¹² "Medep suaine onjo njole nigatne ejane qelit qeake." Anutu ejane don yale raki, ere banj njado atiksipo wakon-goik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Na Yakop wane similenange, njole Esau wane baune wake."

¹⁴ Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Anutu ejane masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka. ¹⁵ Eje Mose olale rake, "Na jei mane lolonkawe ra, banj lolonj kakale, so jei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na banj wet pese okan kakale."

¹⁶ Ea yemo jei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano Parao iwa yale olatmaike, "Na kine iwa yale wane ge jei waom bira gangole, na genjane zonom ma qelanjane, ge nanjane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki enjet binjekne ranom sua ariki kepe banjem jei korop ejane desikei." ¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu ejane jei mane lolonkawe ra, lolonkayake, paki jei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Njano njine maneno banj iwa yale nolale rayake, "Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu ejane onoka wane jei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Jei manjo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?" ²⁰ Kimane, ge manjo silunj Anutu don maine mainge

olasikene? Gola qakatakno mamaine, eano nei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”²¹ Nei gola ma okanmaine, eje qakatak mayakane simileinejo ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo njine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, jo mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu eje okange. Eje enjine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikoi wane. Ea wane eje silu nejwa sot osi osi okankakoi, eje mo mataliongi mdakei wano njine, ebu seseonge. ²³ So eje qele ewe zomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone njenano qakki wake, njene wet pese kapkoune, njenano njine natne eje enjane qeli ewe zomine maikei wane mo ewekkoi. ²⁴ Eje njene nedan newanjon okanmai, Yuda nei enjane keuo njineka mida, qelan, Yuda njadino gemami, enjane keueno njine wenej edora newan njonge. ²⁵ Ea wane Hoseano buko iwa yale qeke,

“Nei njerep nanjane binjek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanjane nei njerep.’ Nei njereppa na enjane mi simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanjane wasekopne.’”²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘Njine nanjane nei njerep magu midaka,’ yewa eje ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Njine Anutu gegeinerop enjane gipon boraso koune.’”

²⁷ So Isaiano Israel enjane don iwa yale rake, “Israel nei njerep eje sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaik, yale okangei, jo silu etkemdenjoka ban menangei.

²⁸ Waom eje ban don raki goeki ikopka kepe banem nei turunjine ebon wareake.”²⁹ Ea yemo Isaiano don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko njosa natne qelinjonge ra, yemo njene Sodom welaine, qelan nei borikine enjane kop marat kanem rap, so njene Gomora welaine, qelan nei borikine enjane kop okanjem rap, so njene korop siukjem rap.”

Yuda Nei Eje Menage Koboe Okangeiwane Nanjaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelan nei eje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, jo mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi. ³¹ Pakiso Israel nei Anutuno ma wesake biraonge, eje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eje ea mi marat kakoi. ³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eje yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi. ³³ Ea wane Isaiano Kristo wane ra more don saenine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao nei njerep kieene ban lagulok warekei, jo nei mane eje detluk kayake, eje mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutuno Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei Eje Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na qomne kotinejo yemo nae nei njerep Yuda magukopne eje koso Anutuno ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na enjane Anutu menjenka

okanmaile! ² Eje zok manerop Anutu qelitrine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, ño Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eje siluñ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. ³ Eje Anutuño ñei koboboine qe enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eje enjene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eje edomka Anutuño ñei koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. ⁴ Kristoño ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane ñei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutuño Ñei Nerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Ñei mane eje ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, eje ban gege marat kayake.” ⁶ Ño mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge gonomka wetñoneño iwa yale misuk raikene. Maño qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. ⁷ “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maño qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enjano ñine iwenka sayakane. ⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osonono pamaike, pinono so koto ñono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don ñene ra okanmaine, yewa. ⁹ Ge pinoneño “Yesu eñe Waom” raikene, so Anutuño eñe seu seu ñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetñoneño detluk kaikeneo, Anutuño ge ban geuyake, ¹⁰ ñene wetzeno eje

detlukkanjem paki, menangene, Anutu wano koboine biranoniake, ñene pizenjo mali malipzane kine ra qelanannjem paki, menangene. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Ñei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje gamu mi marat kayake.” ¹² Iwa yemo ñei ñerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda ñei so qelan ñei, Yuda ñadino gemami, ñene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eñe ñei ñerep korop enjane Waom weku okanmaike, paki ñei ñerep diwawa edo enjane enjetine ora zazak okanmami, eje manerop mosopon okanmaike. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Ñei ñerep maño Waom wane enjetine ora okanmaike, eje ban menage geake.”

Israel Eñe Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴ Ño ñei ñerep eñe mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo eñe daleo enjetine maine orakei? Soe eñe don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea maneno mi ra qelanangi, eñe daleo maine desikei? ¹⁵ So don kisi rara ñei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe banjem ra qelanangei ma sarikei, enjane kieene yemo wekumane!” ¹⁶ Ño eñe siluñ don maine yewa ñei ñerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaianjo iwa yale rake, “Waom, ñenane don ea maño detlukke?” ¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereretño mali malip waranjaki sarikake, eso don detmaine, enjo yemo Kristo wano ñine sarimaike.

¹⁸ Ño siluñ na geson maile, ea eñe welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eñe mo detkoi, ea wane

Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike,

“Enjane aja donenane ukatnejo kepe banjem korop ari wareke, enjane donjo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel nei njerep enjane don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Enjane mo detlukkoi, ea wane Mosenjo alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na ban nei njerep yawwine magu wele mida, enjane ebuwe njine enjane det worik onikei, na ban nei njerep qela qelanjine ebuwe, nei njerep korop njine busu lelekei.”

²⁰ So Isaijo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

“Na mi zuanjane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nanjane dere qeson mi okangoi, enjane wakonongole.”

²¹ No Israel enjane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, aja bira wira so don qotkoina mai main nei njerep, enjane birakole.”

11

Israel Nei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutujo Nei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuwe

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutujo enjane Yuda nei njerep magukoune qelin onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel nejika, Abraham wane njaboine, Benyamin magu enjane tego njine. ² Anutujo enjane nei njerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, enjane mi qelinonge, njine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaijo Israel enjane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke,

³ “Waom, enjane genjane propet kopjone engu waremami, paki arata njone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo enjane nane more nekukei wane

ma zezen nanmami.” ⁴ Raki Anutujo don turunjine daleo mange? “Na nei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, enjane Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi menjenkakoi.”

⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu enjane nei njerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane enjane wet peseinane okange. ⁶ Enjane wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutujo nei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine enjane wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel nei enjane kine kine wele maratkaikai wane zuanjakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Nei magu nigatne Anutujo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. No nei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke. ⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutujo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane enjane naso iwao deeneno pore mi kaikei, me keteneno maine mi desikei.” ⁹ So Dawit jo rake,

“Enjane maine njara ne metpi, lenjane ebuwe, enjane maine kepo ket rasukei, enjane maine turunjine eboniake! ¹⁰ Enjane deene maine pilikeake, paki enjane maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, enjane njibak njibak naso banjem ge arikei.”

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda nei popkukoi, yewa enjane yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane enjane borikine makoi, ea wane mena menanjo qelanj nei, Yuda njadino gemami, enjane sarike, enjane Yuda nei ebuki enjane dere worik okangei wane. ¹² Yuda nei enjane borikinenjo kepe banjem nei enjane miti don wane riwe morian na wakonge, paki set

pelekenenjo yemo qelanj nei enano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, no gemage, Yuda nei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline banj wakoniake!

Anutuŋo Qelanj Nei Ebuke

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelanj nei njine don njidan maile, na qelanj nei enane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na banj uratanane batne okan-gale. ¹⁴ Na maine nae wenjem so-takkopne ma ewek onbe, ene njine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalanjine okangei, paki enano njine natne maine eweke more, menangei. ¹⁵ Anutuŋo Yuda nei qelinj ongi, yewanjo kepe banjem nei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda nei ebuyakeo, yemo banj daleo wako-niake? Ea yemo banj seu seuonjine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo enaneoka okan-maika. So eki mane wane njodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop enaneoka okanmaika. ¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno njine ea wane qoginenjo yewao takotkeki, qelanj nei ene oliwa ekiwa zikotno njine yale, wane iwa yemo njine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda nei enerop mamami. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, enane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Njine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Njine yemo eki qogine mane yale, njido eki njodine mi qesinj kamami, eki njodinenjo njine qesinj nunmaika.

¹⁹ No njine silunj banj rakei, “Welekatne, no silunj eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo njenane numa maika wane.” ²⁰ Iwa yemo

welekatne, ene rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, ene Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. No njine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane enane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetnjinenjo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turunjine yemo njine kaet njuniake.

²¹ Anutuŋo Yuda nei mi seseonge, ene eki qogine wele yale, ene banj sesenuniake, njine yale wetkemami me? ²² Iwao njene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi enano wakonge, no njine yemo sese njunge. Njine takotke more enane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan njuniake, no njine ea mi okangei, yemo njine yaleka banj rutupke, biranjungi ket warekei. ²³ So Yuda nei enane yemo, ene mali malip midaine gege, yewa qelinjka warekeiwo, yemo ene banj koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu ene mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. ²⁴ Qelanj nei njine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno njine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo njibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot njunge. Yuda nei ene yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu ene eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enane eki binjekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutuŋo Nei Korop Enane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, njine njanæ more njinnjine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda nei enane wet togonene yemo maine mida, no ea ene yale pawamanjki, banj qelanj nei zaleene wenenj Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet

togonene goeake. ²⁶ Yale waoken okane more, Israel nei korop eje ban zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nebu nebu nei ban Zion matko nine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane nabokoune enano nine ma biraki ari wareake. ²⁷ Na ejerop siwa siwap ban okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸ Yuda nei eje qelanj nei njinane rau paki, Anutu wane nabakoune okangoi, onoka wane eje don maine ea qelingoi, ea wane. No silun onoka wane Anutu enjine wet bonepinane eje enjine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso nabokoune enjane raki paki, yale okanonge. ²⁹ Anutu eje nei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okanmaike. ³⁰ No qelanj nei njine yemo alakanka Anutu anjaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo njine Anutu wano njine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda nei eje Anutu anjaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane. ³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane njine qom pese maratkakoi, no Yuda nei eje yemo iwa Anutu anjaine biramami, yemo eje yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikei wane, yale okangoi. ³² Anutu eje nei korop anja bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop eje sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namunjine i zok qeirop! Manjo enjane wetinane kine maine ra qelanjaniake? Manjo enjane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake? ³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike. “Manjo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Manjo

ewekki paki don numa maniake? ³⁵ Manjo yeye mane mo eje mange, wane eje koso turunjine mainge qolekayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop onjo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop enano njine sari waremaike, so enjane okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelanjanjo naso banjem payake banine! Weleka.

12

Nine Wet Solañine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa njenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa njine njidanbe, njine wet solañine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solañine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, enjane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenjine maine okankaikei. ² Gege magenjinejo kepe iwao nei miti midaine gemami, enjane tanik misuk gekei. Silun Anutu detkau, onjo kotonjino don sanjep okanjungi, wet dereretjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo njine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eje siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinjinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turunjine yemo wetjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutunjo mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinenjine ma wesake det nagukeyi.

⁴ Nene kebanze weku yewao piwitne piwitne kounne yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eje urata kine mane kine mane ma

okanmami. ⁵ Yalewaka, nene nei nrep loutne, kebanze yemo Kristo wano geturanjem weku lelemaike. So nene korop mane no mane geturan warenem piwitne piwitne eano keban weku yale okanmaike. ⁶ Anutu ene nenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane ene dereret kine kine nebonge, eano enine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane nene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanjongeo, yemo nene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene. ⁷ Qelit qege wane zonom pa nebonmaikeo, nene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa nebon maikeo, nene kito edanikene. ⁸ Nei nrep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa nebonmaikeo, nene yale okan onikene. Mane ene nei natne kito qesin okan oniakane wetke mage maikeo, yemo yabonka paki qesin oniake. Mane ene netne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo ene urata togogle mayake. Mane ene mauluk mauluk urata mayakeno, yemo ene wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea nadekkaikei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. ¹⁰ Nene wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukey wane sori soringo okanikei. ¹¹ Urata togogle maikei, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanine koropno Waom qelitine qekei. ¹² Tomaka gege eano warenungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, mene menen urata naso banjem ma arikey. ¹³ Kimakop nene abon midaine gemami ene ninano nene abon natne ebonikei, so nei

lobo sariu, nene matnine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi ningu kito okanikei, nei yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake. ¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, nene qesin one enerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, nene nei yewa qesinone enerop arokkei. ¹⁶ Ninjinane nunmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakop nene enane nuniakene. Ninjinane detpi misuk wawaine okaniakene, ketkele enerop kima okane more, urata maikenei.

¹⁷ Nei mane ene masi borikine okanungi, nene turunjine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniakene, eaka enane kaitko okangei. ¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nei korop enerop kima okane peamgo gekei. ¹⁹ Kimakopne, nene masi borikine okan nunbi, njidomka turunjine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinenjo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Sot mako makok yemo nonjo makokkale, nonjo ban turunjine mainge ebonikale, Waomno ramaike." ²⁰ Ea wane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Genane nabanone ene nara wane seukki, nara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, ban naba ea gamu suaine mayake." ²¹ Borikinenjo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiakene, ea wane turunjine yemo masi maine so koboboine eano borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Enane Bango Gekene

¹ Nei korop ene kepe ware ware enane bango geu paki, anjaene tewekkei. Onokawane

kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuŋo ma wakone, ea motke. ² Ea wane ŋei mane eŋe kepe ware ware eŋane don geki paki, Anutu wane don weneŋ qeake, ŋei mane yale okaniake, eŋe ea wane turuŋine mama ea maki kutino wayake. ³ Ŋei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eŋe ware ware eŋane mi kaeton okanmaike, ŋei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eŋane kaetŋone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eŋe baŋ mawalak ganiake. ⁴ Eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei, geŋone menage gekenane uratanone mamaike. No ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eŋane kaetganiake, onoka wane eŋane borikinane turuŋine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei, ea wane eŋe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ŋei borikine ma okanmami, eŋe turuŋine ebon okanmaike. ⁵ Ea wane, ŋine ŋei wawaine eŋane aŋaene tewekei, Anutuŋo busuinane turuŋine ŋiboniake, ea waneka mida, ŋinŋine wetŋineŋo ŋidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka ŋine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eŋe Anutuŋo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eŋe urataene ma okanmami. ⁷ Ea wane ŋine qoleonbi, eŋane birjek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongei wane raraine, eŋe takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eŋe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eŋe korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene

⁸ Ŋei mane wano ŋine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku

okanikei, yemo ŋine ŋidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eŋe ŋei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake. ⁹ Ra rokop donŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ŋei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ŋei mane wane toran abonŋine qomŋone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewaŋo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geŋonane simile ganmaike, yale waka ŋei kimaŋonane simile ganiake.” ¹⁰ Mane eŋe ŋei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eŋe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oŋo yemo ra rokop don korop teweckwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa ŋine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea ŋine mo detmami. Ŋine kuluo ŋine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaike. Nene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuŋo baŋ ŋebuki menanŋenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaike. ¹² Goŋ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane ŋine panaman wane abon ea qeligenjem paki, tebe ŋoron qelaŋango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei. ¹³ Nene nedomka numaze mauluke more, ŋei kaiwe qelaŋano gemami, eŋe yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelaŋ qeŋe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaŋ mado madoŋine mi okanikene, kawali qeŋe, me lia liak mi okanikene. ¹⁴ No Waom Yesu Kristo wano ŋine kawali wane abon eaŋo takotŋine okangi ma okorakei, paki solanŋine dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

14

Kimamonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, ejeka kima okan kaikei, nj dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk anja sorin okankaikei. ² Nei weku wane mali malipnjo raki, eje njara kine mane kine mane nemaik, nj nejwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eje yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaike. ³ Nei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, nj nejwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, enjane mi detki kesiake. Paki nejwa zagukka weku ne okanmaike, onjo nejwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaike, enjane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutu njoka nej ea mo wenenj make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. ⁴ Ge manjo, nej mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enjane Suaineineno desiake, eje maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So eje banj ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomnj eje qesinjaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Nei manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eanjo wele, nj natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki nej manenjo wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. ⁶ Nei mane eje kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. No mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane eje njara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaike. Mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmaike, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaike, paki

eje Anutu bakomine kitomaike. ⁷ Nenano njine manenjo enjineneka weku mi gemaik, njenano njine manenjo enjineneka weku mi seukmaike. ⁸ Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so njene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine. ⁹ Kristo eje seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eje wisikaune so seu seune njenane Waom okaniake. ¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimanjonane detnom ketkele okanmaike? Nene korop banj Anutu wane kaitko okoranjem, eje kineze mawakoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaik,

“Waomnj ramaik, na gege kine welaine, nej korop nanjane kaitko wawetene qekei, so nej korop eje banj nanjane Anutu raik.”

¹² Ea wane korop njenano njinenjo banj weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eanjo Kimamonane Wetne Mi Mataliake

¹³ Ea wane njene njedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eanjo kimanjone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waranjaki borikine mi mayake. ¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eanjo kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo njara kine kine mane onjomka diinerop mi okanmaike. No nej mane eje kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki silun neake, eje welekatne nej ea enjano dirop okaniake. ¹⁵ No ge kimanjonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine

eaŋo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge ŋara nekene eaŋo, ŋeiwa Kristoŋo eŋane ra seukke, eŋane wetine mi matali kayake! ¹⁶ Njine yeye wele ma gemami, ea ŋei natneŋo don wele ea, qotkoina orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei. ¹⁷ Njara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaike, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboineŋo ŋebonmaike. ¹⁸ So ŋei mane eŋe Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaike, yemo eŋe Anutuŋo ŋei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so ŋeiŋo weneŋ eŋane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane njene tanik manik maine waraŋ kaki, peam sari okanmaike, so kito qesiŋ okan nakukenane, ma togoleŋon okanmaike, ea wane korop naso baŋem wetze eaka more gekene. ²⁰ Onoka wane ge ŋara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Njara korop ea maine nenineka, ŋo na siluŋ ŋara mane newe pakiso, ŋei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so nanjane masi ea mi kopkemaikae ²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewanjo maki kimanjone baŋ rasuyake, ea misuk maikene.

²² Ea wane ge mali malipŋone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geŋonoka payake. Njane mane eŋe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineŋo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaikae, eŋe wet pese detmaikae! ²³ Njane eŋe kine kine ne okanmaikae, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eŋe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaikae,

onoka wane eŋe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaikae ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaikae.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okanjem Njane Natne Edo Norbi Menageake

¹ Njane mali malipze togole pamaikae, njedo ŋei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eŋe qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Njane njenzaneka simileze misuk desikene. ² Ea wane turuŋine yemo njene bonep bonep kimakopze eŋane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene. ³ Kristo eŋe eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eninaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaikae, ea wane kop okange, "Anutu, njeko liko liko okangangoi, njaiwa yewa eŋane njeko liko liko, eaŋo nanjane kutno wamaikae." ⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eŋe ea qekoi yemo njene miti wane kine kito njedangi detlukkenane. Paki eaŋo ma togoleŋone more, ma ewek njongi, kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. ⁵ So Anutu eŋe ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oŋo maine qesiŋjungi, njine Yesu Kristo wane rokopo, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, ⁶ paki njine korop maine aŋa weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristoŋo Yuda Njane So Qelaŋ Njane Weneŋ Qesiŋonge

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjineŋo mali malip okan naku gekei, Kristo eŋe yaleka Anutu wane geli ewe zonom qelaŋan wakoniakane njine njibuke. ⁸ Na njidanmaile, yemo

onoka wane Kristonjo Yuda nei enjane qelit nei okangi, eanjo kine geki wakonmaike, yemo Anutu eje qom pese welaine, paki, eje Anutu aso nabo binjek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange. ⁹ So eje yaleka qelanj nei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, eanjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Eso ea wane na banj qelanj enjane keueno genjane bakom kitokale, na banj enet kito genjane enetjone mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaike,

“Batne okanbi, qelanj nei njine, Anutu wane nei njerep Yuda magu enjerop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelanj nei korop, eje mawakau, nei njerep korop!”

¹² So Isaianjo koso ramaike,

“Yese wane komine mane banj sariake, eje banj nei waom birakaki, qelanj nei wareoniake, paki eje banj wetene enjano more gekei.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namun, onjo eje detlukka gekeiwane kotonjo oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo banj dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na nonjom wetnerjo mo more, kinenjine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaike, njine dereretjo korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. ¹⁵ No silun kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile.

Na wet qelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutu miti urata ea makalane more ninge.

¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei gewe paki, qelanj nei enjane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanjane edanmaile, yemo qelanj nei eje maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboinerjo ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake.

¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop wenerj urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristonjo na qesinjangi, nonjo qelanj nei iwenonbe, eje Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na anjanerjo so metenerjo urata makole. ¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke. ²⁰ Nanjane urata yemo naso banjem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, nei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. ²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papianjo don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike, “Nei yewa eje enjane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eje banj kaikei, so yewa eje mi detkoi, jo banj kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. ²³ Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo

kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike. ²⁴ Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne pesekei, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale. ²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane jei njerep yewa gemami, enjane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. ²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu enj Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane jei magu enjane keuo njine abonene midaine gemami, enj kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwanee, done mo au ma togolekoi. ²⁷ Enj edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. No silun enj so-taene pake, ea wane enj abonene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda jei enj kotoenane morian yewa qelan jei enj erop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelan jei enj yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda jei enj erop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. ²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, enj wesi suaine enjane ra geturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboineteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, banj arikale. ²⁹ Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asunjo wet waep njibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanjano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjenka more, nanjane gege uratanane mapik nanikei. ³¹ Mapiknane menjenkau, Anutunjo Yuda kepeo jei jei mali malipene midaine enjane meto maineka warenani-

ake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane jei njerep magu yewa gemami, enjane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, enj maine maikei, ea menjenkaikai. ³² Ea wane Anutunjo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na banj wet peserop njinano sarikale, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake. ³³ Anutu, njenane peam wane welaine, onjo njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Enj Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Enjane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, enj Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaike, enjane njidanmaile. ² Enj u lotkeki, njine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane jei njerep gemami, ea wane enj ma more ma suatkaikei, so enj njido qesinj kaikei wane njanjaeki, njine zonom natne maine qesinjkaikai. Onoka wane njerep ea enj jei njerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata jei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaikae ea etanbi. ⁴ Ere nanjane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menanj detore gemaile, so nonjoka weku Midakaka, qelago njine doku tau tau magu korop enj wenenj erane wet menanj detotmami. ⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewanj okanmami, enjano wenenj motpe arimaikae, ea wenenj edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus enjano arimaikae, jei weku enj Asia provins ea njine, onjo lewine Kristo detlukkake. ⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaikae, enj njinane urata togole zok make.

⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, Yuda nej agotkene, ere mulap urungo narop wenenj metkoi, ere aposolo enjane keueno enjetetne pamaike, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane njadeetno detkole.

⁸ Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatius wano arimaike, nanjane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaike. ⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaike, njenane urata nej kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, enjano wenenj motmaile. ¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne wenenj motmaile, enjane Kristo wane nej wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem giekoune enjano arimaike. ¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, enjane Yuda nej kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem giekoune enjane wenenj motmaile.

¹² Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaike, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, enjane Waom wane urata zok manerop make, enjano wenenj motmaile. ¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaike, enjane nej maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaike. So enjane nagaine, enjane na enjane gipole yale bororom okannange. ¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene enjerop gemami enjano arimaike. ¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpasi so Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjerop wenenj korop gemami, njinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaike.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom enjane lulu zam zam okan nagukei.

Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop njinano motpi sari waremaike.

Miti Nei Isisine Enjane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin njunmaile, njine nej natne njinano gepok mapok don okanbi, njinano pori porip wakoniake, so nej natne mali malipene ma qororongei, nej yewa enjane diam seleleine maikei, enjane miti don kito njibongoi, yewa njabakau paki, wetnjine mau siukeakane, enjane kakakone kaet arikei. ¹⁸ Nei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, enjane Kristo njenane Waomze enjane qelidine mi qe okanmami, enjane enjane solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Enjane donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, nej maine isione enjane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. ¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, nej njerep koropno detwarekoi, ea wane na njinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na njido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomnjine ewekeake, njane kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomnjine umareake, ea misuk desikei. ²⁰ Paki Anutu njenane peamzane welaine, onjane mi azongji Satan ban njinane kienjinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopmo njinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nanjane urata nej kimane, enjane oi bakomine njinano motki sarimaike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda nej agokopne, enjane yaleka oi bakomene njinano motpi sarimaike.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane anjao njine detpe paki, qemailenjo doku tau tau oi bakom okanjune more njibonmaile.

²³ Nanjane ware ware Gaius, enjane matko doku tau tau magu enjane lewanj okanmami, enjane oi

bakom okan nune more motki sarimaiké. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so nenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more nebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo korop njinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Menjenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ Nene Anutu enetine ora mawakanem! Ene qesinŋune more ma togoleŋungi mali malipŋino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike, ²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanane motkoi pamaiké, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranem sua ariki, kepe banem nej nrep magune magune ge arimami, ene korop detwarekoi, ea wane ene korop maine detluk kaiké, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu ene weku, ene enineka dereret korop. Enano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banem naso banem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Enjane Qeke

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² njeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, njinane qemaite, njine korop Anutu wane nei njerep koboboine njidorake, njine enjane binjek okane Kristo Yesurop wenen gemami, njine so nei njerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, enje bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjane waom so njenane wenenj.

³ Anutu njenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo enjano njine wet pesek so peamŋo njinano pa wareake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso banjem njinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu enje Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek njibonge eawane. ⁵ Njine Kristo Yesurop wenenj qeturanj nagukoi, yewao njine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikei wane numaine korop. ⁶ Eso Kristo wane don njidangone, ea yaleka njinane koto njino ketki togogole malip kakoi. ⁷ Ea wane njine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto njinane morian wane mane mi njanjekei, midakaka. ⁸ Yesu Kristo onjom banj ma togole njungi njine togogole ge mageu naso njine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so ⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, onjo njidora newan njunge, yemo enjine Gipole Yesu

Kristo, njenane Waom, enjerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko wet qelot don njidanmaile, eawane njine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu njino wiri wiri mi wako-niake. Njine korop qeturageu dereret njine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei. ¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego enjano njine nei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, njinane keu njino njaba njaba pamaike. ¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: Njinano njine nei weku weku enje don mane mane ramami. Mane enje ramaike, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane enje ramaike, “Na Apolos wane.” me mane enje ramaike, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane enje ramaike, “Na Kristo wane.” ¹³ Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo njinane ra more kibego geu seukke me? Me njine Paulo wane enjetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menanjmaike, yemo iwa yale wane, na njinano njine nei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. ¹⁵ Manenjo iwa yale maine mi rayake, enje nanjane enjetko doku tauke. ¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego enje welekatne doku tau ongole, ŋo ea wane njadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. ¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe nei dereretko njine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eanjo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Enje Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo nejwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi

qelanjine okan okanmai. No Anutuño nebu menan njonge njene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. ¹⁹ Eawane Mitijo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na nei dereret enerop, enjane dereretene mapap kaikale, so nei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne enjane wetene ma siukkale.”

²⁰ No nei dereretene suaine enjane diao arieki? Nei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, enjane diao arieki? Me kepe iwa wane nei sorin borin gorop gemami, enjane diao arieki? Anutuño sikan njonmai yemo kepe iwa wane nei enjane dereret qelanjine, ea mo wele midaine.

²¹ Anutu enjane dereret inane masi yale maki kepe nei enjane qelan qe more enjane wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu enjane mo rake, njene kisi mayakatne njidanmaine ea “qelan don ramami,” det lukkamami nei yewa korop Anutuño ebu okan maike. ²² Yuda nei enjane masi togole maki kau qelananiakane sorin gemami, eso Grik nei enjane dereret marat kaikei wane zuanmami. ²³ Eso njedo yemo ramaine, Kristo enjane kibego seukke ea welerop, no don yewaño geki Yuda nei enjane dereret borike, no Grik nei edo detpi qelan don, wele midaine.okange.

²⁴ No nei Anutuño njedora newan njonge, Yuda nei so Grik nei, njene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku enjane Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. ²⁵ Welekatne, Anutu wane qelan rau, qelanjine enjane qeinge more nei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine enjane qeinge zonomine togogle okane nei enjane zonom yuan kamaike.

²⁶ Kimakopne, njene iwa desikei, njene daleo geu Anutuño njidora

newan njunge? Njanane keu njino njene nei loutneño kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me nei loutneño zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me nei loutneño enjane enerop mi gekoi, midakaka!

²⁷ Anutuño ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe nei enjane “qelanjine” rau mo don yewaño nei dereret korop, enjane gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuño nei njerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe nei enjane “set pelek” rau mo don yewaño nei zonomene kakapa enjane zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. ²⁸ Nei njerep diawa Anutuño enjane binjek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe nei rau yauine so ketkele, nei njerep eaka, Anutuño biraongi enjane binjek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe nei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. ²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, nei manenjo Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake.

³⁰ No Anutuño yemo nebu teba njongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuño Kristo njene dereret zane kine birakake, enjane ra more njene Anutu wano bira njongi njene Anutu wane nei njerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine njene sot korop gekone, no naso iwao siwot njone more biraongi, sot midaine gekene.

³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneño iwa yale ramaike, “Mane enjane mawa naguwe ra Anutuño daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Paulonjo Edange

¹ Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea njidanikalane njinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi njidangole. ² Na njinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe

niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, ejeka weku detka kalane wetkekole. ³ Eso na njinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. ⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanane njidangole, ea na nei dereretko njine mi ma more njidangole, so wet njine maingeu paki nanjane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan njungole. ⁵ Ea wane njinane wetjo nei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asujo Dereret Nebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, nei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretne midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami ejane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake. ⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanki pa sake, Anutu eje mo njenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao bijek qeke. ⁸ Kepe iwa wane nei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine denjo mi kakaine, me ketjo mi dereretne, me nei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo nei korop Anutu wetjo gotka lukka more ejane detpi wele lele okanmaike, nei yewa ejane bijek ebonge.”

¹⁰ No njene yemo Anutu ejine san qabuine kine ejine Asuinejo

ra wakone njedange, Asujo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeijop ea yaleka kamaike. ¹¹ Ma nejio nei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Nei wane eje ejine wetino metmaike, onjomka ejane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka nei manejo Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuinejo ka weku Anutu ejine wetinane kine korop det wareake. ¹² Nene Asu pa nebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo nei enano njine mi makone, njene Anutujo Asuine nebongi makone, ea yemo Anutujo njene kine kine korop nebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan njonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane njene kepe nei dereretko njine don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Nene Asujo dereret nebonmaike, paki, njene don wele ea wane kine ra qelanane more nei Asurop gemami, eje edanmaine. ¹⁴ Nei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu enano njine bakom sarimaikae, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane nei yaline eje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelan kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelan don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop njoku dereretne okanmaike. ¹⁵ Nei Asurop eje yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, no nei Asu midainejo nei Asurop ejane kine maine mi desiake, njanjeyake. ¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike,

“Manjo Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Manjo eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

Nene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit Nei Eje Doku

Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na jei Asurop eje don edangole, yale njine don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo njine kepe iwa wane jei Asu midaine eda edane yale njine Kristo wane jei njerep medep okanbi njidangole. ² Na njamuka gume njungole, njara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka njine njara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. ³ Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane jei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, eajo kine qe wakonmaike, yemo njine kepe iwa wane jei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. ⁴ Ea wane, jei mane eje ramaike, “Na Paulo wane jei,” eso mane eje ramaike, “Na Apolos wane jei,” njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine jei yauwine yale gekei me?

Anutuño Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, Enjaneke Raikene

⁵ Apolos eje ma? No Paulo na ma? Njere Anutu wane qelit nejika, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, njere Anutuño urata njeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote. ⁶ Na waet ebotkole, no Apolosno njara wele ware more doku qakonge, no Anutuño mosop kaki wele wakonge. ⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke enjane, me njara wele ware more doku qakkake, enjane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku enjaneke raikene. ⁸ Waet ebotmaike, jei yewa so njara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, jei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuño ban urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake.

⁹ Njere urata mama nejino Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo onjom ma wakonnjunge.

Gerepño Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake

¹⁰ Anutuño wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welenjo simen bosinj birawe ketke. Pakimo jei manenjo simen bosinj ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Jei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, eje kauluke detluk nagu more maikei.

¹¹ Anutuño simen bosinj weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more jei manenjo koso bosinj peleline mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike. ¹² Jei natnenjo ban gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suainenjo bosinj ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me natnenjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnenjo mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine. ¹³ Yemo jei mat mama enjane kine ban njado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepño lawe more jei urata mama enjane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewanjo ban urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene. ¹⁴ Jei simen bosinj yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepño ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata jei yewa eje ban gege togon so lewine mayake. ¹⁵ No mane eje mat urataine make ea gerepño ze wareki midayakeo, eje urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No jei enjine yemo silun ban sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko njine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, no lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuño koto njino gemaiké,

ea njine mo detmami! ¹⁷ Yalinane jei mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuno jei yewa eje yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

Nei Mane Enjetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Nei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, jei mane njinane keuo njine eje kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinejo, “Na jei dereretne wenenj,” yale wetkeakeo, eje mipekpa dereret ea qelige more jei qelan okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. ¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelan masi okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papianjo iwa yale ramaike, “Waom eje jei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea eje koso Waomjo maingeki enjene edot okanmaike.” ²⁰ So Anutu wane Papianjo mane iwa yale ramaike! “Waom eje kepe jei dereret enerop enjane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okanmaike.” ²¹ Ea wane, mane eje jei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Njine njindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaike, ea korop mapit njune more Waomjo motke. ²² Iwa yale wenenj, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, me kine kine ban njado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop njinane mali malip mapit kayakane binjek Waomjo motke. ²³ Eso njine yemo Kristo wane binjek, jo Kristo eje Anutu wane binjek.

4

Waom Eje Kisi Mayakatne Rara Enjane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Njine njerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata jei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. ² Ware ware eje koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. ³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, njido me jei magu natnejo nanjane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na nonjom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. ⁴ Na wetne ululunj pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, jo silun na yale rawe enjo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaike, na nonjom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom onjom nanjane kinene ma wakoniake. ⁵ Ea wane njine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine silun kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom onjom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa ban qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So jei enjane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuno jei korop rokopena detongi paki ea wane kop ban jei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti Nei Eje Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesinka more nae so Apolos njetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine njerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane jei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei. ⁷ Ge manjo, jei yuanone more suaine gekenane

ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuŋo mi ginge me? No ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Njine wetjinerjo mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi njan̄aemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo abon morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo nej waomka okan waremaine, ŋo aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne nej waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenen nej waom okanjem rap me? ⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuŋo Aposolo njene nej sinoine yaline qelan nej enjane keuo biran̄one yale okanmaike, njene nej yauine seuseu wane binjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biran̄onge, pakimo, kepe banjem nej korop, so anjelo enjane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine. ¹⁰ Njine wetjinerjo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, nej qelan̄ine okanmami, ŋo njine Kristo wano takotkenjem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Njine setjine pelelekatne, ŋo njenze yemo zonomze togogle! Nene enjet binjekzerop, ŋo njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. ¹¹ Nene njara zane seukkone ŋo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenjo sererekmaike, njene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali qetali okan njonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. ¹² Nene njenze qesin̄ nagukenane metezerjo urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik njonbi njene qesin̄one more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okan̄jonbi njene turunjene

gelin̄ okanmaine. ¹³ Eje don borikine njedanbi, njene kimao don pelekeine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banjem enjane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene nej korop enjane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magenjem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Na don iwa njinane gemaile, ea mo detpi gamu njuniakane midakaka! Njine nanjane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetjine kito wirike njidanmaile. ¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne njine diam gege kop njine anjelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo silun njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. No silun njine magakopnjine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo njinane gege njinerjo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile. ¹⁶ Pakimo nonjo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile. ¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanjane medep maepne, na enjane zok nan okanmaike so enje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Onjo ban wetjine qe wirike more nonjo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

¹⁸ Njinano njine natne wawainen-erop enje Paulo mi sari njoniake nanjane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. ¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomjo detki mi azongji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, enje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denenjoka kine ma wakonikale. ²⁰ Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donnjoka raki ra wane binjek, ea midakaka. Eje zonom so togole togoleo kine

wakon okanmaike. ²¹ Pakimo njine nanane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madonjine Wakone Pake

¹ Njinane keu njino borikine mado madonjine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelan enjano mi wako wakone. Nei manerjo magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik. ² Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nej masi ea okange enj qelinjkau rap me? ³ Na solanerjo abaran gewe paki asunerjo mo njinano lotke, nej mado madonjine okange, enjane don keu njino nonjom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. ⁴ Njine Waomze Yesu wane enjetko wekuoka geturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asunerjo njinerop wenerj mesikene. ⁵ Pakimo njine nej yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjaine yemo ban gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me? ⁷ Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Njenane Lama

sesenone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. ⁸ Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelinj ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Nonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nej wa bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enjerep kine kine ne amanagu so wenerj misuk gekei. ¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelan nej korop bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalan okane nej natne enjane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qelinj warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelan nej njerep iwa qelinj warekei wane mi okaneso, no enjane masi tanik qotkoine qelinj kaulukei. ¹¹ Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nej mane enj “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, no enj bailalan okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nej mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me enj nej mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine nej yaline qelinjkau paki enjerep njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea nanane urata wane nej qelan njadine gemami, enjane sot don nonjo raikale me? Njine njinjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami enjane sot don mi raikale me? ¹³ Nei qelan njadino gemami, enjane sot don yemo ban Anutunjo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Njine nej

borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake.”

6

*Doku Tautau Manejo Kimaine
Mane Qelan Ejano Dongo Misuk
Birakayake*

¹ Ninane keuo njine jei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, eje miti jei njetne ejano ari don mi rara, eje ware ware qelanjine ejano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik.

² Anutu wane sigi rara jei nedo gemage kepe banjem jei korop ejane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banjem jei korop ejane don njido rakokkeiwane pamaik, njinjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? ³ Nedo Naso Suaino ajelo ejane don ban rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Nene ejane don ban rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelan edo maine mi rakokkei. ⁴ Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yauwine mane wakonmaik

njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari jei qelanjine enjetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaik ejano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me? ⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamununiake. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret jei mane mi gemaik me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi ejano ma ariu onjo ra koboe njibongirap. ⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, njo njine jei kima mane eje kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo eje jei mali malipene midaine ejane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanjmaik.

⁷ Njine don sotnjine kima njidomka qelan masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu eje masi borikine maine okannjunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu eje kine kine njine kobu maine maurap? ⁸ Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, jei yauwine njoku midakaka, silun miti dereret kimakopnjine wenen yale okanon okanmami.

⁹ Borikine mamajo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaik. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjinejo misuk isinagukei. Jei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine ejane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me jei njanowekopene qelinone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me jei natne nejijoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami, ¹⁰ me jei kobu mama, me wetjo jei ejane abonj kine kine enane bailalanjine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelan qege, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me jei engu matali one mat kito barake abonj kine kine kobu ma okanmami, jei yaline korop eje Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei. ¹¹ Njinanajine jei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, njo iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma qelanjane Anutu ejine bijek njibuke. Njine mo jei koboboine enjet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asunjo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okannjunge.

Solazenjo Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Jei natne eje iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, njo silun

yeye kine kine korop yewano ge maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, no yeye natnejo ge nei waom okan gangi enane qelit qeqe yemo mayakatne midakaka! ¹³ Welekatne, nei natne ramami, “Nara osomno qom wane binjek, no qomno nara osom wane binjek.” No ban gemage, Anutuno eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalan mama wane binjek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane binjek. No Waomno yemo sola wane welaine. ¹⁴ Njine maine misuk niget njuniake, Anutu no Waom Jesu seu seuonine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka njene ban ejine zonominejo ma wisikae njoniake.

¹⁵ Njine solanjine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalan mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka! ¹⁶ No njine qelan geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip njerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea ene sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino njire wenip njerep mane enjerop qeturanbit paki ere solanjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “Nao njanom ere etkenjo weku okane gekeik.” Njine wawaine makei, nao njanom matalimami. ¹⁷ No mane ene onjomka Waom wano makatakki ere asuno weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Njine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane ene borikine natne korop mayake ene solaine tewino okanmaike. No wenip yaup qazan mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenen matali

kayake. ¹⁹ Njine solanjine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Ene sola njinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuno more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku onjo welaine ²⁰ Njine mo Anutu ene lewine kakapa suaine yewano qolenjonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotonjinejo Anutu enjetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Nao Njanom Enane Don

¹ Njine kibi more nine don wane geson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Nei mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, ² no silun borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nei bonep bonep ene njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep bonep ene yalewaka naone mayake. ³ So nei ene solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep ene yaleka, solaine njane mi mawaluke maniake. ⁴ Njerep onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikae, midaka, nejino wenen gemaikae, rokop yalewaka nei onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikae, njerepno wenen gemaikae. ⁵ Ea wane nao njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menjemenjen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bango motpi paki tau qe more menjenkaikae. Qoeke koso solanjine qeturanjei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanaka okane solanjine mi mauluke warekau Satanjo yewao takotke more liweknjuniake.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wet-peseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole

ɲibone more mi ramaile. ⁷ Nanane simile yemo ɲei ɲerep korop ɲine na gemaile yale geurap. No siluɲ ɲei bonep bonep eɲe Anutuɲo wet maep okane ebonge, ɲei mane eɲe ɲerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, ɲo mane eɲe ɲao ɲanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, eɲe earop geki menageake.

Nei Qaluwit, Mala So ɲao ɲanom Eɲane Don

⁸ ɲei qaluwit so ɲerep natawen so ɲerep mala eɲane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, eɲe na gemaile yale okane ɲao ɲanom midaine geu menageake. ⁹ No eɲe kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo eɲe siluɲ ɲao ɲanom gorop okane geki. ɲaorop ɲanom gorop okane more gege yewaɲo mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan wane qom ɲine zok riweake.

¹⁰ No ɲao ɲanom ɲinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, ɲerep mane eɲe ɲaone misuk qeliɲka ariake. ¹¹ Me ɲaone mo qeliɲka ariake, yaup ɲei midaine geake. Me midao yemo eɲe koso ɲaonano ariki kima okane geki. Eso ɲei eɲe yaleka ɲanomine misuk qeliɲkayake.

ɲao ɲanom Amego Gege Wane Don

¹² ɲao ɲanom natne ɲinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. ɲao ɲanom sogine qelan geu paki so ɲei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, ɲei ea eɲe ɲanomine qelan geake, eso ɲerep yewaɲo ɲei waerop geakane kaki eɲe misuk qeliɲkayake. ¹³ Me doku tautau ɲerep mane yalewaka eɲe ɲaune qelan geake, eso ɲei yewaɲo ɲereppaerop geakane kayake, eɲe misuk qeliɲkayake. ¹⁴ Onokawane ɲaone

ɲei qelan eɲe ɲanomine doku tautau wane mosop ɲo eɲano mo wake, so ɲanomine ɲerep qelan eɲano ɲaone doku tautau wane mosopɲo mo eɲano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene eɲe mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra eɲane dokoene eɲe qelan geurap. ¹⁵ No ɲei qelan maneno ɲanomine doku tautau ɲerep yewa qelanɲo qeliɲkawe ra maine qeliɲ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimanjine yewa ɲaone me ɲanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuɲo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane ɲedora newan ɲonge. ¹⁶ ɲerep; ge ɲaonone miti numao waraɲ kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? ɲei, ge ɲanomɲone miti numao waraɲkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Eɲe Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ No midao yemo mane eɲe Waomɲo urata ra mange so mane eɲe gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuɲo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat baɲem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. ¹⁸ ɲei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuɲo ora newankake, eɲe yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. No ɲei mane eɲe yaup geki Anutuɲo ora newankake, eɲe yaup gekeo, yemo eɲe solaine peitne misuk kitasiake. ¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewaɲo wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewaɲo wele. ²⁰ Mane eɲe urata mane ma geki Anutuɲo ora newankakeo, eɲe

urata yewaoka ma geake. ²¹ Ge qelit qe qe genom, Anutuño gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qe qe urata yewa yeine qeliŋgenane numaine wakon maikeo, siluŋ qeligenom. ²² Mane eŋe qelit qe qe ŋei mane eŋane urata ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, eŋe Waom wane ŋei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eŋe yaup geki Waomño ora newan kake eŋe Kristo wane qelit ŋei okanmaike. ²³ Njine Anutu eŋe lewine kakapa suaineño sotŋine qekok nungane ŋei eŋane borikinane mulapko qelit qe qe misuk okane gekei. ²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane eŋe alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Njerep Natewen Eŋane Don

²⁵ Natewen qaluwit eŋane yemo na Waom wano njine eŋane don mane mi ma gemaile. No siluŋ nae wetnoŋjine don njidanbe. Waomño wetpesek okan nangi aŋa tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaikei.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo ŋei eŋe njerep midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake. ²⁷ Ge njerep biŋekjone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qeliŋkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge njerep maikenane misuk desikene. ²⁸ No ge njerep mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerep natewen mane eŋe ŋei maki eaño borikine mi okaniake. No ŋei njerep eŋe ŋao ŋanom okanikeiwo yemo siluŋ kepe iwa wane umat suaine baŋ kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewaño njinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaile, ea wane ŋei ŋanom gorop ge okanmami, njine geu gegenjineño ŋanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, ŋei yewa njine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, ŋei yewa njine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aboŋ kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, ŋei yewa njine geu aboŋ morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³¹ So kepe wane aboŋ kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, ŋei yewa njine geu kepe wane aboŋ kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaile, eŋe yalineka mi pa ariake eŋe siuke mida leleake.

³² Na njine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Njerep midaine ŋei yewaño Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom ŋo detki menageakane rayake. ³³ No ŋei ŋanom gorop eŋe yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo ŋanomineño detki eŋane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. ³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso njerep ŋaone midaine me natewen mane eŋe yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. No njerep mane ŋaoneropño yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeoŋine ea wane dereret okaniake. Naunoŋo detki eŋane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo njinŋine gesiŋunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikŋunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret njine qeturageu Waom

wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret njine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So jei mane so njerep binjekine raumo, njerep so jei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menanmaike. Ban jei yewa njerep wane siminkaki so eje maine njanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. ³⁷ No jei mane eje wetinenjo iwayale ra togoleake, njerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, eje eweke more galuwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. ³⁸ Ea wane jei mane eje njanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso jei mane eje njanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menan lukeake.

Njerep Mala Enjane Don

³⁹ Njerep mane eje nj Boone gelineka more koso jei mane misuk mayake, eso eje nj Boone seukmaikeo, yemo eje koso jei mane mayakane similekaki eje maine mayake. So eje yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. ⁴⁰ No nanane wet yemo njerep eje yaup gemaikale yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonjine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane njene mi njanmaine, njene koropjo kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more eje rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo

wetjo malip nagu more togolenjem paki, jei wele okane gekene.

² Mane eje dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, jei yewa eje dereret wele mi pa man maikale. ³ No mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutuno eje detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane njara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane njene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eje yeye wele mida, eje onja onja tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikale, iwa njene detkamaine.

⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eje “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banjem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne.

⁶ No njenane yemo Anutu wekuno ge njebonmaikale, eje Magaze. Enanonjine yeye kine kine korop wakan ware pamaikale, so njene enjaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge njebonmaikale, Yesu Kristo, enjane anjaineno raki njene so yeye kine kine korop wakan warekone, so njene enjane ramore gekene.

⁷ No silun jei natnenjo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso jei natne yalineno “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa eje yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eje njara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu njara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanjani ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaikale. ⁸ Njara soepjo tebanjone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranjoniale. No njene njara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enjetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiale. No njene njara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enjetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Njine kaulukkei, jei wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinejo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, jo kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmai, eje wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei. ¹⁰ Ge jei bile sorin borinjone wenenjo ari lopio wane urumgo njara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanone mane eje miti mali malipine ewekine, eje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane njara soep neake me? ¹¹ Eso genane sorin borin njonenjo jei kimanone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmai, Kristono enjane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaik. ¹² Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikei. ¹³ Ea wane mo njara soepjo maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane njara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo enjane aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, njenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me? ² Na natne enjane aposolo mi mane ge okanmai, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmai. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

³ Jei natne nanjane njade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmai. ⁴ Natne njene njinano njine miti

urata wane njara me doku mi nekenane rawet njongoi ⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekone so Petoro enjane njanowekopene enjerop wenenj miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne njene yemo njerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra njebongoi me? ⁶ Me na so Barnabas, njetoka metesenjo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra njebongoi me? ⁷ Ma jei jo kawali wane urata maki paki koso onjomka njaraime marat kayake? Mida! Manjo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me manjo lama wareone geki paki, koso njamuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa jei dereret mogare nae wetkonjine ra wakonmai me? Rara Togon numa yewanjo don weku yewaka mi ramaik me? ⁹ Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, "Bulamakaunjo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge anjane misuk mawon gekene, eje urata wane njara maine nemaik." Pakimo Anutunjo don iwa ea bulamakau enjane wetke rake me? ¹⁰ Me enjane njene wenenj dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere gemaik, jei yewa enjane wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaik, eso njara wele menangi mamaik jei yewa enjane neakane wetke more mamaik. ¹¹ Njine miti urata njinano ma more waet keunjino dukkone, ea wane turunjine njine solawane qesi qesinj kine kine njebonbi rap onokawane, njinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eanjo maine mi okangirap me? ¹² Natne enjane njinano njine njara abonj mau, urata jei sogine njene aposolo wenenj mamaine mi pamaik me?

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewanjo Wetpese Donine Okange

No nene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lenkaikenane ranem paki njinano njine njara abonj maikenane raraine yewa waluke more siluŋ yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. ¹³ Bakom Urumgo urata ma okanmami, eŋe Bakom Urumgo njine njara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eŋe aratao njine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa njine mi det okanmami me? ¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama ŋei eŋe miti urataineŋo sola wane qesin yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomŋo rake.

¹⁵ No siluŋ na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me njido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesin zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manerjo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea manerjo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake. ¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. No na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomŋo daleo okan nangirap? ¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom oŋom miti wane njetne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki ŋei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewarjo mo uratanane lewine

okanmaike.

Paulo Eŋe Ŋei Kine Eŋane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na ŋei keuo njine, ŋei mane wane qelit mama midaka. No siluŋ na nonjomka rawe paki ŋei korop eŋane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, ŋei loutneŋo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile. ²⁰ Yuda ŋei eŋano gewe paki Yuda ŋei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda ŋeiŋo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, eŋerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, eŋane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit qewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, ŋo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. ²¹ Qelaŋ miti midaine Mose wane Numa njadino ge okanmami, eŋano gewe paki qelaŋ Numa njadino ge okanmami, eŋane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelaŋ miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine eŋane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, eŋane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. ²² Miti ŋei zonomene pelekakatne eŋane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatnerjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Ŋei kine kine edo menangei wane eŋane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. ²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiŋo wakone ariakane, pakimo na nonjom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze ŋei natne eŋerop wenen maikale.

*Togogoleka Biririk Mage
Lewine Maikene*

²⁴ Bat sobenjo nei loutnejo biririkkei. No siluŋ enano nine nei wekuŋo alakane soben qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. Nine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo nine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikeni. ²⁵ Biririk biririk wane neine ene onaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Ene kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. No nedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. ²⁶ Na nonjom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali gekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaile. ²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maikeni. Na nei miti ra edane gemaŋe nae uratanane weleine mi wako-niakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

*Asuŋo Israel Nei Kepe Keuo
Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi*

¹ Kimakopne na nabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine njanækei wane wetke nibonbe detpi. Ene korop kezonjo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. ² Eso Mose wane nejikoune okanikei wane rau paki ene korop kezon so kiwet no miti dokuene leleki taukoi. ³ So ene korop Waom wane Asuŋo nara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. ⁴ So korop ene Asuŋo doku mawakone ebongi, ene yewaka weku ne arikoi. Ene Asu wane wesi enjerop wenen arikoi, wesi yewa nine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo

Kristo okanmaikeni. ⁵ Ene kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, no siluŋ Anutu ene tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki enane keuo nine nei njerop wele korop dere worik one qelinongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

*Israel Nei Enane Masi Wakonge
Ea Giremze Okanmaikeni*

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop enano wakonge, yewaŋo nenane giremze okangi nedanmaikane nene kanem paki ene okangoi yale wetzenjo borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. ⁷ Me enano nine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk menen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaikeni: “Nei njerop pese ket mere nara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more enet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu enaŋo wet siuk okanonge.” ⁸ Nene wenip yau yaup enano nine natnenjo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Enano nine natne ene yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka nei njerop 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi. ⁹ Nine enano nine natnenjo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Enano nine natne ene yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi. ¹⁰ Me nine enano nine natnenjo Anutu sorinkakoi, no nine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikeni. Enano nine natne ene yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anelonjo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa nabokopze enano wakonge, ea yemo natne enane qaka okanmaikeni, ea wenen desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine nenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, *nei* mane *eje* *enjanane* *detki* *togogole* *okan* *okanmaike*, *eje* *peleke* *ket* *qeakane* *kauluke* *geake*. ¹³ *Ninano* *liwe* *liwek* *natne* *wakonge*, *ea* *mo* *njinjine* *zonom* *so* *dereret* *njanane* *kouno* *wakonge*, *nei* *natne* *enano* *liwe* *liwek* *wakon* *okanmaike*, *yewaka* *njanano* *wakone* *sake*. *Ea* *wane* *nene* *Anutu* *maine* *detluk* *kaikene*, *pakimo* *eje* *liwe* *liwek* *yewa* *ma* *ewekki* *zonom* *njanane* *rokop* *yewa* *yuane* *more* *mi* *liwek* *njuniake*. *Midakaka!* *Liwe* *liwek* *njanano* *wakoniake*, *ban* *Anutu* *numaine* *ma* *njibone* *more* *qesin* *njungi* *nine* *maine* *togolekei*.

Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Wenen Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ *Ea* *wane* *kima* *maepkopne*, *nine* *lopio* *isisine* *enane* *tanik* *manik* *yewa* *nadekkau* *paki* *yeine* *qelige* *gekei*. ¹⁵ *Nine* *wetjinerop*, *miti* *dereret* *gemami* *wane* *don* *iwa* *nidanbe* *detlukeu*. ¹⁶ *Laseo* *wain* *mosopkake*, *ea* *wane* *nene* *Anutu* *menjenkanjem* *mosopkaki* *nenjem* *paki*, *Kristo* *wane* *wenjem* *gorop* *tako* *rakot* *okan* *okanmaine*. *So* *nene* *bret* *mapok* *okanmaine*, *naso* *yewao* *ne* *more*, *Kristo* *wane* *sola* *bikum* *gorop* *tako* *rakot* *okan* *okanmaine*. ¹⁷ *Bret* *wekuku* *nei* *njerep* *magu* *suaineno* *bret* *weku* *ne* *more* *qeturan* *njongi* *kima* *magu* *weku* *okane* *ge* *okanmaine*.

¹⁸ *Nine* *Israel* *nei* *enane* *kineene* *detlukkeu*, *eje* *njara* *soep* *ne* *okangoi*, *ea* *mo* *Waom* *wane* *zakeo* *mire* *more* *ne* *okangoi*, *eano* *qeturanjongi* *eje* *zake* *ea* *wane* *Waom* *gorop* *magu* *weku* *okangoi*. ¹⁹ *Nine* *nanane* *don* *iwa* *yale* *ramaile*, *ea* *misuk* *desikei*, “*Qelanj* *edo* *waom* *isisine* *lopio* *wane* *soe* *soep* *mitmami*, *eamo* *maine* *welekakatne*.” *So* *na* *iwa* *yale* *wenen* *mi* *ramaile*, “*Waom* *isisine* *lopio* *eamo* *kine* *kine* *eamo* *wele*.” ²⁰ *Midaka!* *Na*

iwa *yale* *ramaile*, *qelanj* *nei* *eje* *njara* *soep* *mit* *okanmami*, *eamo* *asu* *gotkoinane* *eje* *Anutu* *wane* *mi* *mit* *okanmami*, *nine* *yemo* *osonja*, *asu* *borikine* *enjerop* *tako* *rakot* *mi* *okangei* *wane* *nanmaike*. ²¹ *Nine* *Waom* *wane* *laseo* *nine* *doku* *ne* *more* *koso* *asu* *botkoinane* *laseonine* *maine* *mi* *nekei*, *nine* *Waom* *wane* *zakeonine* *njara* *neu* *paki* *koso* *osonja* *borikinane* *zakeonine* *njara* *maine* *mi* *nekei*. ²² *Me* *nene* *Waom* *koto* *matali* *okan* *kanjem* *maine* *mi* *det* *worik* *okan* *njoniake* *me?* *Nenane* *zonomjo* *Waom* *wane* *zonom* *yuankamaike* *me?*

Mane Eje Enjaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ *Nei* *natne* *iwa* *yale* *ra* *okanmami*, “*Yeye* *kine* *kine* *korop* *oka* *okane* *pamaike*, *ea* *welekatne*.” *No* *na* *ramaile*, *silun* *yeye* *kine* *kine* *korop* *okane*, *miti* *wane* *qesi* *qesin* *okane* *doku* *tau* *tau* *magu* *wele* *gege* *yemo* *mi* *pamaike*. ²⁴ *Mane* *eje* *enine* *menageakane* *ka* *mi* *desiake*, *nei* *natne* *eje* *menangei* *wane* *wenen* *desiake*.

²⁵ *Nine* *soep* *qole* *qole* *wane* *naluo* *nine* *soep* *kine* *kine* *yaup* *qazan* *qelanj* *enano* *nine* *qolemami*, *yewa* *nine* *maine* *nekei*, *dere* *qeka* *okane* *misuk* *qesongei*. ²⁶ *Onoka* *wane*, *Anutu* *wane* *Papiao* *iwa* *yale* *qegeine*, “*Kepe*, *so* *kepe* *wane* *kutno* *yeye* *kine* *kine* *pa* *waremaike*, *ea* *mo* *korop* *Waom* *waneka*.”

²⁷ *Qelanj* *nei* *maneno* *enane* *matko* *ari* *mere* *njara* *nekei* *wane* *newan* *njuniakeo*, *nine* *ari* *more* *njara* *kine* *kine* *sotjino* *mosiake*, *yewa* *maine* *nekei*. *Dere* *qeka* *okane* *ra* *qesonka* *mi* *okankaikei*. ²⁸ *No* *nei* *maneno* *njdane* *rayake*, “*Njara* *soeppae* *mo* *mire* *lopio* *wane* *sotno* *morimi* *yewa* *nine*.” *Rakiso*, *yemo* *njiwa* *njdanike*, *ono* *dere* *worik* *njuniakane*, *enjan* *ra*

more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. ²⁹ Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, jei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonenjo dere meze-tine midaine pakimo, onoka wane jei manenjo enjine kotinane rokop yewanjo nanano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! ³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep meje mejenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaiki. ³² Njine Yuda jei, so Grik jei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eje mane mi detpi bori njiboniake. ³³ Na yaleka jei kine kine eje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinenjo menageakane mida, jei loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Nei So Njerep Kineze

² Njine naso banjem nanane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile. ³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje jei korop enjane lewet suaine, jeiyo njanominane suaine, eso Anutunjo yemo Kristo wane suaine. ⁴ Eso jei mane lewine kawetkeki paki menjenkayake, me miti rayake eje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake.

⁵ So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menjenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, enjerop rokop weku okaniake. ⁶ Eso njerep eje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. Njo njerep eje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake.

⁷ Jei eje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eje Anutu wane bango enjine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, njo njerep yemo jei wane bango so enjane kibi so zonom sotainenjo mamaine. ⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu eje njerep wane sola bikuminenjo jei mi make. Midaka. Eje jei wane sola bikuminenjo njerep make. ⁹ Me Anutu eje yaleka njerep wane detki paki jei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eje jei wane detki paki njerep ma wakonkake. ¹⁰ Njerep eje jei wane bango gemaik, ea wane kibiine yemo eje lewine kaweune wenenj geake, pakimo anjelo eje kau menageake. ¹¹ Eso njene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, jei enjineka bonep gege me njerep enjineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaik. ¹² Njerep eje jeiwanonjine, set bikuminenjo make, rokop yalewaka jei njene njerep wane kotino njine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano njine wakone sari okanmaik, onjo welaine.

¹³ Njine njidom dere kau, njerep mane eje lewine kaweune midaine Anutu menjenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! ¹⁴ Jei njerep njenze tanik manikzenjo sikan njunmaik, yemo iwa yale, jei mane eje lewine zoune

kiroroina ma geake, yemo mi menageake. ¹⁵ No n̄erep̄no lewine zoune kiroroina ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutuño lewine zoune kiroroina mange, eaño lewine setne kawetkeakane, eaño lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaike. ¹⁶ No mane eje nan̄ane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa n̄ene masi mane mogat̄nem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eje mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Eje Waom Wane N̄ara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne n̄idanmaile, na mi mawa n̄unmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, n̄ine lewa lewan̄ n̄ino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi gotkoina okan okanmami. ¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, n̄ine doku tau tau maguño lewan̄mami, naso yewao keu n̄ino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaike, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaike. ¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu n̄ino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage n̄inane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so n̄ei n̄erep̄ maño Waom wane uratao modat lukmaike, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. ²⁰ N̄ine ruo n̄ara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane n̄ara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan̄ okanmami. ²¹ Mida n̄ine bonep bonep n̄injine n̄ara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje n̄ara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake. ²² Me daleo? N̄ine n̄injine mat bonepn̄ine mi pamaike me? Yewao n̄ara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me n̄ine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu en̄ane detpi kine kine yauwine okanmaike, pakimo n̄ine n̄ei n̄erep̄ natne n̄ara midaine gamu kuto no motkei wane sari okanmami me? N̄inane

na daleo raikale? Na maine n̄inane masi ea wane bakom̄ kito mawa n̄unikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa n̄unikale.

Pauloño Ruo N̄ara Wane Kine Ra Qelan̄ange

²³ Na Waom wano n̄ine don makole, ea yaleka n̄ine kito n̄idangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaño Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesuño bret make. ²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, “Iwa nan̄ane bikumne, n̄ine qesin̄ n̄uniakane n̄ibonikale. Nan̄ane dereret ge more yale nekei.” ²⁵ Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, “Lase iwao wen̄emne metmaike, eaño Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesin̄, na noñom wen̄emnen̄o ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nan̄ane dereret ge more ne arikei.”

Mane Eje Waom Wane N̄ara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eaño iwa yale sikan̄nonmaike, n̄ine naso ban̄em bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa n̄ine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuño wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi wenen̄ ra qelan̄ane ge mageu Waom en̄ine sari lotkeake. ²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane n̄ara me laseo n̄ine wain mi detluke mabaike more qazan̄ neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wen̄emine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. ²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje en̄ine wetinane kine detkaki paki, n̄ado bret ne more laseo n̄ine wain neake, ²⁹ onoka wane, n̄ei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo n̄ine wain yaup neki paki en̄ine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. ³⁰ N̄ine yalewa

okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine jei njerep loutnejo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutnejo mo esat seukwarekoi. ³¹ No njene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjanikeneo, yemo Anutuño njongi sotze midaine okaniake. ³² No njene qewolonj okanjem, yemo Waomño kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene enjine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okanjonjiake, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei njerep natne gemami enjerop qelinjngongi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei. ³⁴ Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutuño kinejine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo banj nojom umore ra njidanikale.

12

Asuño Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asuño njinane kine kine damo qemaiké, ea wane kine njanjekei wane njidanbe detpi. ² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelanj gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enjano ari gekoi. ³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asuño enjerop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enjetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, “Yesu enje Waom.”

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaiké, njó Asu yemo weku gemaiké, onjo damo qe njebon

okanmaiké. ⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaiké, njó urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaiké. ⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaiké, njó masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaiké. Onjo zonom ma wakone njebon okanmaiké. ⁷ Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesinj onikenane, jei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke njebon okanmaiké. ⁸ Asuño jei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake. ⁹ Mane eje Asuñjoka qesinj kaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menangei. ¹⁰ Asuño jei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eje Anutu wane don ra qelanjanikane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eje don kine kine kunenjine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjanikane, mane eje don kine kine kunenjine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesinj kayake. ¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okan waremaiké. Eje enjine wetinane detluke more jei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaiké.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Jei njene solazenjo weku, njó solazane qelit qe qe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutnejo qeturage weku okanmaiké, Kristo wane magu eje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eje silunj loutne, njó qeturageu sola weku okanmaiké. ¹³ Numa weku

yewaka, nene korop Asu weku yewanoka miti doku tau tauŋo qeturaj ŋongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ŋei me yaup similane gegine, nene korop Asu weku ŋebongi ma more, eaŋo qe-dugunŋongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eŋe weku mida, eŋe sisinekoune loutne. ¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qeliŋka eŋineka geake, rayakeo, eaŋo kitatka maki eŋe sola mi qeliŋ kayake. ¹⁶ So ket eŋe iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, eŋe daleo sola qeliŋka more eŋineka bonep geake, eaŋo kitatka maki eŋe sola mi qeliŋ kayake. ¹⁷ Eso sola eŋe korop deka okaniakeo, eŋe daleo don detkirap? So eŋe ketka korop okaniakeo, eŋe daleo qoune detki rap? ¹⁸ Sola eŋe yale midakaka. Anutuŋo sola wane sisine natne eŋe korop urataene bonep bonep detluka more qelit mama urata maikei wane ra biraon wareke. ¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eŋe kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! ²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eŋe sisine nat koune qelit qeŋe loutne pamaike, ŋo solarjo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane deŋo mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetŋo kie maine mi etane rayake, “Nire midaine na maine naeka gekale!” ²² Ea midakaka, nene solazane sisine natne koune eŋane kaŋem zonomene midaine okanmai ke, eŋe midaine solarjoka zonominerop maine mi geake. ²³ So solazane sisinekoune eŋane detŋem ketkele okan okanmai ke, ea takot laplapŋo kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa nene mauluke

kaweton okanmaine. ²⁴ No solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qeliŋonŋem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eŋe urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge. ²⁵ Solazeŋo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eŋe korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeŋe maine okangei wane eŋe yale okange. ²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eŋe wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eŋe koropŋo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eŋe eŋetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eŋe bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Njei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo nene korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. ²⁸ Doku tau tau magu eŋano Anutuŋo ŋei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, ŋado propet, yewanjo kito ebo ebon, ea wane ŋadino masi mama wane nene zonomgorop, so zomarov ebuwi menangei wane nene zonom gorop, so nene setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop gesiŋonge i wane nene, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane nene, so don kunenene rara ea wane nene, yale biraonge. ²⁹ Ene korop aposoloka gemami me? Ene korop propetka gemami me? Ene korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Ene korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? ³⁰ Ene koropŋo zomarov ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Ene koropŋo don kine kine kunenene maine raikei? Ene koropŋo don kunenene raraine maine mainegekei me? Eano midakaka! ³¹ No nene siluŋ miti wane damo maniŋa wele suaine maikei wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nonjo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa ban sikanjunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanjem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe nei jerep enjane don so anjelo enjane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanjane donnejo wagom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawan okangirap. ² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine ndo wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonaganjo okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na nei sinoine lelewerap. ³ Na maine kine kinene korop nei abojene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, jo na wet maepne midainejo yale okan-galeo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropjo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropjo enjane nei peamine, so pesekine geake, nei wet maep koropjo nei mane wane okora okora me met me urata mama me don rara me aboj kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. Nei mane wet maep koropjo enjane solaine mi mawalak kayake, enjinane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, enjane nei korop kima okanoniake. ⁵ Nei wet maep koropjo kine kine qazanaka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Enjane sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropjo masi gotkoine okankau turunje

mi dapore mageake. ⁶ Nei wet maep korop enjane borikinejo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilejo sua ariki wetpese desiake. ⁷ Wet maep koropjo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinejo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepjo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo ban mida lele ariake, don kunejine kait gotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake. ⁹ Iwa yale, nenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so njene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. ¹⁰ Jo gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane enjane ban siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qelajanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Enjane ge mage nei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelin warekole. ¹² Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino menjo me qan aito kaitzenjo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage ndo kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutu na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikei: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. Jo iwa enjane njene wet maepjo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane

Don

¹ Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asunjo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo manija binjek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanjangei. ² Mane eje miti don wet njorobun kunenjine maneo rayake, eje ra more jei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane jei manenjo don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomnjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike. ³ No mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more jei nan geoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanon-iake. ⁴ Jei miti don kunenjine maneo rayake eje enjine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, no mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesinjone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na njine koropnjo don kunenjino kait qotot raikeli wane simin nanmaike, no njine koropnjo Anutu wane miti don kine raikeli yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Jei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eanjo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eje don njorobun kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje yuan kamaike. So don kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more njado kine maine mainge jei njerep magu edangi eje dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. ⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunenjine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesinj njanbe koto njino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutunjo don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti

wane dereret qeirop, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenjine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki enet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? ⁸ So jei mane onjo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, manjo ban dere more kawali qeakane abon maulukeake? ⁹ Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenjine kait qotot mane jei njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikeliwo, jei njerep eje njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinenjo yaup ari mida leleake. ¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe banjem yewao pa arimaika. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaika, korop kineropka pa waremaika. ¹¹ No na jei manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanjane njanjaemalloo, yemo na jei yewa wane detpe eje nanjane kimane mida, eje ban jei tego mane okaniake, so eje yaleka nanjane detki na enjane kimaine mida, na jei tego mane okanikale. ¹² Njinano kine yewaka pamaika, njine Asu wane zonom maika wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitinjo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinjaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Jei don kunenjine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu menjenkaki onjo qesinjaki miti kine detluke more jei njerep mainge edaniake. ¹⁴ Na don kunenjine kait qotot maneo menjen

kaikaleo, yemo wet njobun njobu mejen kaikale, jo wetnejo kine dere mi okanikale. ¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na ban njobunjo mejenkaki wetnejo wenej yaleka detluke, ananejo ban ra qelanjnikale. So na ban Asunejo enet kitoki, wetnejo yaleka detluke ananejo kitokale. ¹⁶ Ge Anutu mejenkanom paki, Asunejo njobu ora ma wakanom, nei mane eje geane don njaneyake, paki nei yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu mejenka, asunejo ora mejen kamae, ea wane qesingane rayake, “I, weleka!” Onoka wane ge don kamae so Anutu ora mawa kamae ea wane numaine eje mi detmaike. ¹⁷ Welekatne, geane meje mejen nenejo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. Jo silun nei mane yewa eje mi qesin kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamae.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunejino kait qotot rawe paki, natne nine korop yuan nunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu mejenka more mawa kamaile. ¹⁹ Jo na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnejo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nei nreper natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunejine kait qotot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Enane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret nenejo medep nigatne enane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret nenejo medep nigatne enane wet dereret yale wetkekei. Jo miti wane yemo wet nenejo nei suaine enane wet yale wetkekei. ²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

“Na nei lobo so nei don kine mane nanane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanane kine ra qelanj onikei, Waomjo ramaike. Na ban nei lobo enane pieno motpe don edanikei. Jo silun, eje ban nanane don detpi wele mi okaniake.”

²² Eso masi don kunejine kait qotot maneo rara ena yemo qelanj enane binjek okanmaike, doku tau tau enane binjek mi okanmaike, jo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, ena yemo doku tau tau enane binjek, qelanj enane binjek mi okanmaike.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropjo lewage more, don kunejine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikiwo, nei natne mi detmami, me qelanj nei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eje raiki, nine qelanj okanmami me?” ²⁴ Jo nine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanjane metpi, nei qelanj mane me nei yauwine mane eje ninano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewano qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike. ²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa ninerop gemaik!”

Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Nine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata nineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enet meje mejen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito nida nidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunejine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune nine kait qotot

maneo dere mai main ma sari-ake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake. ²⁷ No nei natenjo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raikeli wane okane, yemo loutnenjo mi raikeli, nei etke me karewenjo raikeli. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso manenjo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake. ²⁸ No don mai main nei mane yewa mi metki zuage more nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enineka bonepine Anutu olasiake. ²⁹ Nei etke me karewenjo Anutu wane don kisi raikeli, eso natne ene don ramami, yewa mazakanikei. ³⁰ No mane ene lewa lewago metki, Anutunjo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo nei alakane okora don ramaike, ene maine qeligeake, mesi-ake so, ³¹ njine koropnjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, ene qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi nei njerep ene mitirop okane eweke togolekei. ³² So Anutu wane don ra qelanangei, miti nei yewa ene don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikeli. ³³ Onoka wane, Anutu ene matali qetali welaine midaka, ene peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmai-ke, jene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaike.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop ene enet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep ene doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesi-kei. Ene don maine mi raikeli, ene ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numano ramaike, ea wane kop gekei. ³⁵ No ene don mane wane kine desi-kei wane raikiwo, yemo ene mateno njakopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane ene

magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mipekpa wakonge me? Me njine wekunjo Anutu wane don detkamami, no natne mo mida me?

³⁷ Njinano njine manenjo enjinane detki, ene nei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelananiake, me enjinane detki ene Asurop okaniakeo, ene don qe njibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. ³⁸ No mane ene don iwa kima mi mayakeo, nei yewa ene yaleka Waomno kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, njine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, no miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa len len mi okanikei. ⁴⁰ No njine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboine miti qelananinerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Wieinane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njidanbe detpi! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. ² Sigi Maep Don yewa njine njidangole, ea wane njine Anutunjo njibuyake, njine Sigi Maep Don Maine njidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke njibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka njine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo ene miti don sogino mo gekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turunine seukke. ⁴ Paki ene denesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo gekoi, ea

wane rokopko. ⁵ Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa ŋo Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge. ⁶ Pakimo ŋado magukoune 500 enano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enano ŋine koropŋo wisika gemami, so natneŋo mo seukkoi. ⁷ Pakimo ŋado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea ŋine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine enane magu kotino mi gekole, ŋado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enano takotnange. ⁹ O, na aposolo korop enane ketkele meene, ea wane na ŋeŋo aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. ¹⁰ No na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nanano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, eno aposolo natne korop enane rokop yuanmaike. So na nojomka onokaneŋo mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanano pakane makole. ¹¹ Eso ea wane mo noŋo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropŋo miti iwaka ŋidan okanmaine, pakimo ŋine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuonjine Wiekane Nene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo ene Anutuŋo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, nene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra ŋidan okanmaine. Pakimo ŋinane keuo ŋine natneŋo onoka wane seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? ¹³ Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo nene Anutuŋo Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop

kaikene. ¹⁴ So Kristo ene Anutuŋo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipŋine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁵ So yewaka mida, nene Anutu ene Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, nene anazeŋo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, ene Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi ŋeikoune okanikene. Onoka wane nene Anutu ene Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuŋo ŋei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo ene Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. ¹⁶ Onoka wane ŋei seu seune Anutuŋo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuŋo Kristo yaleka seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. ¹⁷ So Anutuŋo Kristo seu seuonjine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipŋine wele midaine okane mi qesiŋ ŋuniake. Pakimo ŋine borikine ŋinerop ge more midakei. ¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, ene yaleka mo siuke mida lelekoi. ¹⁹ Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo ŋei natne qom borik okan okanmami, ene korop yuan one more nedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baŋ Kristoŋo nene mi nebuyake.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ No yale mida, Kristo ene welekatne Anutuŋo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kiekie wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa ŋei seu seune pamami, ene alakane ebongi paki wieke,

ea wane nei seu seune eje ban wisikae wiekei. ²¹ Nei manejo seu seu kieke nebonge, yaleka nei manejo seu seuone wisikae wie wie kieke nebonge. ²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuone ban korop wisikae wie warekene. ²³ So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristono alakane wieke, ea wane, nadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene. ²⁴ Wie warenem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eje wawaine, nei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo nei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. ²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eje Nei waom urataine ma arimage qoekei, Anutuno naba kouna korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake. ²⁶ Eje nabakouna natne ma ket biraon ware mo naba suaine eje nado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. ²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuno enane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuno enane Kristo wane bango wenen mi ramaike, eje yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane nene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane nene koso maine detnem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewano Anutu wane wenen mi okaniake, midakaka! ²⁸ Kristo eje Magakno gesinkaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more enane bango biraon warekane, Medepine enane yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuno ban yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwano welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ninane keuo nine onoka wane nei natnejo seu seune enane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? No welekatne, nei seu seune manejo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eje onoka wane seu seune enane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami? ³⁰ Eso nenzane yaleka, nene don isisine ea wane ra more netne netne kutno wikile gekonejo gemaine? Midakaka. ³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu nenane Waomze, enane ra more uratanane wele nine okangoi ea wane wetne menanmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banem ninane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. ³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanane naba nei korop osom zubaine yale enerop kawali gekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuone wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So nei qelan natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Nene nara so doku ne bat okannem. Nene qaeki maine seukkene. Seuknem ona onaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaike, yemo sot turunze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ No nei natnejo misuk isinunikei, “Nei borikine yau yaup gegine enerop geu, matali nunbi miti qelingei.” ³⁴ Nine qelan masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetnine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikae. Ninano nine natnejo Anutu nanne kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu njuniake.

Seu Seuone Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Nei natnejo iwa yale mane gesonikei. Nei seu seune eje daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Eje sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei? ³⁶ Nine qelan nei! Nine kine

kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmai, eseune gototki komine sa okanmai. ³⁷ So ɲine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kawuenerop mi ebot okanmami. ɲine segoɲ me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine ɲado sa okanmai. ³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu eɲe detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmai, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmai.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pama, ɲei solaze eɲe wekuka, osom eɲane solaene eɲe mane, naɲi eɲane solaene eɲe mane, zawon eɲane sola eɲe mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pama, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine eɲane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine eɲane kibiene mane. ⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiene weku, meso wane kibiene kine mane, so serekin eɲe kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuonine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pama. Sola kepeo dukanmaine, eaɲo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake.

⁴³ Kepeo ebotmainenjo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelananerop. Kepeo ebotmainenjo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop. ⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainenjo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pama yalewaka qeli sola qelan zonominerop pama.

Adam ɲosa ɲabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papijo iwa yale rama, “Adam alakan wakonge, eɲe oɲa oɲarop okane wisikae wieke.” ɲado Adam mane eɲe Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. ⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine

yewajo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewajo alakan wakonge, ɲo Asu wane kine kine yewajo ɲado wakonge. ⁴⁷ Alakan Adam eɲe kepeo ɲine, Anutunjo kepenjo make. ɲado Adam mane eɲe qeliwo ɲine. ⁴⁸ Kepeo ɲine ɲei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo ɲine ɲeikoune gemaine. Qeliwo ɲine ɲei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo ɲine ɲeikoune gekene. ⁴⁹ Eso ɲene kepenjo ɲei Adam make, eɲane oɲa oɲaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo ɲine ɲei Yesu ketke eɲane oɲa oɲaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepenjo maine yewajo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midainenjo geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane ɲidanbe detpi. ɲene korop mi seuk warekene, ɲene ban koropjo kepe solaze kito qokkene. ⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon ɲado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnenjo kilitikmai, yale turenongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, ɲei seu seune eɲe gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo ɲene wisikaune gemainenjo solaze korop kito qokkene. ⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binek yewa qorot nagukene. ⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane binek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, “Gege togonjo seu seu zonom

korop qe ma ket biraka more gotkake.”

⁵⁵ “O seu seu, gejane zonom diawa? O seu seu, gejane wikile wakilenjone diawa?”

⁵⁶ Borikinejo seu seu wane wakele so njette njette okan okanmaike, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike. ⁵⁷ No njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, jei borikine so ejane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banjem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kima kopene Ejane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma geturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu ejane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei. ² Njine soda banjem koropjo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaiki, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maiki. ³ Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom jei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariki. ⁴ Eso na

arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenej arikene.

Paulono Ejano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale.

⁶ Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso goeyake mane. Pakimo ban mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesijnanbi numa arikale. ⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuanjune arikale, Waomjo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peadu bomileake.

⁹ Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomjo makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnejo njene njabanjone gemami.

¹⁰ No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenej desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje mamaike. ¹¹ Ea wane ejane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekkaiki. Njine wetpese okanka more qesijnkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene ejane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, jo eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano ban uyake.

¹³ Njine diam njine maiki, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane to-

golekei. ¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, *ɲine* iwa Stepanas so magukoune *enane* mo det okanmami, *en*e Akaia *ɲine*, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, *en*ɲene simile *enane* Anutu wane *ɲei* *ɲerep* magu *en*ɲano urata suaine ma okanmami. ¹⁶ Na qebin *ɲunmaile* yemo *ɲine* *ɲei* yaline *en*ɲane baneeno gekei paki, *en*e so *ɲei* natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, *en*e onbi *ɲetne* kop *ɲine* okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, *en*e *naɲano* sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, *en*e *ɲido* mi sariu, edo *ɲinane* tungo sari donkisi okannanimi. ¹⁸ Paki *ɲine* wetpese okan *ɲunmami*, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. *ɲine* *ɲei* yaline *en*ɲane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, *en*e *ɲinane* kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaiké, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenen, erane matko lewan okanmami, magu koropɲo kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaiké. ²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop *en*e kaiwe maine *ɲinano* motpi umaiké.

ɲine *ɲidom* yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae metenenɲo kibi iwa, gem mawa okanɲune more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane *en*e Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa *en*ɲano payake, *en*e sora gerepko kesiake! Grik don ra okanmami, “Maranata!” Kine iwa yale, “Waomze sarinom!”

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menanɲo *ɲinano* pawareake.

²⁴ Naɲane wet maepnenɲo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, *ɲinano* korop pawaremaiké.

2 Korinti

Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane ŋei ɲerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, ɲinane qemaile. ² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine ɲiboniake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitonjem, eɲe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak eɲe Anutu, enjano ɲine qesi qesin korop ɲenano sari okanmaike!

⁴ Eɲe umat kine kineze wakonɲon okanmaike, yewao ɲene korop qesinɲon okanmaike.

Eso ea wane ɲene eweke more ɲei natne eɲe umat kine kine maratkau, ɲene qesin onikenane zonomba weku, ɲene ɲedom Anutu wano ɲine makone, yewanjoka qesin onikene.

⁵ Ea yemo, Kristoŋo ɲenane ra more, wikile zok suaine

manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanjo ɲenane

gege mageze motki rokop ɲonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjerop

wikile wenen detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu

wane zonom kakapa manerop qesinɲongi, ɲene yaleka wetze

peseake. ⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo ɲine qesin ɲuniake, so gege

ɲine wakoniake, ɲene wikile kutzo waki qesin ɲoniakeo, yemo ɲine

yaleka wikile kutɲino waki qesin

ɲuniake, so zonom ɲibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, ɲene wikile detmaine, ɲine yewaka desikei. ⁷ Eso ɲene wetzenjo ɲine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo ɲene wikile detmaine, ɲine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so ɲene zonom ɲibongi mamaine, ɲine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, ɲene Asia kepeo umat wakon ɲonge, ea wane wetɲine qe lotkekenane okan-

maine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea

wane ɲene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, ɲene mo seukkene,

ɲo wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone. ⁹ Nene seukkenane rakoke

kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, ɲene welekatne

zonomze mida leleke. No silun masi earjo wakone more ɲebuki,

ɲenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka

more enjano kito togole gekenane, Asunjo ɲei seu seune ebuki wisikae

wie okanmami. ¹⁰ Anutu eɲe wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea

wane meto ɲine makok ɲonge, so ban makok ɲoniake. So ɲene wetze

enjano more detluk kamaine, yemo eɲe ban koso manerop makok

ɲoniake. ¹¹ Nene menje menjen ɲinerjo ɲene qesin ɲonikei, ɲine

yale okangei, yemo ɲenane ra more menjen kaikei, menje menjen

ea wane turunine Anutuŋo mosop ɲoniake, yemo riwe morian,

pakimo ɲei loutne eɲe ban anage more ɲenane Anutu oi bakom

okankaikai.

Pauloŋo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Nene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzenjo iwa

yale detmaine, ɲene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo

maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze ɲinanoken silun koso manerop

koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine. ¹³ Nene kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine ban korop detluk warekei. ¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, njo ban Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batnjine ban okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. ¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesinj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. ¹⁷ Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe nej manejo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, “O maine!”, me “Mida,” rakale me? ¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu enje enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, “O, maine,” me “mida,” na yale mi raikale. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo “O maine,” me “Mida” ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem “O maine,” pa arimaike. ²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutuŋo Kristo enje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane njene enjane ra more

“welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. ²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu enje onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenenj ma togole biranŋongi gegeze pamaike, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira njonmaike. ²² Paki, enje enjine binjek okanikenane, enjine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ No na silunj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. ²⁴ Nedo njine nej waom okannjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop mamaine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. ² No na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nonjom wikile mangole. ³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige nejwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, enje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne eanjo korop njinane oi bakom okanmaike. ⁴ Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, eanjo wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi eanjo wetnjine qelotkeki, nonjo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

Nei Mane Masi Borikine Okanjongi Turunjine Birakene

⁵ Mane enje nei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikéo, enje naka mi okannanike, enje silun njine korop okanjunike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na enje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. ⁶ Njine nei loutnejo nei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, ⁷ ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so enje wikilejo zok misuk manjosokkayake. ⁸ Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake. ⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. ¹⁰ Njine nei mane sot mane daleo okanike, enjane turunjine qelinjka manikeiwo, na yalewaka enjane turunjine qelinjka manikale. So na turunjine mo qelinjka manile, yemo njene koropjo turunjine qelinjka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turunjine qelinjka manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesin njunikale. ¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki enjane isi yewajo njene mi yuanjone matali njoniake, ea wane. Njene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi njanjae kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekele, ea mo Waomjo nanjane urata mama wane numa lalange. ¹³ No nanjane dereretnejo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimanane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na enje qelinjone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ No bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale

wane, Anutujo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so enjane magu yuanongi paki nebuki qelan gege qelige enjane magu okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so enjane qelajan so zonom njene takotnjongi, njene nei natne edannjem don yewajo sua yewao me yewao arimaiké, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounenjo sua arimaiké, yale. ¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristonjo Anutu wano biranjonge, ea wane qounenjo sua more nejwa gege wane binjek so seu seu wane binjek wenenj engumaiké. ¹⁶ Seuseu wane binjek enje tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, jo gege wane binjek enje tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline manjo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! ¹⁷ Njene nei zok loutnejo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Nei zok loutnejo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abonj warage ne urataene okan okanmaiké. No njene yemo wet qelajan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mmakoune

¹ Njene njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me nei natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe nebonmami me? ² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, nei koropjo ka more dapo raportne. ³ Njene njinano urata manjem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaiké, so papia

ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, enjane Asujo qeke, tape yawwine wesinjo mamaine yewao mida, nej kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanem pa nebonmaike.

⁵ Urata wele mane njene njenzo njine wakonmaike, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa nebonmaike, kine kine okanjem mena menaj yemo Anutu wano njineka korop.

⁶ Anutujo ma eweknjongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eajo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaike, jo Asujo yemo gege nebon okanmaike.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi gepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, jo siluj urata eajo qelanjane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelanjano zok rokopke paki, Israeli nej eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelajan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida.

⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelajan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelanjane midaine payake? Midakaka!

⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelajan ketkele, jo sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratajo zonom qelajan zok wawaine. ¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelajan eamo urata musele ea wane qelajan suainenjo qekatkaki, njanje okanmaike. ¹¹ Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje ban mida leleake, jo qelajan suaine sarike, eajo yemo Anutu wane qelajaninerop, ea njene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo

zok manerop Anutu wane qelajan wenenj pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata gom ewekka ma okanmaine.

¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel nej edo qelajan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli nej eje qelajan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike.

¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kaweunerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu ojo maki masikaniake.

¹⁵ Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewajo qekatke okanmaike. ¹⁶ No eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike.

¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikae, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. ¹⁸ Pakimo, njene koropjo de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjano qe qelanjanojongi maingenem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelajan so qelanganjorop okan okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Enjane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu enjine wet peseinane urata yewa njene ra nebonjane, njene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine.

² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sankar more oka okane, ea rapoke njadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane

kaitko miti ra qelanjane more
nei enjane wetene ma pesenem
kineze det okanmami. ³ Paki miti
don ra okanmaine, eajo detpi
kaweunerop mane okanmaikey,
yemo sora gerepko mida lelekei-
wane binjek gemami, enjanoka
kaweunerop lele okanmaikey.

⁴ Miti njade njedek enj kepe iwa
wane nei waom, Satanjo wetene
ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea
wane qelanjanejo kotoene ketki,
Kristo enj Anutu wane rokop
gemaikye ra more Waom qeli ewe
zonomine, ea ka more detkaikye.
⁵ Nene miti ranjem paki, njene
nenze don mi njidan okanmaine,
Yesu Kristo enj Waom, jo njene
yemo Yesu wane ra more njinane
qelit qeqe njineka gemaine, yalewa
njidan okanmaine. ⁶ Anutu enj
mokaka kino panamanka paki
rake, “Kepe qae qelanjannom,” raki
kepe qaeke, onjoka raki kotozo miti
wane qelanjanno quludun laweki
Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu
wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki
ka detkakone.

*Paulo Enj Kine Kine Kaet-
neropjo Wetne Mi Ma Qororongo*

⁷ No silun Asu wane zonom
namunjine yewa, njenane kepe
sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom
welainano pamaikye, ea wane kine
wakoniakane. ⁸ Nene wikile kine
kine kutno ge more silun wetze
mi qorodoge ket okanmaikey, qeka
makarop ge more, silun mi qeiorp
dere ket okanmaine. ⁹ Tiko pako
nejbuwi, ea wane kutno ge more
silun magari zua zuan mi okan
okanmaine, njengu matalinjon
okanjonbi, silun seuke mida lele
mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁰ Nene
yale okane more naso banjem
solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi
teweke mage okanmaine, eamo
Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo
wakoniakane okanmaine. ¹¹ Nei
enj Yesu wane ra more naso keuo
naso banjem matalinjone seu seuo

biranjon okanmami, eamo Yesu
gegeinane zonomjo solaze seu
seune yewao wakon lukeakane
yale wakonjon okanmaikey. ¹² Eso
ea wane mo seu seujo njenano
urata mamaikye, ea wanejo gegenjo
njinano urata mamaikye.

*Paulo Enj Waom Detlukka
More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa
Mi Okange*

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa
yale Dawitjo qeke pamaikye, “Na
Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti
raokanmaikey.” Pakimo njene don
ea wane rokopko Asunjo talenjongi,
Waom detlukka okanmainane
miti ra okanmaine. ¹⁴ Paki
iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu
enj Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki
wisikae wieke, onjo njene yalewaka
Yesurop ma wirikjone more
njinerop wenen enjano biranjonikye.
¹⁵ Nene yeye kine kine iwa
korop yemo njinane ranjem paki,
okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale,
Anutu wane mitinjo sua ariki nei
manerop enj dere more Anutu oi
bakom suaine okankau, yewanjo
takot rakot pa ariake.

*Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea
Ketkele.*

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane njene wetze
qororongi mi pelek okanmaine.
Silun solaze manjo sokki kotozenjo
yemo kaiwe banjem sua wie menan
okan okanmaikey. ¹⁷ Kepeo wikile
so wet borikze ea mup muwine
so qoiqoine yewanjo qeli ewe
zonom simile maine umatnerop so
papa togon ma wakone nejbonji,
magu suaine pa nejbonikye. ¹⁸ So
kine kine tingo pamaikye, yewao
mida, kine kine san pamaikye,
yewao pore kalilip kanjem, ea
wakone nejbonikye. Kine kine
denjo kakaine eajo mida midaine,
jo kine kine denjo mi kakaine
eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

*Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomŋo
Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma
Wakone Ŋeboniake*

¹ Ŋene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomŋo solaze mat urum togogle mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone Ŋeboniake, sola ea ŋei meterŋo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. ² Pakimo, ŋene ea wane qeliwo ŋine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane similenŋongi tomaka gemaine. ³ Yewa qorot ŋoniake, yemo oŋa oŋaze lawam mi geki kaikei. ⁴ Ŋene sola kisezo gekene rokop yaiŋ maiŋ okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ŋene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ŋon okanmaikeye, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biraŋem kesiakane ŋon okanmaikeye. Paki seu seu wane biŋek oka okane, ea gegenŋo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. ⁵ Anutu eŋe kine kine yewa wakon ŋoniakane mauluke ŋebonge, paki eŋe Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop eŋane biŋek ŋebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane ŋene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solanŋo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanŋa more kulit kepeo gemaine. ⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetŋo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ŋo wele deŋo kaka eamo midaka. ⁸ No siluŋ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane similenŋon okanmaikeye. ⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geŋem Waomŋo ŋongi menageake. ¹⁰ Ŋene ea wane detmaine, gemage ŋene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino

lewageŋem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turuŋine bonep bonep maingeyeboniake.

*Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop
Kima Okangone*

¹¹ Ŋene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ŋei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanŋem, Anutuŋo kotozane kine detluk okanmaikeye, so na detmaile, wetŋineŋo nanane kine yaleka ŋidangi det okanmami. ¹² Ŋene yale ranem detpi, ŋene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, ŋene yaup ŋidane mauluk okanmaine, ŋenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo ŋine ŋei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abon, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, eŋe don yewa edane more qekat ŋonikei. ¹³ Ŋene wetze siukmaikeye yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaikeye, me wetze ululuŋ pamaikeye yemo, ŋine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaikeye. ¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepŋo kotoze warekamaikeye, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Ŋei wekuŋo ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane ra more seukke, eanŋo yemo ŋei koropŋo eŋerop wenen seukkone okanmaikeye. ¹⁵ Eŋe ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo ŋene ŋenzane mida, turuŋzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke eŋane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo eŋe yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso

mi okanikene. ¹⁷ Ea wane hei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikoe, ehe hei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselenjo sari wakon mange. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, onjo Kristo wane ra more njabao jene main njongi paki, enjine kimakoune njebuke. Pakiso, jene kima natne ebukene, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranjem sua ariakane urata ra njebonge. ¹⁹ Nenane don yemo yale, Anutu ehe Kristo wano kito more hei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu ehe hei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, ehe turunjene qelinge. Pakiso, ehe daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone njebonge, iwa pamaikoe.

²⁰ Ea wane jene Kristo wane siron qeqenjo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don njidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo jene menjenjune ramaine, jene Anuturop kima kima okanikei. ²¹ Kristo ehe borikine mane mi detke, jo silun Anutuno nenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo njedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

6

Paulo Ehe Anutu Wane Nei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjange

¹ Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, njedo nan njingu more ramaine, yemo jene Anutu wano jene dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. ² Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango ramaike,

“Na naso maine njibongole, eao detnjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao gesin njungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutuno maine rake, ea wane naso, enjane dangunut

maikey, so iwa mo mena menan ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Nene hei ehe urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikey, ea wane numa mi lejon okanmaine. ⁴ Nene Anutu wane urata hei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, njene njene kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali njebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine. ⁵ Kumunamjo njengu okanmami, mulapko biranjon okanmami, njaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki njarawane seuk okanmaine. ⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki jene Anutu wane urata hei gemaine ea wane kine nenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. ⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Nene koboboine eanjo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenen ma ge okanmaine. ⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Nene isi hei njedorau, jene don welekatne ra okanmaine. ⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, jo silun kizize koropjo det okanami, seu seune, jo silun wisikae ge okanmaine, njengu matali njonmami, jo silun mi seuk okanmaine. ¹⁰ Wet borik okanjongoi, jo silun naso banjem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonje midaine gemaine, jo silun hei loutne qesinjon okanmaine, jene yeye kine kineze midaine, jo silun morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti hei, wetze njinaneka zok okoraki anjaze ewekmaike.

¹² Nēnane wetzenjo togogole nīne luk nūnmaine, nō nīnane wet maepnīnejo yemo nigatneka pamaike. ¹³ Ea wane dokone na nīdanbe, nīne turunīne mainge more nīne korop wetnīne suaine motpi nēnano payake.

Qelan Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelan nēi eje waunjemene tewekeu, nīne eje misuk qesinone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelanjan so panaman ere daleo weku takot naguokeik? ¹⁵ Me Kristo so nēi borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelan eje daleo qeturangei? ¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enane urum yemo nēne. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na ban enane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na ban enane Anutu okangale, eso eje ban nanane nēi nērep okane gekei.” ¹⁷ Ea wane Waomjo ramaike,

“Nīne eje qelinonikei, pakiso eje biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na ban nīne nībukale. ¹⁸ Paki na ban nīnane Maganīne okanikale, eso nīne ban nanane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolejo don yale ramaike.”

7

¹ Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutunjo binjek qe nēbo nēbonane nēne maine kine kine qotkoinerjo koto so so-lazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelanangorop gekene.

Paulo, Eje Korinti Matkonjine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menange

² Nīne kotonjine misuk mawaluke nēbongeī. Nēne masi kine kine borikine nīnano mane mi okan-gone, nēne nīne matali qetali mi okan nūngone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone. ³ Na don iwa nīnane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan nīdanile, nēne wetzenjo luknūnmaine, eamo nīnerop wenerj gekenane me seukkenane. ⁴ Na wetnerjo nīnaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma nūnmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵ Nēne Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genjem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewanjo wakone qepok mapok okan nōngi gekone. ⁶ Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo silun nēnane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. ⁷ So eje zingeke ea waneke mida, nīne wet menan don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanane ra more uratanjine qesinkau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸ Na alakan kibi mane qe nībone more, qom wikile ma wakone nībongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe nībongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike. ⁹ Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo nīne zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilerjo nīnano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane nēnane donzenjo mi matali nūnge. ¹⁰ Qom wikile mayakatne yewanjo wet mai main ma wakongi nēi

menanĝene, paki qom wikile yaline marat kayakenjo nado ea wane mi detki boriake. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eanjo yemo wet qelan mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene.

¹¹ Kau! Anutuŋo ninane qom wikile njine mayakakatne ea wane ninano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo ninano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesin mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo nei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enjane midaka, don njidanjem Anutu wane kaitko nenano anja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoni-ake, ea wane qe njibongole. ¹³ Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropŋo Titusi qesin ka more wet pese okankau zingeki njene zok manerop detjem menanĝe. ¹⁴ Na alakan solanjin mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. ¹⁵ Titusi enj njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki anjane tewekkoi, enj ea wane wetkeki paki wetinerjo njinane zok okan kamaike. ¹⁶ Na wetne menanmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

8

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi. ² Enj njene njene kotino ge more ma zuan okane ket qeqine gemami, no silun miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi.

³ Na enjane detlukmaile, enj enjane wetenane eweke more zonomenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi. ⁴ Nedo mi ra onjem, enj edom tale njone more miti nei enjane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesin njongi wane rakoi. ⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo enj iwa yale okangoi, Enj lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenenj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi.

⁶ Enj yale okangoi, wane Titusiŋo njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. ⁷ Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menan wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enjano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. ⁹ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, enj riwe morianine kakapanjo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo enj madu so abonjine midaine yale, eanjo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekewu welerop

okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kiekke motkoi. ¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ¹² Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menaŋ wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane eje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo ŋei natne eje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka. ¹⁴ Njane abon morianŋo naso iwao enjane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo enjane morianŋo njane bodi mogatki ariki njano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine,

“Ŋeiwa zok loutne peikke eje morian zok mi pa mange, ŋo ŋeiwa maŋo etkemde peikke eje bodi mi maratcake, magu etke rokouna maratcakei.”

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, eje Titus ma ewekkaki, njene qomzenjo njane ewekmaike rokop yewaka enjane qomino wakon kamaike. ¹⁷ Ea yemo njedo uyakane olatŋem detke ea waneka midaka, enjane wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike. ¹⁸ So enjerop njene kimaze mane eje doku tau tau magu enjane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menaŋ okanmaike, eje wenen talekaŋem umamik. ¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo ŋei yewa eje wet menaŋ wesi mama wane njene qesiŋ njoniakane ma wakon

kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik njonikei wane ra more wesi yewa derjo de ka more ware nagunem paki, ma qeturaŋ okanmaine. ²¹ Njane kine kine okanŋem, Waomnjoka detki njane menageakane midaka, njeno yaleka njane wenen detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso njene ererop kimaze mane wenen birakanem umami, ŋei ea njene naso natno liwekka kaŋem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njene wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaik. ²³ Eso njene Titus wane mo detmami, eje naŋane kima qesi qesiŋne, njene wenen urata mama ŋei etke njene gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, enjane qelit ŋei eje Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. ²⁴ Ea wane njene njene ma walakjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, ŋei yalinenjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eje desikei.

9

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesiŋonikei Wane Edange

¹ Yuda miti ŋei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale. ² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njene koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturaŋ ea kiekkoi, na don kisi ea Makedonia ŋei edanbe, ŋei natne korop eje njane sorin borin so togole togole njane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. ³ Njane mawalak njungone yewaŋo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njene siluŋ na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. ⁴ Na Makedonia ŋei enjerop wenen

unjem njine wesi mot mot wane njanakeiwo, eje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na wenen gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk njunikene. ⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menan wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo anja togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menan wesi, sikanonikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutuno Detki Menan Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane eje waet ewekine ebosiake eje wele ewekineka mane gene okaniake, no mane eje waet loutne ebosiake eje wele loutne mane gene okaniake. ⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eje qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me anja togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, nei yaline enane Anutuno detki simileka okanmaike.

⁸ So Anutu eje zonom welaineno qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinjine mane gene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikei wane kine kine mane mi zuanjei. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine,

“Eje ma pororoke damo qe abojene midaine ebon okanmaike, enane mayakatneineno papa togon pa ariake.” ¹⁰ Eje nei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eje njine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom eweknjane wele wakone sua leule okaniake.

¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, nei abojene midaine kito qesin okan okanikei, eje njenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaiki. ¹² Njine miti nei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, enjo bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, enjo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. ¹³ Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinenjinejo ma wakongi miti nei so doku tau tau magu natne korop enjerop kima kima tako rakotnjine wakongi, eje ban Anutu mawakaiki. ¹⁴ So njinano Anutu mitiine wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, weteneno luknjune more Anutu menjenkaiki. ¹⁵ Njine Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo qom menanjane so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natnenjo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, no eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike.

² Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natnenjo nanane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaikane, yale ra okanmami, nei yewa eje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike. ³ Njine solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, no kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola wananjo mi ge okanmaine. ⁴ Njine tebe

bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo njine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanojine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eajo njaba wane sen turoj togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane njene kitipke rape senjem ket okanmaike. ⁵ Njene aaja soranj, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewano Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zorakenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewano Kristo wane aaja tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine. ⁶ Ea wane njene Kristo so njenane aaja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao nej natnejo aaja mi tewekeu, ea sot turunjene ebonjem kaikei.

⁷ Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okanmaike, njinano njine nej mane enj njinane detki Kristo wane nej wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Enj wekujo Kristo wane nej mi ge okanmaike, njene koropjo Kristo wane nejikouneka ge okanmaine. ⁸ So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menangei wane njebonge. ⁹ Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okani-ake. ¹⁰ Nei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, "Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe njebon okanmaike, njololainero njenerop wenenj gemaikao, yemo zonomine midaine, so don rarainero yemo ketkele." ¹¹ Nei yaline enjane iwa yale rawe desikei, njene abaran genjem paki kibi qe njibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunjine genjem paki don njidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi

Gekene

¹² Nei sola mawa ge okanmami, njene yalinenjo enjano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nei yewa enj natne njenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami. ¹³ No njene yemo Anutujo urata wane rokop more njebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, njololok midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaikao, njene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone. ¹⁵ Njene nej natne enjane uratao kobu wakot okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. No njenane wetzenjo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipnjine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo mamaine enjano takotke sua ariake. ¹⁶ Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njadenjino yewao maine edane arikene, so nej mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ "No mane enj sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake." ¹⁸ Mane enj enjine solaine mawa kaki, enj mi menanjmaike, raikene. Waomjo enj mawa kaki, enj welekatne mo menanjmaike raikene.

11

Paulojo So Aposolo Isisine

¹ Njine detnanbi, na qelan don nigatne njidanbe, siluj maine detnanikei me? ² Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so

sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine jei wekurop aukei yale, nonjo Kristo wane bijekkoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan njungole. ³ No silun dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komano Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo ban qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike. ⁴ Onoka wane, njinano jei maneno lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa enje njidaniake midaka, onjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, enje kunerjine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, enje wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo nonjo nigatne njinane "aposolo" natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile. ⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, no silun miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Njene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanjun warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? ⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abon njinbi ebu makole, yale okangole, earjo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, no yemo njine qesin njunikalane okangole. ⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abon wane zuagewe paki, njido qesin nanikeiwane ra menjen

mi okan njungole. Na ma zuan okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesin nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanjane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanjane wikile mi desikei. ¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele earjo nanjano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abon wane, jei maneno nanjane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. ¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutuno detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea ban takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more jei natne lenjonbe, enje numa natne maratkau paki, enje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, jei natne enjane kaitko mawa nagukei wane qesi qesinane numa qekakei. ¹³ Eamo iwa yale, jei yaline enje aposolo wele Midakaka! Enje aposolo isisine, enje urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaenjo onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike. ¹⁴ So njine ea wane onjane misuk qaeake! Satan enje yaleka onjomka solaine qeingeiki kau, anjelo qelajan gorop enjane rokop okaniake! ¹⁵ Eso yalinane enjane qelit nejikoune enje jei enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, enje onbi miti jei koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunerjine mi okaniake. Njado enje ban masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turujine marat kaikei.

Paulonjo Aposolo Enje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, jei maneno nanjane detki qelanj misuk

okaniake, ɲo ɲine nanane ɲei qelanɲine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. ¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane siluɲ qelanɲ yale okane raikale. ¹⁸ ɲei loutneɲo sola okengo kine kine yawuine kepeo ɲine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. ¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret ɲine, qelanɲ ɲei natneɲo masirak don ɲidanbi detpi menanɲ okanmaike! ²⁰ So ɲine ɲei manenɲo qelit mamakoune ɲibuyake, me kine kine ɲine ɲibuma ne okaniake, me isinune more ɲibuyake, me ɲei waom okan ɲuniake, me kaitɲino ɲinguyake, yewa ɲine detpi menanɲ lukeake. ²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, ɲene ketkele, ɲo yalewa daleo okan ɲunɲemrap?

ɲo ɲei mane eɲe eɲinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelanɲ don, dere more ramaile. ²² Eɲe Hebru me? Na yaleka. Eɲe Israel me? Na yaleka. Eɲe Abraham wane ɲosa ɲabokoune me? Na yaleka. ²³ Eɲe Kristo wane urata ɲei me? Na yaleka ɲo na siluɲ qelanɲ don rawe, na Kristo wane urata ɲei rokop mane, enane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane. ²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda ɲei edo izutɲo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. ²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamɲo nekukoi, atak mane wesinɲo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole.

²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanɲkole, yewao ɲaba zok marat kamanɲkole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, ɲei ɲaba enane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda ɲei kimakopne enane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelanɲ ɲei enane keuo wikile marat kakole, ɲei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, ɲei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti ɲei isisine enane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole. ²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banem kulu mi papa mangole, goinɲ wisika urata mananɲkole, ɲara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanɲket mida wane zua zuanɲ, yale okane gekole. ²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banem umat loutne wakongi nanane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banem doku tau tau magu enane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile. ²⁹ Daleo ɲei manenɲo tik pelelek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo ɲei manenɲo qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake. ³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, enano bakom mawa mawa naso banem pa ariakenɲo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile. ³² Damasiko yewao ɲei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onɲo diam gege ɲei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. ³³ ɲo siluɲ kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro ɲine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen ɲadino kito more ware ware wane metino ɲine rakake arikole.

12

Pauloŋo Kine Kine Kuneŋineka Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menaŋ okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ raikale, yemo Waomŋo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. ² Na Kristo wane ŋei mane detkamaile, eŋe kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, ŋei yewa eŋe Anutuŋo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eŋe solarop okange me sola midaine deineŋo mane zingeki kake, Anutuŋoka weku detmaike. ³ So na detmaile, ŋei yewa eŋe qeli yewao ma wake, eŋe solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuŋo detmaike. ⁴ So eŋe yewao don ŋei anaŋo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke. ⁵ Eso na ŋei yewa mawa kaikale, ŋo nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale. ⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, ŋo siluŋ ŋei natneŋo nanane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewanoka payake, ea menaŋkayake.

Sitman Wakele Yaleŋo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kuneŋine Waomŋo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuŋo sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep maneŋo mete tabeŋo weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eaŋo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge. ⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menjen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane. ⁹ ŋo

oŋo iwa yale nolatke, “Mauluk maulukneŋo rokop gan okanmaike, so nanane zonomŋo ŋei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesiŋ okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole weneŋ gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomŋo nanano maine payake. ¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineŋo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menaŋ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, ŋido qebinnanbi siluŋ rele, ŋine ŋidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na ŋei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop ŋine wawaine eŋane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile. ¹² Na ŋinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kuneŋine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewaŋo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. ¹³ Pakimo, ŋine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno ŋine eŋane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakŋune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan ŋungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan ŋungole, pakimo ea wane siluŋ turuŋne qelingei.

Paulo Eŋe Korinti Nei Eŋane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u ŋunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke

gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abonj njinane midaka. Ninjinane zok nanmaike. Nerep medep ene naga maga kopene enjane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesijonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. ¹⁵ Na banj wet peseko njinane onja onjanine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonjeka mida, nae gegene wenenj qikka more qesij njunikale. Nanjane wetnerjo njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetnjinejo daleo nanjaneka nigatne pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, nej natnerjo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami. "Welekatne ene njenane yeye kine kineze didiwo njebu ma njebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sankan nej isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane." ¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na nejikopne natne njinano biraonbe ukoi, ene taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me? ¹⁸ So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenenj birakawe enjerop wenenj ukoik. Pakimo, Titusiyo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanjenje me? Ene so na njere Asu weku mi pa njeponmaike me? So njere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Nei Natnerjo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjino yaup qesij nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menangei wane done

ra okanmaine. ²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nanjane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na banj njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qege, don qege, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. ²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanjane Anutunjo banj njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na banj nej njerep loutnerjo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalanj, ea wane enjane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Nei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papianjo ramaike, ea wane rokop nej etke me karewe jo nej mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. ² Nej alakane borikine makoi, so nej natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe genjem paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso silunj iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama nej yewa na mi sese onikale. ³ Nanjane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enjane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo ene urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka,

zonominerop sot turuninerop mi sesenuniake. ⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne ene pelekki kiben qabego geu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaikae, nene yaleka enerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, no silun koso nene ninerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo nene ban enerop wenen zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinenjine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristono koto njino gemaikae, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaikao yemo, solanjoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaikae. ⁶ Nene liwe liwek eanjo mi yuannonge, ea wane kinenjine ban ka detkaikei, na det maile. ⁷ Nene Anutu menjen kamaine, onjo qesinjungi, njine masi qotkoina mane mi okanikei. Nene njonbi miti jei wele okangene me mida, nene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. ⁸ Ea wane, njine yalinenjo miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, no silun kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaikae. ⁹ Nene zonom zuage genjem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njine qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okannunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menjenka okanmaine. ¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomjo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine

ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomjo zonom ninge, yewanjo matali njunikalane mida, kito qesinj okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na ban sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe qoekei, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Njine numa njine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogle okane gekei, njine nanane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu ene peam welainenjo njinerop geake.

¹² Njine mitiwo lulu zam au warekei, yewanjo Anutu wane jei njerep wele. ¹³ Anutu wane miti jei ene korop njine “kaiwe maine,” njibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menan, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eanjo njinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Pauloŋo Galatia Enjane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Nei edo mi biranangoi, me nei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, enjane Kristo seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nan-goik. ² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine njene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa mot-mainne.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam njibonbik, wet menan kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo enjane Magak Anutu wane anjane teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino njine makok njonikane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turunine seukke. ⁵ Ea wane njene naso banjem Anutu enjetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Bijek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Njine masi tanik yewa okanbi na njunbe paki, onjane qaemaikae, Anutuŋo Kristo maineinane ra more njine njidorake, pakimo njine ikopakamde enjane qelinjka more, njine koso ari sigi maep kunerjine maneo makatakamami. ⁷ Sigi maep kunerjine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, nei natne edo wet dereretjine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more enjane edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami. ⁸ So njene njedomka sigi maep don ea njinano ra qelanjangone, me qeliwo njine anjelo manenjo sigi maep ea njinano ra qelanjange, njo njene sigi maep ea alakan kito njibongone, ea mo

yewa yale mida, ea wane mo nei mane enjane yale okaniakeo, enjane sora gerepko kesiake. ⁹ Nene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, nei mane enjane sigi maep don nedo rakone njine wetkekei, yewa mi kito njibone more kunerjine kito njiboniake, enjane sora gerepko kesiake.

¹⁰ Pakimo njine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo nei edo nanjane detpi menageakane me? Anutuŋo nanjane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuŋo nanjane detki menageakane. So na nei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na nei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata nei mi okanikale.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine njidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito njibonmaile, yewa nei manenjo mi ra wakonge. ¹² Na nei mane wano njine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me nei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onjom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, njine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea njine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda nei enjane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa njine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguŋo Anutu wane urum okanmaikae, ea siukkei wane okangole. ¹⁴ Na aso njabokopne enjane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanjane tego enjane korop yuanone more, Yuda enjane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ Njo, silun Anutu enjane naboknjo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso

yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane nado ban onjom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, ejine wet maepinane qelitrine qekalane norake. ¹⁶ Anutu enje gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelan mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, nei njerep natne enje edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, nei natneno kito qesin neukei wane dere qeka okane enano mi arikole. ¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko nanane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom ejine dokoine gekoi, enje onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turunine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban nado ea njine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. ¹⁸ Boan nado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano don auketane arikole, ari enjerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. ¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane njole, enjeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaille, ea wane Anutu ge qesin nannom!

²¹ Ea wane nadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole. ²² No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, enje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. ²³ Ene weku natneno yemo nanane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, "Nei yewa alakanka njengu kito okanone wikile nebon geke, ea enje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe nabaka more matali getali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep

kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike." ²⁴ Ene don yalewa dere more, Anutuno nanano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane enje zok manerop Anutu enjetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Ene Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boan nado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane nadino Barnabas wenen koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenen mawe njererop arikone. ² Anutuno arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njene suaine enjene matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelan nei njerep natne enano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Titus narop gemaile, enje Grik nei, no, enje korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaike. ⁴ Welekatne, nei natne kima isisine gemami, enje njenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nei ea enje sigi qege so walik matiwan. Ene kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristono borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njene, siwot njone more, enjine takotnjongi njene ululun yauwine gemaine. Nei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami. ⁵ No njene enane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Nene enane donenane bango mane mi silonmaine. Nene sigi maep don wane don wele yewanjo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik

mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ Nji natne enje nei suaine, enjetene doku tau tau magu wane njetne, nanjane wetko yemo enjet korop me enjet midaine, ea maine, yewanjo wele mida. Anutu enje nei enjet ea wane zok mi det okanmaike, nei ea enjetenerop, enje nanjane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. ⁷ Midakaka togole! Enje mo detmami, na Anutuño sigi maep don nei magu natne qelan enjano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu enje Petoro yale waka Yuda enjano urata don mange, enje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane. ⁸ Welekatne, Anutu enje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nei njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu enje onjomka qelan nei njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. ⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane enje enjetene njetne pakane, nei njerep doku tau tau magu enjane njetne gekoi, Anutuño na urata kine mane ninge, yewa enje mo detkakoi, ea wane enje Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatinjon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelan nei njerep enjane keueno urata maikete, njo enje Yuda nei njerep enjane keuo urata maikei wane rakone. ¹⁰ Enje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njetangoi, njere nei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonjene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesinj oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Paulonjo Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ Njo koso njado yemo, Petoroño numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, enje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, enje Antiok matko sariki, na nei njerep enjane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. ¹² Yakop wane nejikoune natne enje yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro enje qelan nei enjerop mere njara nekoi. Njo ban njado koso Yakop nei koune, enjine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro enje one more qelan nei enjerop koso mere njara wenenj mi neke, onoka wane, enje nei natne edo qelan nei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, enje yale okane more qelan nei qelinjone, enje enjine kimakoune enjano takotke more yaup deine wazainenjoka okan onge. ¹³ Pakiso, Yuda nei kimakoune natne enje wenenj enjerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanjoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enjano ari makatakke. ¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawe enje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nei enjane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, "Ge Yuda, njo ge silunj qelan nei enjane gege yale gine, Yuda enjane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelan nei sorin onnom, enje Yuda enjane gege yale gekei?"

Anutuño Yuda Nei So Qelan Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanjonniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, njene Yuda nei wele njene Yuda tegoo njine wakongone, njene nabok enjane njateno njine wakongone, njene qelan nei borikine mama mida. ¹⁶ Njo njene silunj iwa yale detmaine, Waom enje iwa yale mi detmaike, nei enje Mose wane numa mogasikei,

kine ea wane maine nei eje koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! No nei mane eje Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuño nei yewa koboboine orayake, nene yalewaka, nene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuño nene nei koboboine nedoromaikē, onoka wane, nene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu eje ge koboboine gorayake. No ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka! ¹⁷ Pakimo, nene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuñ midaine gekenane ramaine, ño koso siluñ borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, nene qelanj nei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo nene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onjom maki sua togole arimaikē? Yale mida, nene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaikē! ¹⁸ No, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki ñadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na nonjom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale. ¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonño yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enane kibego seukke. ²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nonjomka mida. Yemo Kristonjo kotono ket gemaikē, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipneno Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. ²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawē, kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniaikē, nene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more,

Anutu wane deino nei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo eje yaup kine midaine nanenka seukke okangirap.

3

Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia nei nerek qelanjine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan nunnem njinnjine denjineño kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo maño dereret njine maki koso qelanjanine wakonmaikē? ² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson nunnbe njine nolatpi detpe, njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipninenjo malipka more makoi? ³ Njine onoka wane wet qelanj okanmami! Njine numanjine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, ño koso iwamo njine njinnjine zonomño urata makei wane okanmami me? ⁴ Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, njine kinerop tewekkoi! ⁵ Anutu eje onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogole ea keu njino ma okanmaikē? Njine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipninenjo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaikē?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papianjo Abraham wane ramaikē, "Abraham eje wet malip malipinenjo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuño mali malipinane ra more, eje nei koboboine orake." ⁷ Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, nei nerek korop eje sigi maep yewa

malipka lulukkeiwo, eñe Abraham wane ñosa ñabokoune wele okanikei. ⁸ Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelanj ñei ñerep eñane detke, eñe boanj ñado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzeño rake, “Abraham geñane ra more kepeo ñei ñerep korop mosop onwarekale.” ⁹ Ea wane, Abraham eñe wetneño Anutu malip kaki, eñe mosop kake, ea wane ñei ñerep korop eñe weteneño Anutu malipkaikei, eñe yale waka weneñ Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ No ñei korop eñe banj Anutuño soa kuteno mosiake, yemo eñe edom iwa yale wetke ramami, ñene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinjem mo yewano raki, ñene banj Anutu wane kaitko maine onjom koboboine ñedorayake. Onoka wane, ño Anutu wane papiano eñe yale ra wakonmaike, “No ñei mane eñe ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaike, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eñe Anutuño soakka more matali kayake.” ¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanjangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaike, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, “Ñei mane eñe wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ñei ea Anutuño koboboine orayake paki, eñe maine gege marat kayake.” ¹² No ra rokop dongo numa, eano yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eñe enjineka mane mo Anutu wane papiano turuñine iwa yale ramaike, “Ñei mane eñe ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa

korop tewek wareake paki, eñe yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ No ra rokop donño yemo iwa yale ramaile, ñene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, ñene mo soa wane binjek, pakimo, qesinñ oniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onjom qesinñone more, enjet yewa “Ñine mo soa wane binjek,” ea make. Ea mo qolenñone more ñenane soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, “Ñei korop ñine mo kibego ñingu ñigune, yemo Anutuño ongi, ñei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake. ¹⁴ Kristo eñe masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuño mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoño qelanj ñei maine eboniake, ño ñenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuño mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineño Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso banjem ñei ñedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, ñei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo ñei manenjo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuño kine kine bile banj wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so ñaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Geñone so ñabokopñone ñei ñerep loutne.” Eñe ramaike, “Geñane ñabonñone”, eñe ñei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike. ¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eñe mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, ñado ra rokop

don qekoi, yewano tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. ¹⁸ No, nene Yuda wane ra rokop don teweknem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane binjek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutu borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane nado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa enjine pa mageki, Abraham wane naboine Kristo sariakane Anutu rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anjelo enjine piwo njine birakau ket more njei qeturanj, Mose enjine metino wake. ²⁰ No Anutu yemo anjainenjoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenenj anjelo me pris mane, njei qeturanj mi gemami, mida, Anutujoka gemaik, enjine qeturanj njonmaike.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donno Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Enjine ra rokop donba nebonge, yewano teba kaki njeino wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donno Anutu wano bira njongirap.

²² No silun Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, "Kepe banjem njei njerep korop enjine borikinane mulap urumgo wakot gemami," paki, ea wane lewine yemo njene mali malipno Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutu njei miti mali malipene koropno maikei wane ra

togole ebonge, yewa maine eboni-ake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donno mulap njei yale madet lenj njongi, mulap urumgo ge magejem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. ²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donno ware wareze okane ware njongi ge magejem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo njene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan njonge. ²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donno koso manerop mi ware njoniake.

²⁶ Njine korop mo mali malipnjine Yesu Kristo malipka more enjerop tako rakot njine wakonmaike, yalinane njine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. ²⁷ Njine doku taujune more, Kristo wano takot njunge, paki njine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, enjine takotnjine kiroine yale kitou ketke. ²⁸ Pakimo, njine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda njei so Grik njei, wawaine so ketkele, njei me njerep, keu njino mapo mapoknjine mane mi pamaik, njine mo koropno Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. ²⁹ So njine Kristo wane binjek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko njosa nabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boanj Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo njido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Njine Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane enjine njei wekuku, enjine boanj magainane abonj kine kine

mete zamot yewa mayake, eñe medep nigatne gemaikane, eñe magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ɲo kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne oñom okanmai. ² Eñe medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me ɲesokoune edo medep eñine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa weney wareka ge mageu medep suaki magainero naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei. ³ Nenze rokop eñe yalewaka pamaikae, ɲene moka aso ɲabokopze eñane masi tanik mayakatne pamaikae, yewarɔ teba ɲongi, ɲene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone. ⁴ Ge magenjem Anutuño naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki eñine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ɲei ɲenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ɲei eñane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke. ⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ɲine siwot ɲongi, Anutu wane ɲerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, ɲine ukude Anutu wane ɲerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuño Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuño iwa yale qebinɲone eñano boka okanmai, "Magak, nañane magane." ⁷ Yalinane mo, ɲine koso qelit ɲeikoune yawwine mida, ɲine mo dokoina okanmami, ɲine Anutu wane ɲerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, ɲene Anutuño mete zamotine korop dokoina eñane magemaike, yewa boan ɲeboniake.

Pauloño Galatia ɲei ɲerep Eñane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, ɲine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa eñane qelitone qe qelit medep yawwine yale gekoi. ⁹ ɲo,

ukude iwa yemo ɲine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuño ɲine mo det ɲunmai, ea wane mo ɲine onoka wane Anutu ɲadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine eñano arimami? Eñe maine mi mapik ɲunikei, ɲine onoka wane koso eñane qelit medep yawwine okane more manerop eñane qelit qekei wane okanmami? ¹⁰ Pakimo, ɲine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaikae, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami. ¹¹ Na ɲinane tanik manik ɲine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmai, na uratane ɲinane keu ɲino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniake.

¹² O kimakopne, na ɲinane togogleka ramaile, na ɲinane rokop okangolane, ɲine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qelinɲa more ɲine yale okangole. Pakimo, ɲine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nañano mi okangoi, ɲine nae yale okane so aso ɲabokopɲine eñane masi tanik manik, ea qelin kaikei. ¹³ ɲine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kiekie ɲidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, ɲo ɲido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. ¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, ɲine siluñ nañane baunine mi wake, ɲine dere umat okane more mi ɲadek nangoi, so nañane baunine mi wake, midakaka, ɲine nanbi, na Anutu wane aɲelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, ɲine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. ¹⁵ ɲine oi bakom okane gom menañ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noñom masi

tanikɲine mayakatne ea wane welekatne ɲidanbe. ɲine naso yewao denjine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. ¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne ɲidanbe paki, na ɲinane ɲabanjine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, ɲei natne enjine ɲinane simileon okanmaike. ɲo, don kelok so isieneno yemo zok qotkoine. Enjine korop yewa okanmami, yemo ɲine mapok ɲunbi, na qeliɲnane more enjine enjetene mawakone more qesin onikei wane yale okanmami. ¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne enjano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso banjem maine okane gekei. ɲo, weku na ɲineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na ɲinerop mi gewe ɲine masi maine yewa misuk qelingei. ¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! Nerep maneno medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na ɲinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, ɲine Anutu wane ɲerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonominenjo ɲinane koto ɲino wakoniake. ²⁰ Na naso iwao ɲinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qeliɲge more kima don ɲidanikale, na ɲinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesin ɲunikale.

Hagarɲo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine qe okanmami, na qesonɲunbe nolatpi, ɲine ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? ²² Eajo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham enjine gipoletkine etke, mane qelit ɲerep yauwine Hagar wano ɲine wakonge, ɲo mane yemo enjine ɲanomine Sara wano ɲine

wakonge. ²³ Gipole qelit ɲerep wano ɲine, ea mo ɲei ɲerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, ɲo, gipole Isak enjine ɲanominano ɲine, enjine yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge. ²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, ɲerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuno Yuda ɲei ɲerep enjane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit ɲerep so enjane doko ɲosa ɲabokoune enjine qelit qeqe okangoi, tego yewa enjine ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. ²⁵ Hagar yewa enjine Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, ɲo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. ɲo ea wane, ɲei ɲerewekoune Yuda enjine korop qelit qeqeka okanmami. ²⁶ ɲo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane ɲei ɲerep enjine qeka makaine midaine, ululun ari sari gemami, ea yemo enjine Sara wane rokop. Onjo Abraham wane ɲanomine koboinne, enjine nagaze okanmaike. ²⁷ Anutu wane papianjo Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“Nerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepno gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepɲone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Nerep ɲaonerop enjine doko ɲosa ɲaboetne etkemde wakonikei, ɲo ɲerep qaton doko ɲosa ɲaboine enjine manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, ɲine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, ɲine enjine rara togon doninane rokopko enjine dokoine okanmami. ²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine ɲei wako wakon-

zane rokopko wakonge, onjo Asu wane zonomgo njine medep wakonge, enje njabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenen pamaike. ³⁰ No Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, "Qelit njerep enjine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit njerep wane gipolejo njanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake." ³¹ Ea wane kimakopne njene detjem, njene qelit njerep wane dokoine midakaka! Nene enjine njanominane dokoine.

5

Nene Siwotnjongane Ululun Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine geke-nane, Kristono Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njonge! Ea wane njine ululun gesoke togole okorakei, so njidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeqe okanikei.

² Na Paulono don iwa njidanbe, njine ket more detpi! Njine solanjine kitasikei wane njidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratanjo njine mi qesinj juniake.

³ Na koso manerop girem njidanbe detpi. Nei mane enje solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, enje Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenen koropka tewek wareake.

⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami njine Kristorop tako rakotnjine yewa mo njidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, njine Anutu wane mosop ea bira njungi, njine njadino gekei. ⁵ No Anutu wane Asujo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, njene sot midaine koboboine genjem, Anutuno nebu more enjino bira njonikane dereret gemaine. ⁶ Nene Kristo Yesu wano genjem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele

midaine okaniake, me njene solaze mi kitasikene, ea enje yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, no mali malipjo yemo nei njedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaiike, yewano yemo wele, ea wane, njene Anutu wane wet maep nei njerep natne sikan onikene, yewano yemo wele raikene.

⁷ Njine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo manjo koso numa lenjungi mo njine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami? ⁸ Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me onjo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka!

⁹ "Yismde nigagatne yewano maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaiike, ea mo njine mo detmami," njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitnenjo gine mo matali njunge. ¹⁰ No na silun njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesinj njungi, njine nanjane don yewa mi njadek kaikei. No, nei yewano me yewano wet masiuk okan juniake, enje sot yewa wane turunjine Anutuno boan mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nei solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesinja edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibenj wane don edangole, yewano dere worik mi ma wakongirap. ¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo nejino wet qeqe okannjune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei njadino kesikei.

¹³ No, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutuno ululun gekei wane njidora newan njunmaiike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululun geu pakimo, sola wane

masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutuŋo ŋine wet maepŋo ŋei kimakop ŋine eŋerop ŋidomka qelit gege okan naguŋe wane newan ŋunge. ¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwaŋo qepot kemaŋke, “Ninŋine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe wet maep okanoniŋe.” ¹⁵ Ŋo, ŋine osom zuba eŋane masi okane more, ŋidomka ŋaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okaniŋe, yemo kaulukŋe, diam geŋe, ŋidomka boan yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, ninŋinaneŋe siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Ŋei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaille, ŋine Asuŋo numa manbi sikanŋungi, eŋano kito more geŋe. Ŋine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasiŋe. ¹⁷ Wet dereretze gege soginane simileŋo Asu maket biraka okanmaiŋe, ŋo Asuŋo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaiŋe. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkeŋo ŋaba ŋaba okanbik, ea wane ŋine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea ŋine maine mi okanmami. ¹⁸ Ŋo ŋine Asuŋo numa alakane ŋiboniŋe, yemo ŋine Yuda eŋane ra rokop donŋo ŋei waom okan ŋungi, eŋane qelit gege ea maine mi okaniŋe.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaŋke, yemo iwa yale wakan okanmaiŋe. Bailalan ŋei ŋerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madoŋine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, ²⁰ eŋe anutu isisine eŋetene edoramami, suŋa qare ma okanmami, bailalan wetŋo qole qole, ŋaba qepok okanmami,

kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, ŋei ŋerep eŋe enŋenaneka simile det okanmami, ŋei ŋerep qepok mapok okane more ŋaba de aeke ge okanmami. ²¹ Eŋe ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan urata ma okanmami, kiki eŋet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don ŋidangole, ŋo koso manerop iwa ŋidanbe, ŋei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, ŋei yalineŋo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wake-sikei.

²² Ŋo, Asuŋo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakan okanmaiŋe, wet maep, wet menan, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, ²³ weteneŋo ketkele, wetŋo sawe gege. Masi tanik iwaŋo korop Asu wane wele, yewaŋo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaŋke. ²⁴ Ŋei ŋerep korop Kristo Yesu wane biŋek gemami, eŋe gege mageene sogine, bailalan so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke. ²⁵ Asuŋo gege togon ŋebongi ge okanmaine, eŋe yalewa okanŋon okanmaiŋe, ea wane ŋene gegeze manŋem warekaki, ŋene Asu eŋine numaoka gesoke arikene. ²⁶ Ŋene eŋetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Ŋene kimakopze eŋerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Ŋene kima natne eŋane kine kine wane wetŋo qole qole bailalan misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Ŋene Qesi Qesiŋnagu More Umatze Tewekkene

¹ kimakopne, ŋei manenjo borikine kine kine mane maki, ŋine Asuŋo gemamiŋo wet

peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satanno njine wenenj sot marat kaikei wane liwek nuniakane, njine yale waka gegerjinane diam ma ware kaulukkei. ² Qesi qesinj okannagu more manenjo mane wane umatnjine yewa maine wenenj qesinj nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei. ³ Nei mane enjetine midaine enje rayake, "Na enjetne wenenj," yale rayake, enje onomka isi naguyake. ⁴ Nei korop enje urataene maine me mida, yewa enje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nej enje yale wa okane more, enje onom maine okanmai, me mamai, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No enje nej natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. ⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane nej korop enje umatene so tanik manikene yewa enje bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ Nei mane njinane keuo njinenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmai, njine nej yewa enje abonj kine kinejine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesinj okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Nei manenjo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nei mane enje njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, enje njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, enje enjet weku yewaka lokakeake. ⁸ No nej mane enje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, enje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamai, yewa wane weleine, enje seu seu marat kayake, nj

mane enje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, enje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banem geuluke ge ariake. ⁹ Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Njine gewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutunjo naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. ¹⁰ Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banem nej korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipenenjo Waom malipka gemami, enjane wenenj dere more, togogleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesinj okan onikene.

Paulonjo Galatia Nei Nerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Ooeke

¹¹ Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae metenenjo njinane gemaile. ¹² Nei natne enje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, enje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, enje Kristo kibenjine ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami. ¹³ So nej solaene kita kitatne, enje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, enje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enjano takotkeu enjane mawa naguwei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami. ¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibeninane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibeninane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, nj na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nonjom wenenj seukkole. ¹⁵ Nei

solaine kita kitatne, me nei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa ene yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikei, gege yewano yemo wele okanmaike. ¹⁶ Qana so bon yewao okoramami, rokop neiwa wet derereteneno don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeeneno yewa mogare gemami, enano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, eno enerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane nei nerek magu wele Israel enano wenen korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe goeyake, nei maneno umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotno solano paki magemaille, eno nei nerek ene iwa yale sikan onmaike, "Ene welekatne Kristo wane nei koboboine."

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno maine ninane asu nino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane ŋei njerep doku tau tau magu, wetnjineŋo Anutu malipka more, gegenjineŋo Kristo Yesu rop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopŋonge

³ Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesiŋ kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopŋone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene. ⁴ Mokaka Anutu enjine qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enjine enjine biŋek biranŋonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan ŋonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enjine wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, ⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, baŋ Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanŋone more, enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanŋonge, ⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enjine Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelanŋan manerop qe watke

njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene. ⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enjine Kristo wane seu seu so wenjeminjo borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotŋone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. ⁸ Anutu enjine wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enjine dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, ⁹ mokaka Anutu enjine kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enjine dereretine yewa ea mo sanki pake, pakimo yekuut musele baŋ ŋado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sanki pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike. ¹⁰ Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo baŋ Kristo oŋom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosiniŋe okaniake.

¹¹ Waom enjine enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenenj Kristorop maikenane dere wanokŋone more rakoke njebonge. ¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enano kito okora ŋadino mogare, enjine arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakonŋonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelanŋo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine biŋek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepŋo njibu mainjune sa biranŋonge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enjine rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge,

eje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane jei njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane eje yale okannjunge. ¹⁴ Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene banj kine kine mayakatne natne wenenj makene, ea mo Anutuño jei njerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutuño qakaze ea ka more, boanj njado njebuyakane golenjone more, Asu Koboboineño kibi njebuke, wane njene njebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genjem njebuki, enjerop gekene, so njene enjet binjekine mawaka genjem! Asuño njenano urata kiekke, ea banj njado makokeake.

Anutuño Epeso Nei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Paulonjo Anutu Mejenkake

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane jei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. ¹⁶ Ea wane na njinane ra more mejenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detnjune more, wet pese dere Anutu mejenka okanmaile. ¹⁷ So na iwa yale mejenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, eje weku mane so maykakadne, eje qelanjane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, onjo Asuine njibongi, Asuineño mapiknjune more, wetnjine ma lotkeki, Anutu ejine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine banj detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra mejenka okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki ejine qelanjane kaikei, paki eje onakaka njiboniakane njidorake,

yewa njine boanj dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so njine Anutuño jei njerep magukoune njinane kibi maep mosopine binjek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. ¹⁹ So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewanjo detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banjem qesinjjon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike. ²⁰ Zonom togogole yewanjo Anutu eje Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo ejine wonino birakake metmaike. ²¹ Kristo eje yewa metki paki, qeliwo jei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Jei Waom Suaine, jei wawaine zonomenerop, jei togogole, ewe bibienerop, so enjet binjekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop onjo jei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boanj njado, eje onjoka wareki pa wayake. ²² Anutuño kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, jei njerep magukoune ejane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. ²³ Nei njerep magukoune, eje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, njo Kristo onjom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so eje jei njerep magukoune ejane kotoeno mere ejine so Asuine wenenj eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

2

Onja Onjaze Seu Seu Njine Wisikaake

¹ Njine mokaka anja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewanjo njinguki onja onjanjine korop seu seu wane binjek okange. ² Naso

yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane nei waomine enjane anjaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane nei waom enje qeli keuno gemaiké, yewano nei Anutu wane anjaine bira okanmami, enjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaiké. ³ Nene korop mokaka nei borikine yewa enjane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so nenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjaine teweke more, nei natne enje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turunjine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane bijek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turunzenjo njenguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, no silun Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaiké, ea wane Anutu enje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonje, ⁵ anja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelinjone, enje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone bira njonge. ⁶ Ene njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu enje ma wisikae njongi paki, ukude enjerop qeli gege togon koto bira njongi, enjinerop ware ware urata magemaine. ⁷ Yewa okange, yemo nei njerep boan njado wakone raiké, "Anutu enjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaiké, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so njado dere qelanannjem qe watjoniaké." ⁸ Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipjinane raki paki, seu seu njine njibu sesenunge, njine njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu enje enjine wet maep so

gom menanjinane, yaup njibu sesenunge. ⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solarjine misuk ma wakaiké. ¹⁰ Anutu enje onjomka nebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom nebuki, njene koso nei njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakanjonje, so numa maine Anutunjo mo ma wakone nebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke nebonge.

Nene Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelan wakongoi, njine Yuda nei edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaiké. No njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelanj nei njerep gekoi. ¹² Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nei enje mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu enje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, bijek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetjinerjo kine kine mane wele ban njado sariaké, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. ¹³ Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, no ukude yemo Kristo wane weneminerjo njine waranj njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. ¹⁴ Kristo onjomka gom menanjo wet maep ma wakan nebongi paki, Yuda nei so qelanj nei qeturan njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo

Yuda nei so qelanj nei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, naba naba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seuenejo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik. ¹⁵ Ene Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, ene yale okane more, nei magu etke qeturanj otki, enjinerop nei magu musele so weku okange, ene numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Kristono kibego seukki paki, nei magu etke yewa qeturanj otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seuine yewano naba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. ¹⁷ Paki, Kristono sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanjane nedange, "Nine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei," don yewa mo njine qelanj nei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda nei njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, ene wenenj edange. ¹⁸ Bijek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nei so qelanj nei, njene magu etke, nenane Asu wekujo numaze lalange, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Nene Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelanj nei njine koso nei loboine kepe matene midaine me nei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nei njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. ²⁰ Njine yemo

mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, jo Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosinj njene okanmaike. ²¹ Ene wekujo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enjano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewano sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okanmaike. ²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuno nei njerep magu natne enjerep takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuinejo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Paulono Qelanj Magu Enjano Bijek Don Ra Qelanjane

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelanj nei njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei okangole gemaile, na Anutu merjenka okanmaile. ² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange. ³ No san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu ene ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile. ⁴ No, njine boanj kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole. ⁵ Mokaka nei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu ene don sanine yewa nei natne mi ra wakone edange, jo ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranjone more ra qelanjane nedange. ⁶ Don

sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelan̄ nei n̄ine so Yuda nei n̄enerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, n̄ene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuño ra togole more, n̄enane kine kine bin̄ek qeke, yewa korop n̄edom welaine okane magekene. ⁷ Ea wane Anutuño sigi maep don ea ra qelan̄angalane qelit n̄eine ma wakone biranange, eñe wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesin̄ nangi maikalane, so zonom yewano ma togole naniakane so eñine kine ma wakongalane wenen̄ ninge. ⁸ Na Anutu wane nei n̄erep magu eñane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu eñe wet pese so eñine qom menan̄inane, nei n̄erep natne eñano sigi maep don ea ra qelan̄anikalane ra ninge. Anutu eñe Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep eño ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detnem qoewareake. ⁹ Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sankā pake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sankā naso ban̄em kiroine pa sake, n̄o ukude yemo non̄o dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelan̄ane edanikalane na biranange. ¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sankā pake, n̄o ukude yemo Anutu eñe doku tau tau nei n̄erep magukoun̄eño urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelan̄anbi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo nei wawaine, zonom gorop an̄elo magu so asu, eñe maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebon̄ge. ¹¹ Anutu eñe mokaka yale okaniakane wetneño don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze

Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, eñane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelan̄ange. ¹² Nene Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzeño eñano paki, n̄ene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo eñe Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don eño mali malipze ma togoleki, n̄ene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. ¹³ Na koso n̄idanbe detpi, na n̄inane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetn̄ine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo n̄ine korop en̄et bin̄ekn̄inerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewano qesin̄ n̄ungi, n̄ine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane ban̄ gekei.

Yesuño N̄enane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutuño n̄inane ra more kine kine ea make, n̄ene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo nei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu men̄enka okanmaile. ¹⁵ Anutu wano n̄ine qeliwo so kepeo nei n̄erep magu gemaine, pakimo, eñe on̄om nei tego yewa n̄ene en̄etze wele mawakon n̄ebon okanmaike. ¹⁶ So ea wane na n̄inane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe men̄enka okanmaile, “Ge en̄et bin̄ekn̄one suain̄ne qelan̄an gorop, ea wane ge Asun̄one taleka more zonom ebonnom, gen̄ane zonomgo weteneño sua togole okaniake, ¹⁷ so mali malip n̄inane wele Kristo eñe koto n̄ino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na men̄enka maile, yemo wet maep̄ño wetn̄inane kine so n̄odine okangi, n̄ine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Paki, n̄ine so Anutu wane nei n̄erep magu korop, n̄ine wenen̄ maine

zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaiké, so weti wamaiké, so qeirop ketmaiké, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ¹⁹ O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, nei kima mane wane simile dereret, eanjo dereret korop yuanka waremaiké, ea wane kine detlukkaiké, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaiké, yewa ka koso njine qewatke njiboniaké.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu enjé zonomine kine nei kotozo ma wakon okanmaiké, so Anutu enjé urata mamaine so zomine njene meje mejenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaiké. So njene kine kine korop Anutunjo mayakane mejenka okanmaine njé, yewanjo enjane zonom mi yuankamaiké. ²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau magunjo naso banjem naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enjetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko njosaze enjano okanjem, eanjo papa togon pa ariaké! O, Weleka!

4

Asunjo Qeturanjongi Magu Weku Okangone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap nei gemaile, na enjane urata nejé matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaiké, ea wane raki paki Waomjo njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboinéka rokopko gesoke gekei. ² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enjane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banjem wetnjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine enjerop kito qesin

aukei. ³ So Asu enjé peam wane mulapnjé qeturanjé njune more wokom njungi, njine magu wane okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. ⁴ Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enjane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomjo okan njoniakane, njene enjé tomaka gekene, wane. Anutunjo njene njedorake, ⁵ Waom weku gemaiké, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. ⁶ Anutu weku gemaiké, enjé wekunjo nei njerep korop Magaze, enjé wekunjo weti, njene korop yuannjon waremaiké, enjé wekunjo nei njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banjem zonom more njebon okanmaiké, so nei njerep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okan okanmaiké.

Waomjo Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine Biranjonge

⁷ Kristo enjé mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, onja onjazane bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu enjé wenen yale waka, enjé wet maepine kakapa nei njerep bonep bonep onja onjazane bakom njebonwareke. ⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaiké, “Waomze enjé wetika weti wa ariké, Naso yewao enjé mulap nei loutne wenen ebuki arikoi, enjé kine kine korop nei njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.” ⁹ “Enjé weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, enjé alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. ¹⁰ Ketke nei weku yewanjoka koso weti wake. Enjé qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop onjom rokopke ge wareakane wake. ¹¹ So Kristo onjomka

nei korop “binjek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maikei wane biraonge. Ene binjek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. Nei natne propet bira onge, ene Anutu wane don ra qelanangei wane, ŋo nei natne ene qelanj nei nɛrep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Nei natne pasto biraonge, ene lama magu wareonikei wane. No nei natne ene sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikei wane biraonge.¹² Kristo ene urata yale nɛbonge yemo urata nei nɛrep ma wakon onɛm, Anutu wane nei nɛrep magu nene kito qesin ɛnɔbi urataine maine ma arinɛm, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nei yale biranonge.¹³ Ea wane nene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturanɛm Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki nene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano nene zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage nene boan Kristo enine yale nei wele lelekene so okanikene.¹⁴ Nei wele okanɛm paki, nene medep nigatne enane rokɔp misuk okangene. Nene togole more genɛm isi nei enane isi don, me liwe liwek donɛo dibom yale kaukɛone more ea wane momoinɛo main qein misuk nɛbuki, nene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra nɛbo nɛbone, ea

qelɛngene.¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turunine yemo nene don wele magekene, paki, nei nɛrep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanɛm paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nugu takotke more, nei wele lele gekene.¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, ene deine, nene korop weleoka qeturanj waremaine paki, ginogominɛo tutuino tutuino korop makatakɛngi, welazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku nene urata ma naganɛm paki, kima natne enɛrop nɛdomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewanjo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuɛnane Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane enetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole nɛdanbe, nene qelanj miti midaine, enane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Ene wet dereretene mo qelanj okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike.¹⁸ Ene weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane ene qelanj so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo nɛdek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane nɛdino ge okanmami.¹⁹ Ene kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane ene weteene suikki, nara berek ne gidin gidin okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalanj okane, borikine kine kine

diine teine zok loutne ma okan-mami.

²⁰ Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi. ²¹ Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: ²² Njine qelan gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea soginejo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei. ²³ Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. ²⁴ Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewano mo Anutujo enjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunenjine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelingene

²⁵ Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nej kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane njene kima kima koropnjine okanmaine so njene qeturagenem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane. ²⁶ So njine kotonjine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewano tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikei, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. ²⁷ Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satano njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waran kakei. ²⁸ Kobu mamaño kobu qelingi paki, metinejo urata togole maki, eano njara abon suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so enjine maine nej natne abonene midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, enjine kito qesin okan

oniake. ²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane ananjo njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesin okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nej natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. ³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, enjine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo enjine njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu enjine boan siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge. ³¹ Njine turun kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei. ³² Paki njine ea wane turunjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manenjo doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turun bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu enjine yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunjine mo qelingene.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelanjango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu enjine simin kaulukmaike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemaminjo, yemo Anutu enjine gemaik, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei. ² Njinane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepnjine watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo enjine yalewaka njene ra wet maep okannjone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nej natne enjine abon kine kine wane bailalan

oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojine oka okane, so kanj bap sua ea wane don saje pienjo Anutu wane dokoine miti nei njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa ene mi okanikei so maikei. ⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelan don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikiei. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikiei, wane turujine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enjine bakomine kitou menangeake. ⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nei kotoene panaman gorop, so nei bailalan gorop, so nei bonepnene yewa ene korop lopio mejenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline ene Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelajan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikiei.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelan don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewajo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maikei. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira njunbi maikei wane, turujine yemo Anutu wano njine ban maikei, njine Anutu ene enjane don qege, nei yaline enjane det worik magemaike. ⁷ Ea wane njine nei yaline enjerop weku okane more misuk gesinonikei. ⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, jo ukude yemo mo Waomjo njibu more biranjung, qelajango lotke more, qelajan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelajan wane nei njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arieki. ⁹ Qelajan wane wele wakon okanmai, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara. ¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomjo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso

okangei. ¹¹ Nei natnejo panaman wane urata mau, njine enjano takotke more, misuk ene gesinonikei. Ea wane turujine yemo njine ebu more qelajango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelajan onikei. ¹² Ene kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne ene gamuinerop okaniake. ¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaik, yewa wane sikittine makokenem, qelajanjo qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmai, yewajo yemo maine qelajanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seuneno wisikaenom! Paki, Kristono boan ma qelajan gange!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

¹⁵ Njine gege magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine nei kapa qelan yale misuk gekei, njine nei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei. ¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinejo sua rokopkeke pamaik, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei. ¹⁷ Njine qelan ge more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomjo urata ra njibon okanmai, yewaka detka kauluk geuluk okane maikei.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelan gekei, doku yewajo njine matalinun okanmai, yewa nekei wane turujine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asujo kotonjino ket gewatkayake. ¹⁹ Paki, Asujo qebin njuni, rokop njine kimakopnjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enet miti sogine sangoka kito more,

wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, ɲo Anutu wane enet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enet, yewoka naso banjem ɲine enet sogine so museloka kito more, wetɲinenjo Waom bakomine kito more, wetɲinenjo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei. ²⁰ Ene kine kine korop ma wakone ɲebon okanmai, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Nao ɲanom Enane Don

²¹ ɲine Yesu Kristo wane de-sikei, oɲo yemo ɲinane Suaine, ɲine ene ewine kito more, ɲidomka aɲa tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop ɲine enane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka ɲidomka okan nagu. ²²

Pauloɲo ɲei ɲerep Nao ɲanom Enane Rake

²² ɲerep ɲine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe aɲaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka ɲaokopɲine enane bango tamge ge more, aɲaene tewek okanikei. ²³ Onoka wane, yemo ɲei ene ɲanominane lewet okanmai, yalewaka Kristo ene doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so ɲene enane kie mete sola bikumkounne, Kristo ene doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunje matalikaki siuke. ²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, ene Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka ɲerep ɲine ɲaokopɲine enane bango gekei.

Nao Enane Don

²⁵ ɲei ɲine ɲanowekopɲine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo ene yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make. ²⁶ Ene yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, ɲine enane doninenjo dokurop tauɲune saukɲungi, enane deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranunge, so doku tau tau magu

ea mo enane binjek okange. ²⁷ Paki, enane binjek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboinne biranunge. ²⁸ Wane ɲei ɲine ɲinɲine solanɲinane mauluk mauluk okane, simile ɲune okanmai, yalewaka ɲanowekopɲine mauluke one more, enane simile ɲuniake. ɲei mane ene ɲanominane maulukka more, wet maep eaka enane simile kayakao, enanane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. ²⁹ ɲei maneno solaine qikkaki paki, ɲara doku mawalukka more, mi ɲabakayake. I Midakaka! Ene solaine ɲara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmai, rokop yalewaka Kristoɲo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmai. ³⁰ ɲene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekounne gemaine, ɲo Kristo onom yemo lewetze. ³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Kine iwa yale wane, ɲei mane ene boan enane magaine so nagaine qelin osiake, paki ɲanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkenjo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.” ³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, ɲo na nonom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukounne enane ramaike. ³³ ɲo yewa ene ɲinane yalewaka ramaike, “ɲei weku weku ɲine ɲinɲinane siminɲun okanmai, yalewaka ɲanowekop ɲine enane simin ɲuniake, so ɲerep ene ɲaokopene enane eweene kitokei.

6

ɲerep Medep So Naga Maga Enane Don

¹ ɲerep medep, ɲine Waom wane ra more naga magakopɲine enane donene mogare, aɲaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine ɲine ɲinerop takot nagu okora,

doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikei. ² Waom wane papianjo don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganjone so naganjone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaikae, ³ “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, genano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenjone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

⁴ No naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjinane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeque So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeque medep yauwine, njine wetnjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetnjinerop ware warekopnjine enjane anjaene tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjane tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei. ⁶ Njine ware warekopnjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjoka mama, ea Midakaka! Njine Kristo wane qelit qeque, yale ra more Anutuño numa rake, yewa wet dereretnjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei. ⁷ Paki so njine qelit qeque uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikei, so njine nei enjane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelitine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki

qelit qeque. ⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qeque me nei wawaine, mane enjane urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, enjane Waomño lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qekekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanon-ikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qekekopnjine njinane Waomnjine weku qeliwo gemaike, enjane magu, ea wane Waom enjane tanik wekuka ban okan njuniake.

Njine Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abonj Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togolenjungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop qeque. ¹¹ So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abonj, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satanjo borikinane isi njune more liwekunjungi, njine boan ewe bibinjerop okane more wie more mogasikei. ¹² Njine nei sola bikumene wenenj enjerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njene asu so osonja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane nei waomene togogole, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enjerop kawali qe okanmaine. ¹³ Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qeque, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali abonj korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boan togole more, njaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qeque, ea wane njadino njine togogole okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami,

yewano radepnjine okangi kebanjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewano malokuñine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei. ¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu ejine ñei ñerep enjerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikēi, yewano kie tabe ñine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjineño sukukuñine okangi, naso banjem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe ñoron me zaunine bolamineropño yato ñuniakane okane tekingi, ñine boan eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. ¹⁷ So ñine gege togon wane marok togogole, eanjo birau lewenjine ket kawet kayake, enjetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asunjo ñiboniake, yewano kawali wane pilanñine okaniake. ¹⁸ Ñine naso banjem Asu wane zonomgo meñenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane meñenkau paki, Anutuño qesin ñuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane ñine bau wawa mi okanikei, ñine diamñine togogole ma geu paki, naso banjem meñe meñen urata ma, Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu enjane meñenka okanikei. ¹⁹ So nanjane wener meñenkau, Anutuño pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sankā pake, yewa didiwo ra qelāñanikale. ²⁰ Anutuño enjane miti don rara ñei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane ñine Anutu meñenkau, onjo na qesin nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more ñei ñerep enjano sigi maep don ra qelāñane edanikale.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Tikikusño boan u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine ñidanwareake, enje ñenane kima

maepze so enje Waom wane qelit ñei, anja tewe tewekinerop. ²² Ea wane, na ñinano talekawē umaikē. U more ñene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi ñidangi ñine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret ñine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, ñine peam ma wakone, ñibone more mali malipñine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. ²⁴ Anutu wane mosopño ñei ñereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so enjane simileene paulumaike, enjano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukkoi Wane Bakom Kitulukke

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane jei njerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenen qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu njetnekopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristono wet menan so peam njine njiboniake.

³ Na naso banjem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile. ⁴ So naso banjem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop mejenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito mejenka okanmaile. ⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaile. ⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kieke makejo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake. ⁷ Njine naso banjem qomjunbe nanane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menangi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropno narop wenen urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutuno wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na birjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelanjnmaile. ⁸ Anutuno detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanane wetnerjo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu

enjene kotino njine sarimaike, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaike.

⁹ Na njinane mejenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepno takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenen koto njino sua payake. ¹⁰ Paki njine ban eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, njine ban Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelanjn gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei. ¹¹ Njinane gege njine yemo ban mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo enjeneka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane jei njerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale de-sikei, masi tanik nanane solano wakonge, eano welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, eano qesinjka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. ¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali jei enjane ware ware, so jei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit jei okangole, ea wane. ¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eano yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki enje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelanjnmami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, jei natnerjo onbi, jei edo na enjet suaine ninmami, paki enje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane enje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, jo jei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. ¹⁶ Nei

ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutuŋo urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. ¹⁷ Nei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene enet binjek mawa mankei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenenj ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenenj Okankake

¹⁸ Eanjo mi borimaike! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi qotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenenj ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke banj wet pese manerop desikale. ¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane menje menjen so Waomŋo qesinj naniakane qesi qesinj Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano njine menjenkau birakaki sarimaike, eanjo qesijnangi na banj qeka maka midaine ululunj gekale. ²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetneŋo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Silun naso banjem so naso iwao nanano banj togole togolenjo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenenj korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake. ²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristoŋo gegene okanmaike, ŋo seukkale eanjo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniake. ²² ŋo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo nej enjano qesinjone urata

mawe wele loutne wakonmaike, ŋo silun na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. ²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaike, eanjo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaike. ²⁴ ŋo silun na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewanjo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaike. ²⁵ Na uratane njine qesinj njunikalane njinano pamaike, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na banj njinerop ge more qesinj njunbe mali malipnjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. ²⁶ Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, njine nanane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Pan Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetjo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane njine gege njine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eanjo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari njunikale, me mi sari njunikaleo, yemo na don kisinjineka banj detpe, njine togogole more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodonj dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, nej njerepe mali malipnjine miti don mainane motpi payake ²⁸ Pakimo, na banj njinane iwa yale det njunikale, eje kimakopeene edo okanonbi, banj kaet maine mi okanikei, ŋo njabakopnjine eje njunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eje iwa yale desikei, "Nene banj pelekkenekene!" ŋo njine yemo Waom Anutu onjom qesinj njungi, enjine zonomgo banj kito togole okarakei. ²⁹ So njine iwa yale detpi, Anutuŋo njine masi maine okanunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka

malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine enjane enjet binjek wane ra more wikile wenen desikeiwane rakoknjunge. ³⁰ Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine mo nanjano takotkeu, njene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenen qekene.

2

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

¹ Njine Kristono gegenjine so wet dereretnjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me enje njinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menan gorop gemami me? Njine Asu wenen kima okanka more enjane gege wane kotino wakatluka gemami me? Njine wetnjinerjo kimakopnjine qotone more njidomka gom borik det nagu okanmami me? ² Eso yalewa yemo njine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, njine yemo wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, so numa taniknjine weku mogareluka, kima natne enjane wenen simin njuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanjane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake ³ Njine njinnjaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetnjine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, njine silun kimakopnjine enjerop wetnjine ma ket more ketkele gekei, njinnjine mo mayakatne, jo nei kimakopnjine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei. ⁴ Njine njinnjine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, nei kimakopnjine natne enjane yeye kine kineene ea wenen warekakei, so qesinjoni geulukkei.

Yesunjo Numa Gesoke Nebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ Njine wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesunjo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Enje naso banjem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, jo enje silun gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke. ⁷ Ea okaniakane, turunjine yemo enje enjine wet bonepinane ea korop qelinka wareke, pakiso enje nei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, enje nei yale okange, so enje nei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge. ⁸ Enje ketkele geki paki, nei yauwine yaline anja tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, enjine seu seuine eamo kiben qaben kutno qeu seukke. ⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuno enje ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki enjet kakapa suaine mange, enjo enjet natne korop yuanka waremaike. ¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more enjet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino anjelo, so kepe kutno nei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, enje ban korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so enjane bango so enjane deinoka pa wareake. ¹¹ So enje ban korop anjane suaineka anage raikoi, Yesu Kristo enje Waom, so enje Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine enjet binjek suaine manikei.

Kepeo Nei Enjane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanjangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao njine naso banjem anjane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biranjune ari kiroine gewe, njine anjane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eanjo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eje mo njibuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njinane wele marat kakei-wane, kaet so zonom ore ore wenenj urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. ¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje naso banjem njinane koto njino urata ma okanmaike, njine ma eweknjungi, ewekeu paki anjane teweke enjine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Njine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, njaba qepok so busu don so anja soranjine midaine geu paki makei. ¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine maine sot midaine so wet qelanj an gorop; libe gotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so nej borikineerop enjane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, njine enjane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelanj aneneno motpi qagagae pamaike, yale njinane qelanj anjo enjane keueno lawe qelanj ane payake. ¹⁶ Njine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Njine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na njinane banj detpe wayake, onoka wane, eanjo banj sikan njoniake, yemo nanjane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike. No nanjane eje na yale waka detmaile, na wenjemne njinane mali malipnjine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eje Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep

okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenenj okanikale. ¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenenj qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaile, onjo detki, na banj eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eanjo matogole naniake. ²⁰ Eje wekujo narop wet amanagumaite, so nej maneno Timoti yale eamo mida, so eje welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik juniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaile. ²¹ Nej natne yemo eje enjene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, jo eje yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eanjo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike. ²² So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eje so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so binjek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite. ²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingeiki, dale me dale wakoniake, ea banj detlukewe paki, eje talekawe esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile. ²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azongji, na nonjom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, eje nanjane wazano urata wenenj mayakatne mamaike, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so eje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanjano sarike. ²⁶ Eje njinane korop dere qeka okane

more njuniakane zok kamaike, so njine enjane dere qeka okanikei wane enje qomine zok umaremaike, yemo onoka wane, enje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane. ²⁷ Welekatne enje momomde zomakake, paki enje seukeakane rokop okange, njō Anutuño yemo enjane qom borik make, so enjaneka mi make, midaka, enje nanjane qom borik wenenj make, paki qom borik suaine, njō nanjane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke. ²⁸ Ea wane na njinano talekawē uyakane zok nanmaike, u lotkeki njine enje kau paki, wetnjine manerop banj peseake, eso nanjane dere qeka eamo banj mida leleake. ²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, nej suaine enje yale korop enjane ewe kito kito okanikei. ³⁰ Onoka wane, enje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine enje urata mangoi, ea wane enje qesijnaniake ra, yale okange, so enje enjinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane enje koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenenj mamaike.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe goekep, Waomnjō njine wet menanj manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenjake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso enjō njine maine kito qesinj okan njuniake. ² So njine diam seleleine maikai, nej borikine kasi zubaine yale, enje miti urata matali matali nej, enje njenane ramami, njene korop solaze kitare more, Israel enjane rokop okanikenane. ³ Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone,

eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu enjine Asuinenjō oi bakom kito menjenka okanmaine, so gegezenjō Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Njene mali malipze solao mi motnjem pa okanmaike. Yewa njedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele enjetne mali malip ea magemaine. ⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawē ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, njō nej natne enje solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo nonjō eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. ⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel nej enjano njine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebru nej enjane wenjem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi enjane tego gekole. ⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Nei manenjō na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desiakeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakenjō, enje nej.wele. ⁷ Namō rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nej natne maine yuan onikale, njō silunj yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike. ⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, enjane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abonj ea qelinj warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine

okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale. ⁹ So enjerop wenenj qeturage gemaile, na nonjomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nej koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano njine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike. ¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so enjine seu seu njine wie wieinane zonomine nanjano wakongi, eje wikile detke, ea na wenenj desikale, so eje yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na enjane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. ¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuonjine banj ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino Njine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo uangole, me mo menanjole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, njoe ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuno yemo mo neu malip nange. ¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo uangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine njaden pamaike, gege soginane abonj ea yemo njadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. ¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboine togogleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuno Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ Nene korop sua warekonejo dereretze ea motnjem, nej dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, njoe natne njine wet mane nej isisine enjane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuno banj wetnjine ma qelanangi detlukkei. ¹⁶ No numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Nene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, njine korop nanjane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, njene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan njungone, wane nej natne eje numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eje mogatone arikei. ¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka njidangole, so iwa yewaka esenjake koso njidanbe, dene dokune wenenj ketmaike, nej loutnenjo Kristo eje kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane njabaine okanmami. ¹⁹ Nej yewa eje arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, eje solaenane similenjo anutuene okanmaike, eje kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eje wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane abonj, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike. ²⁰ Nene, yemo qeli mat wane binjek so weleine, so nej njerep magukoune, eso ea wane njene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo njine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. ²¹ Eso eje banj enjine zonomjo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki enjine solaine qelanan wagi waginerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanjoka qesinjaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki enjine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesinj Koune Enjane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, njine Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pesemaiké, so na njinane nanmaiké. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nonjom makalane urataine togogleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, njire detpik, njire magu natne enjerop njerep wele, ea wane, njire wetnjitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile.

³ So urata nej kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesinj osikenane nanmaiké, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelanjikenane urata togogle makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane uratanej kima kopne natne, enjane enjetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaiké.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ Njine naso banjem gegenjinejo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

⁵ Njine nej korop bororom okanonbi, enje njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom enje mo sarimaiké. ⁶ Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, jo meje menjennjinejo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane njanjaeu paki, ra umatnjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom kito kitorjo watke paki, enje menjenkau qesinj juniake. ⁷ Peam so qom menanj wane zok manerop Anutujo kine kine bile njebon okanmaiké, ea wane kepe nej njene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanjangene, ea wane mo Anutu

onjom njibuki enjine qom menanj koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretnjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretnjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eajo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaiké, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboiné, kine kine libe libe qelanjenerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop. ⁹ Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaiké, onjo ban njinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegenejo Waom wano paki wet pesék kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesijnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanjane niget njungi qelin nangoi, yale mi ramaille, njine nanjane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, jo numa wane gekakoi. ¹¹ So na ramaille,

iwa yemo sola wane qesinj ea wane njanjaewe paki mi ramaille, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaiké, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. ¹² Na abonj midaine gege, so abonj gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe njatne qemaiké me njarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. ¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaiké yemo Kristonjo zonom mo korop

nin waremai, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ No na silu iwa yale rawe, nado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe nine nanane wikile ea wener qesin nane detkoi wane, detpe menanmai. ¹⁵ So Pilipi matko nine nei nerek nine nidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelanikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natnejo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesin mi okan nangoi, weku nidoka qesin nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone.

¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, nine naso natneo qesin nangoi, eso koso nado qesinnanbi paki motpi nanano sarike. ¹⁷ Na ninano nine sola qesin kine kine nido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti ninane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmai, nine yalewa geu, ban Waom onjom mauluk nuniake. ¹⁸ Iwa yemo nanane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaile! Epaproditusjo ninano nine sola qesin kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na nanakole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Nine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmai, Anutujo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. ¹⁹ So nanane Anutu eje morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo ban kine kine zuangei, ea korop more niboniake. ²⁰ Nenane Anutu so Magaze, enano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane nei nerek magu korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, na ninane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wener iwa gemaine, eje ninane kaiwe maine ra nidanmami. ²² Anutu wane nei nerek korop iwa eje yaleka nine kaiwe maine ra nidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wener kaiwe maine ra nidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutjo ninane asuninerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

**Kolosai
Kine Kine Korop
Pamaike Ea Wane
Lewet Yemo Kristo, So
Anutu Wane Gege
Numa Me Tanik Manik
Eje Wenen Kristo
Wano Wat Watko
Pamanmaike**

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okan-galane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenenj.

² Neto Anutu wane nei nrep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menanj so peam njiboniake.

*Bakom Kito Meje Mejen So
Mali Malip Korop Gege*

³ Nene naso banjem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njinane detsorokenjem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine.

⁴⁻⁶ Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nei nrep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem nei nrep loutnenjo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanane mogare arimami, enjane gegeene ea mo maine menanjmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke

more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. ⁷ Njine Epaprasno sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras enj Kristo wane urata nei wekumane, enj nenerop urataze weku, so njene enjane manerop simin njonmaike, enj njine qesinj njune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. ⁸ Nene mo onjom Waom wane nei nrep magu enjane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinenjo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

⁹ Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banjem Waomno qesinj njuniakane, njinane mejenka gemaine, njene Waom enjine simileine detkaikai wane, so Anutunjo enjine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboinenjo wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine. ¹⁰ Paki mo njine banj eweke more Waomno enjine nei nrewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem njine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknjine kaki menageake, pakimo njine banj urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom enjine detluk kaikei, so njine wet dereret njine naso banjem Anutu wano more enjerop gege enjo banj sua ariake. ¹¹ So njene iwa yale mejenka okanmaine, njine Anutu enjine zonom togogle wekumane, zonom yaline enjo ma togogle njungi, njine maine togogle okora more, umat kine kine kutjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea banj mida leleake, paki njine wet pese dere bakom kitokei. ¹² So njine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki njine mo tanik manik me numa

maine gesokmami, ea wane njine ban kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane binjek geke, ea maikei, njine ea ban Waom enjine jei njerewekoune enjeron maikei, tego me magu yewa njene mo Waom wane qelajan koto gemaine. ¹³ Njine mo panaman koto gekone, enjine panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, njebu sesenone ari enjine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge. ¹⁴ Yemo njene enjane wenjemineno mo qolenone more siwot njonge, so sot turunze eamo mo mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulonjo Rake

¹⁵ Njine Anutu maine mi kaikene, no gipole Kristo enjine Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, enjine kait toqa Anutu yale, enjine Anutu enjine alakan Medep, enjine Anutuno yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so enjane suaineene. ¹⁶ Medep enjine, enjane kutko so metino Anutu enjine yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, jei waom, ware ware, so jei njene korop, Anutuno yeye kine kine korop enjane so enjane binjek ma wakon wareke. ¹⁷ Kristo enjine yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, enjane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop enjane zonomno malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami. ¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, enjine enjane kie metine korop, enjane lewetene, yemo onjom okanmaiike, doku tau tau maguno enjane solaine, enjine solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau enjine gejinerop okane

pamaike, enjine gege ea wane kine, enjine Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, enjine seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, onjo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo enjine wekukuno alakan yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, enjane numaene maine onjo ma mo leweteene okanmaiike. ¹⁹ Anutu enjine detki menangi, gipole enjine onjomka Anutu enjine gege so zonom wane namunjine, enjane wat watko payakane enjine qe watke luke mange. ²⁰ Anutu enjine yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, enjine bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipolenjo kibego seukki, wenjemineno peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, enjine takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuinenjo Milinjonge

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. ²² Wane ukude yemo Gipolenjo sola bikumine korop wakone more kiben qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutuno enjine njabakoune njebu milinjonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki njebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelajan gorop, so sot midaine okane enjine kaitino gekei wane biranjonge. ²³ Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipno nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepno teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine maneno misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo jei njerep korop kepe banjem ra edan

warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit nei okangole, paki, kepe banjem nei enjano njene zonom eanjo qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Paulonjo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinjonge

²⁴ Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pesemaiké, detpe nae solanenjo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaiké, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinjka wikile desikale. ²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu enjane qelit nei, Anutunjo neuki paki, urata ea mawe njine menangei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu enjine donine korop ra qelanjane, rokopkeakane ninge. ²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, enjane motkeki sanká qei kino njine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, nei kine kine enjane korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo nei njerep doku tau tau magukoune enjane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. ²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, nei njerep magukoune enjane detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo enjane njerep magukoune korop, njine Yuda njadino gemami, enjane binjek mage waremaiké, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo enjane njinane kotonjino gemaiké, ea wane kine yemo njine ban Anutu wane kibi qelanjane ea wenenjane enjerep qeliwo makei. ²⁸ Ea wane njene Kristo wane don kisi nei njerep korop ra njidan okanmaine, njene nei njerep korop girem njidan okanmaine, so kito njibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo nei njerep bonep bonep njibunjem, njine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotonjine menangi, Kristorop gekei. ²⁹ Ea mawe qoeakane,

na urataine togogole wikilerop, so geka makainerop mamaile, Kristo njone zonom suaine more ninmaiké, eanjo nanjane kotonjo urata ma qelanjani, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

2

Togogoleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ Njine iwa yale njidanbe desikei wane nanmaiké, na Laodikea matko nei njerep doku tau tau magu gemami, njine korop so nei njerep doku tau tau magu natne enjane kaitne mi nangoi, njinano urata suaine zok, ea qesinj njunikalane ma okanmaile. ² Na urata togogole yale mawe, enjane kotoeno sorin borinjone maine watke payake, so eanjo ma wisikae njungi, Anutu wane nei njerep enjerep wet maepnjone wenenjane orodonjka qeturage maine weku paki, enjane dereret welenjone riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaiké, ea mage gekei, paki enjane ban Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo onjom ea wane kine okanmaiké. ³ Enjane yemo ki, eanjo gekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abonjine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaiké, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na njidanbe njine detonbi, nei natne edo misuk isi don so anja kelok okane, eanjo isinjunikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile. ⁵ Na solanenjo yemo abaran gemaile, njone wetnenjone yemo njinerop gemaile, paki njine mali malipnjine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboiné okorau njunbe, wetne menangi bakom kitomaile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ Njine Kristo Yesu enje Waom njine okaniakane makoi, wane enjane gegeo takotke more enjerop wenen gekei wane rake. ⁷ So njine enjano togogle more okorakei, yemo ekinjo kepe qeirop njodine ma qotke okoramaike, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosinj togolenjo manjem met-maie, ea wane rokop njine mali malipnjine togoleka bosinj njine Yesu Kristo enjane so sigi maepine kito njidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito njibone more sikan njungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipnjinejo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo njinano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So njine wenen kaulukkei, nei manerjo enjine wetko njine isi don nei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, nei yaline enje esep milop kopnjine mo sogine mage sakoi, enjane dereret so kepeo njine, asu qotkoine njetine enjano njine, so ea enje Kristo wano njine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, njine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutuno Kristo Wano Takotnjonge

⁹ Njine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, enjo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaie, paki, enje silun nej yauwine yale njenane rokop wakonge. ¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop enjane lewet so njine gege, ea enjerop tako rakot wenen gekei wane njibonge, Kristo enje gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane njetine, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmai, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine enjane nei waom suaine magu enjane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Enjano takotke enjerop gekoi, yewao njine kibi njibuke, nejno sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka

midakaka, no yemo Kristo enjine kibi, gegenine sogine borikinejo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot njungi paki, koto njino kibi njibuke, yewao masi koboboine okanmai. ¹² Njine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao njine Anutuno Kristorop wenen denesereo duknjunge, wane njine koso Anutu wane zonomjo Kristo denesereo njine koso ma wieke, njine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuno njine koso Kristorop wenen ma wiriknjungi wiekoi. ¹³ Njine mokaka qelan, solanjine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, enjo enja enjanine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo njine sozi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuno yemo silun seu seuojine Kristorop wenen ma wiriknjungi, wisikae wie more gege njine wakonge, so Anutuno turunze ea korop qelinwareke. ¹⁴ Ene sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke njeboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so nebu ma ket biranjongi, enjane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira njoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak onjom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kirunajo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. ¹⁵ So kiben qaben kutno okora more, asu togogle enjane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo enje onjomka nei waom so nei wawaine enjane zonomgo njine makok naguke, enje asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop enjane zonom ma qororongi paki, nei njerep enjane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so enje iwa yale sikanonge, enje mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele

waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kineŋo Mi Mapikŋoniake Nene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukŋem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane ŋei mane detkau, oŋo ŋara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama nasu nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboŋ met met wane, me qezareko taboŋ met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qeŋe don okan ŋuniake. ¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo baŋ ŋado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane oŋa oŋaine, ŋo wele yemo Kristo. ¹⁸ Ŋei natne eŋe enŋenane ra okanmami, eŋe mayakakatne, onoka wane eŋe wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, aŋelo meŋenon okanmami, ŋei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira ŋunikei, ŋei yaline eŋe dereret sogine mogare okoramami, eŋane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eŋe enŋenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike. ¹⁹ So eŋe Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, oŋo lewetze, ŋo ŋene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristoŋo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, eŋane bango geki ŋara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuŋo suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenen Gekene

²⁰ Ŋine Kristorop wenen seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomŋo wareŋungi gekoi, ea mo korop qeliŋ warekoi, pakimo ŋine onoka wane kepe iwa wane ŋei okane gemami? Ŋine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? ²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, eŋe geŋane solanono misuk pora uagangep

me?” ²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop ŋene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku maŋem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo ŋei edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. ²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, eŋe miti donŋo ŋebu wie wet dereretze, ea qeu kesi-ake, pakimo solanoka qebinnone gereune okan ŋonikei, ea wane ŋei natne eŋe ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, so aŋelo meŋenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, ŋo rara togon don yewanŋo maine mi qesiŋ ŋoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Ŋene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Ŋine mo Anutuŋo Yesurop ma wirik ŋungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane ŋine wetŋine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maiki, yewao Kristo eŋe Ŋei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. ² Ea wane ŋine wet dereret ŋine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboina ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. ³ Ŋine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, ŋo ŋinane gegenine yemo Yesurop wenen Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike. ⁴ Ŋinane gegeninane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane eŋe didiwo wakoniake nasu yewao, ŋine baŋ yaleka eŋerop wenen didiwo wakonikei paki, eŋane qeli ewe zonom so qelanŋan ea wane kotino bira ŋuniake!

Ŋene Wakonluke More Ŋei Nerep Musele Okangene

⁵ Ŋine koto ŋino kepe wane simile kine kineŋo urata ma

okanmaike ea geu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetno nej natne enjane kine kine wane bailalan qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine mejenka okanmami. ⁶ Ea wane nej yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turunjene borikine ma more toma onmaike, enjane anjane mi dere tewek okanmami, nej yaline enjane kuteno ban payake. ⁷ Sogine njine yalewaka nej yewa enjerop geu, gegenjino tanik eajo watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelinj warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sakesiake. ⁹ Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enjerop misuk okan nagukey, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjka warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo njine nej musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine nej musele okangoi, ea wane enjane dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki enjane njibuki njine nej musele, so enjane tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi. ¹¹ Njine mo nej musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik nej enjane tego me Yuda nej enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai nej me sawek nej, njene taongo njine me mat nejine, qelit qege me nej wawaine, midakaka, Kristono yemo korop, kotozo qeturan njone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi

paki, korop gege muselo njebu biranon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² Njine Anutuño mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane nej njerep okane gemami, enjane njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinnjine ma ket bira nagu more, nej bororom okan onikei, so nej edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, eajo takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake. ¹³ No nej mane keunjino, enjane don mane kimaineno kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, enjane umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunjine eamo suainero qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunjene qelige ebonikei. ¹⁴ Njine wet dereret njineno kimakop njine nej njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewano tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, eajo sua wakone to-goleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake. ¹⁵ So enjane njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukey, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, eajo wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom enjane njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekey, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekey. ¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, eajo yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjane kitokei, miti musele

enjet kitokei, so bakom enjet kitokei, Anutu koto njineŋo oi bakom okankau paki enjet kitokei. ¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjetko ora okangei, eamo njine enje bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Njanom, Njerep Medep So Nabok Magak Enjane Don

¹⁸ Njerep, njine njaokopnjine enjane bango ge more anjaene tewekei, njine doku tau tau magu gemaminjo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewanjo suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Nei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanongei, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine njanowekopnjine enjane simin njuniake.

²⁰ Njerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogle naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjaene tewekeu, Anutunjo detki njinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine dokoŋine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, enje yale okanikeiwo, yemo enje urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Nei Waom Enjane Don

²² Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, enjane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, njine don kelok okane more enje osop osop geu, enjane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikei. Yale mida, ŋo njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretnjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menanj geakane wetkeu, paki

makei. ²³ Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikei yewa njine kotoŋo simile dere more wet korop togogleka mauluke maikei so Waomŋo detki menageakane wetke makei, so nei edo detpi menageakane midakaka. ²⁴ Njo detmami, njine Waomŋo banj turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom nei njerep magukoune enjane binjek kine kine wareki pamaike ea banj njine njibongi makei, Kristo enje nei Waom welekatne, njine anjaene teweke qelitrine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao banj njibongi makei. ²⁵ So nei mane enje borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo enje banj lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu enje nei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmai, enje banj nei borikine ea mi lolon oniake.

4

¹ Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine enje yale waka weti qeliwo gemaik.

Meŋe Meŋen Wane Don

² Njine meŋe meŋen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine meŋen kakei, naso yewao banj detluk kaik, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meŋe meŋen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei. ³ Naso yewaoka Waomŋo njene qesin njoniakane, wenenj meŋen kakei, pakimo Anutunjo njinane numa maine lalage njebongi, enjine miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo nei loutnenjoka, ea wane zok mi onmai, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urungo iwa

biranangoi metmaile. ⁴ Ea wane njine menjenkau qesinj nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanjangale, Waom eje narjane yalewa wetkemaik, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵ Njēi qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, enjerop gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, eje Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei. ⁶ Naso banjem njine don maineka raikēi, njēi don kine kine desikei wane onmaikē, ea raikēi, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine njēi korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷ Njenane kima maepze Tikikus, eje urata njēi mayakakatne, so eje Waom wane uratao qelit njēi kimaze wekumane, onjo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi ban njidaniake. ⁸ Ea wane na eje talekawe njinano umaikē, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so eje don njidane more, eje njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake. ⁹ Ejerop wenenj birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eje njenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eje njinane magu onjine Kolosai kimanjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaikē, ea wane donkisi banj korop okannjunikeik.

Don Qoiqoino Paulonjo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

¹⁰ Aristarkus, eje narop mulap urumgo wenenj metmaite, onjo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaikē, so Mareko eje Barnabas wane njeweune, eje yale waka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaikē, njine enjane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more

oi bakom okankakei. ¹¹ Yosua, enjetine mane Yustus, eje yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaikē. njēi iwa eje Yuda njēi, eje karewenjoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonominane urata mamaine, so eje koropnjō zok urata suaine manerop qesinj nangoi.

¹² Epapras njō kaiwe maine ra njibonmaikē, eje njinane kimanjine maguo njine, so eje Kristo Yesu wane qelit njēi, eje naso banjem njinane ra gereunerop menjenka okanmaikē, eje Anutu menjenkaki, onjo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole njēi okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki enjane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei. ¹³ Na enjane kineine maine njidanbe, eje urata togogle qesinjune more ma okanmaikē, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau njēi njerep enjane so Hierapolis matko njine enjane wenenj. ¹⁴ Luka, njenane dokta maepze enjane zok siminjōn mageake, eje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

¹⁵ Nene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okanmami eje ebonikene. ¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine enjano wenenj dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea enjano qe ebongole, ea wenenj daposikei. ¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae metenenjo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulonjo kaiwe maine njibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutŋo maine
ŋinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo hei jerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane hei jerep, njinane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menan so peamjo maine njinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Ejane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Nene naso banjem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane merje menzeno enetjine njidora menjenka okanmaine.

³ Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipnjinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njinerjo qebinjungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami.

⁴ Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutujo wet maep okanjungi paki, ejine binjek okanikei wane njibu tebanunge.

⁵ Nedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidanjem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, jo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wener okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanjgei wane yale okangone.

⁶ Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wener mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerjo simile qe watjungi makoi.

⁷ Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine hei jerep mali malip korop gekoi,

eje alakane ebone more, numae sikan ongoi.

⁸ Waom wane miti donjo njinanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, jo silur njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewanjo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, hei jerep korop eje detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane njedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange.

⁹ Nei jerep yewa, eje njene njinano sarinem newannjonbi paki, urata manem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi njedan okanmami, sogine lopio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop ejano ariu paki ejane hei jerep magu wele okangoi.

¹⁰ Paki ejine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, ejine Gipole Yesu eje seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eje gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

2

Paulonjo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

¹ Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine qeare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange.

² Alakan Pilipi matko njengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranjonbi, njene njado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, jo njenane Anutujo yemo ejinonjine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, njene njaba ejane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone.

³ Nene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more hei natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka!

⁴ Ea wane turujine yemo hei naso banjem Anutujo detnjongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eje njongi menangi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, hei

edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuño detki menageakane, oño njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike. ⁵ Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzenjo kelok mi okan njungone, me donjo wesi abonj wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutuño njenane kine detlukmaike! ⁶ Nene jei manenjo enjetze nedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me jei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone. ⁷ Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njoniaki wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, njõ silun njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele genjem paki, naboknjõ medewekoune kito qesinj ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone. ⁸ Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanonjine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gezeze njinane qikkaikenane wenenj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane! ⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Nene wikile njibonjem baunjine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenenj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa wenenj njidangone.

¹⁰ Njine mo detmami, Anutu enje yaleka detmaike, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine. ¹¹ Njine detmami, Magak manenjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nedo njine okannjunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. ¹² Nene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetnjine ma pesekone, so takotke geze

njenjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, oño njidora newannjune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidannjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo jei mane wane don yale midakaka, njõ yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu enje malipka okanmami, njinane kotonjino urata ma okanmaike. ¹⁴ Njine, nanjane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, jei njerep yewa enje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinnjine matnjine wekuo njine, jei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka enje Yuda jei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi.

¹⁵ Enje Waom Yesu geu paki propet engukoi, eso koso njene njengu esopnjon okannjongoi, enje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, enje miti jei korop njabaon okanmami!

¹⁶ Enje soringeu paki kitatnjongoi, njene qelanj jei miti don edannjem, eanjõ koso ebuki maine menanjen rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuut namo Anutu wane busunjo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, eanjõ enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Enje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso njene qelin njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi

qelinj njungone, yemo solanjoka qelinjnune, nasomde bamgoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzejo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone! ¹⁸ Nene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulonjo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, jo Satanjo qelinjnongi mi ukone, numa kitatnjonge. ¹⁹ Nado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Nene wetze njinaneka pamaike, njene banj nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, njenzarek orodonj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake. ²⁰ Welekakatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulonjo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ Nene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone. ² No kimaze Timoti enje yemo talekanjem uke, enje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaiike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine gesinjaki ma togolekeiwane. ³ Paki, njinanonjine natnerjo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaiike. ⁴ Nene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile banj okannjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami,

njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaiike. ⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawee uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjine kine kayakane talekawee uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejino mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawee uke.

Timotinjo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulonjo Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotinjo njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso enje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjine so wet maep njinane don nedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menanj okanmaiike, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmaiike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njun okanmaiike, ea wane donkisi nedangi detwarekone. ⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilenjo kotozo wikile njebongi dere genjem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolenjone, njinane mali malipnjinerjo njene ma togolenjone. ⁸ Onoka wane, njine gegenjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene. ⁹ Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene enje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menanj Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane. ¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, njene enje njenze wetze kotinerjo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi unjnjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

Miti Enjano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulonjo Menjenkake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze onjom, so Waomze Yesu Kristonjo maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki

ɲinano sarikene! ¹² Waomɲo ɲinane wet maepɲine maine maki, ɲidomka kima kima okangei, so ɲei ɲerep korop enjane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane ɲene ɲine wet maep okanɲun okanmaine, yale okanikei. ¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, enjane bar maki ɲinane mali malipɲine togoleake, so ɲine bar koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enjane so enjane binjek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboineɲo Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, ɲine gege daleo geu, gegenjine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, ɲenano ɲine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo ɲine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo ɲene koso ra ɲunmaine, so qebin ɲunɲem, ɲine Waom Yesu wane enjetko koso manerop okanikei. ² Nene suaineze, Yesu wane enjetko don kine kine korop ɲidangone, eamo detwaremami. ³ Anutu wane simileɲo yemo, ɲinane iwa yale dere ɲibon okanmai, enjane ɲine koto ɲine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalan yewa qelɲikalukkei wane ra okanmai. ⁴ ɲei bonep bonep ɲine iwa yale desikei, ɲanom weku eanjo, koto ɲino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. ⁵ Bailalan mane wetke more misuk, qelan edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ⁶ Yalinao ɲei maneno kimaine ɲerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, ɲene don iwa yemo mo alakan ɲidangone, ɲene togoleka girem don ɲidane rakone, borikine yaline maikei, ɲei yewa enjane Waomɲo bar

turunjine eboniake. ⁷ Anutuɲo kotoze dika gekenane mi ɲedora newannjonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newannjonge. ⁸ Ea wane ɲei mane enjane don iwa ɲadek kayakeo, enjane ɲei mi ɲadek kayake, enjane Anutu, Asuine koboboine ɲibon okanmai enjane ea mo wenen ɲadek kayake.

⁹ ɲine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoinjo, kimakop ɲine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe ɲibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop ɲine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito ɲibonge. ¹⁰ So ɲine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, ɲo siluɲ kimakop, ɲene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin ɲunmaine. ¹¹ ɲine wet dereret ɲine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat ɲino donmane metlukeu paki, metenineɲo ɲinɲine urata mauluke maikei paki, gegenjine maratkaikei, ɲene alakan don ɲidangone yale okangei. ¹² ɲine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelan enjane ɲune ewenjine kitokei paki, ɲine kine kine mane wane mi ɲanɲaekei.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, ɲene ɲei seukkoi, enjane don welekatne iwa ɲidannjem detpi paki, mitiene midaineno wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁴ Nene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu enjane seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane ɲene detlukmaine, yemo ɲei Yesu malipkau paki enjane Anutuɲo bar Yesurop wenen ebuki gege togongo ariki.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom enjane don ɲine ɲidannjem detpi, wisikaune gemami ɲene Waom sariake, naso yewao ɲei alakane seukkoi, enjane yuan one more ɲedo bar lewine mi alakanikene. ¹⁶ Yewao yemo

bokawoka suaine bokaki, anelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine ban qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, nei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. ¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenejo, naso yewao korop ban qeturage enjerop wenen kezon kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene ban Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenungi wet maep okan nugu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuat-nagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi njanaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. ² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama nei manenjo goigo sanku sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. ³ Nei njerep qelan enje raikeli, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropnjo ban engu matali oniake! Enje ban mi kakakka arikeli, eamo ban njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradan so maki qisemaikeli, yale okanoniake. ⁴ No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewanjo poradan so, njibuki kobu mama nei yale mi qisekei. ⁵ Njine nei njerep korop yemo qelanan wane binjek, njine kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goinj wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka. ⁶ Eso ea wane njene nei natne enje kulu pau qesinjone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manem paki kotozane sawe gekene. ⁷ Goinj

keremaikeli, naso yewao nei njerep enje kulu pa okanmami; goinj keremaikeli, naso yewaoka nei njerep enje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. ⁸ No njene kaiwe wane binjek okangonejo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepnjo sukukuze okangi, biranem ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzenjo mena menan wane dere tebaka gege yewanjo marokze okangi biranem ket qorot njoniake. ⁹ Anutu enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menan wane welaine okangenane njebuke, ¹⁰ onjo njenane ra seukkane njene enjerop wenen wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo enje sariake naso yewao geturan njoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikeli, so kito qe qesinj okan nugu gekei.

Nan Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Njine njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, enje mauluke eweene kitou paki anjaene tewekkei, nejwa Waomnjo alakane njibonikeli so sikan njunikel wane ma wakon onge ea qesinjonkei. ¹³ Enjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikel, onoka wane enje urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinnjine keunjino yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Njine togoleka qebin njunmaine, kimakopze, Njine nei tabon bau wawa gemami, enje don girem edanikel, nei kaet gege kito qesinj okanonikel, njine nei korop enje bororom okanonikel. ¹⁵ Njine njinano njine kau nei manenjo borikinane turun mako makok misuk okaniake, no njine naso banjem

yemo wetņine weku motpi paki, ņine ņidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so ņei natne korop okanonikei.

¹⁶ Wet menaņ kutno naso baņem ge arikei. ¹⁷ Meņe meņen gorop naso baņem gekei. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuņo ņido gegeņine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra ņune okanmaike.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboinerņo kine kine mane maikei wane ma wisikae ņungi, ņine leņka more misuk qewolonģei. ²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane pidon ņidanbi misuk dere ņadek kaikei. ²¹ Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei. ²² Eso borikine kine kine yemo ņadekkaikei.

²³ Anutu peam ņebo ņebon wane kine welaine, oņom ņinane wisika gegeņine maki erņino ariki sauke mauluk okan ņungi korop kunenerņ maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magenem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake. ²⁴ Eņe oņom ņidora newan ņunmaikerņo baņ yewa okanņoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop ņenane yaleka meņenkaikei.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop eņe mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na ņine ra qebin okanņunmaile, Waomzane eņetko, wane ņine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu ņei ņerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menaņņo ņinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti njedo nej njerop doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nej njerop, njinane kibi iwa qemaine. ² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristono maine wet menan so peam njiboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso banjem njene njinane ranjem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjinejo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep njine bonep bonep yewano doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaiike. ⁴ Kine ea wane, njene njedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, enjane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njune okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okannunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodongi soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine ban gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikai wane njine wikile kutno gemami. ⁶ Anutujo detki koboine pamaike, ea wane rokop ban okannjoniake, njine wikile njibonmami, nej yewa enj wikile eboniake. ⁷ No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, njene yaleka okan njoniake, enj iwa ban okaniake yemo Waom

Yesu enjine lotkeake, naso yewao anjelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enjerop qeliwo njine sari okannjoniake. ⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, nej yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami nej yaline korop engu matalioniake. ⁹ Nej yewa enj turunjine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi arieki. ¹⁰ Enj sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, nej njerop magukoune korop enjano njine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop enjanonjine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wenen enjane keuo okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso banjem njinane menjenka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newannjunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane enj enjine zonomjo maine qesinnjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipnjine urata wele maratka warekei. ¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjetineno njine njibu wieake, no njido enjane enjetine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan njuniake, ea njene njinane menjenka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama Nej Enj Wakone Nej Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enjerop wenen maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile, ² isi nej natne enj

rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoine mo lotke more yuannjunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinejo misuk dere siukkai, me mi qisekei. Njinano njino nei natnejo Asu wano more raikei, me njenane anao more njidanikei, me raikei edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei. ³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei ene gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake. ⁴ Ene banj nei ene yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra menjenka okanmami, so nei ene yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Ene banj enjine enjetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane “na Anutu” rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? ⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manejo lenkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Nei, yewa ene banj didiwo wakoniake. ⁷ Borikine ene urata mo sanku ma okanmai, ne njotani daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Ene paki nei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmai, ea maki masikaniake. ⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama ene banj didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo anajino njine banj saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake. ⁹ Borikine Mama Nei yewa, ene banj Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunerjine mayake. ¹⁰ So nei

midakei wane binjek gemami, ene borikine maikei wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, ene midakei yemo onoka wane mida, ene don wele dere mena menanj yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. ¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutujo liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, nei enjane keueno urata maki, ene isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai. ¹² Ea wane weleine yemo nei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, no ene silun borikine simile det okanmami, no ene silun borikinane simile det okanmami, ene turunjine wikile maratkaikai.

Anutujo Koso Nibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomjo wet maep okanjon okanmai, njene ea wane njinane Anutu nasu banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutujo mokaka koso nibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomjo njibuki Anutu wane nei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjinejo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutujo koso njibuke. ¹⁴ Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutujo njidora newan njunge, ene newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anajano njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onjom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so enjine wetne mayakakatanane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kak-enane ra njebonge. ¹⁷ Onjo maine njinane kotonjine maki qeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata

maineka maikei, so don mayakat-neka raikei.

3

Nenane Menjenkau Anutuŋo Qesinŋoniake

¹ Kimakop, nenane rau paki menjenkau, Waom wane donŋo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. ² Eso koso yaleka menjenkau, Anutuŋo nei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoina enjane meteo njine makokŋoniake. Nei koropŋo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane eje baŋ ma togolenjuniake so wareŋungi, Nei Borikine Welaineno mi njibu teba njuniake. ⁴ So Waomŋo njinane raki paki wet pesek nebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidannem njine baŋ dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomŋo maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristono togogole okora umat teweke nebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolon Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enetko njene togoleka njidannem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnenjo tabon qewolon ge okanmami, eje njedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nei yaline eje korop kakakŋone arikei. ⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop genjem paki, tabon qewolon mi gekone.

⁸ Nene nei mane wano njine sola qesin mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turunjine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone. ⁹ Nene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njene wesi abon wane qesin njonikenane ranunjem rap, ŋo njene njinano njine sola qesin mane mi ranunjem nebongei yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone. ¹⁰ Nene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neake!"

¹¹ Nene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detnjem, nei natne eje njinane keu njino tabon qewolon geokanmami, eje urata mane mi mama yaup nei natne enjane uratao dongoka welaineno qole qole don sawan rau paki, qewolon geokanmami. ¹² Nene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edannem detlukkei, eje pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjono njine ma nekei.

¹³ No kimakop, njine yemo silun masi tanik maine okanikei wane, baunine misuk wayake. ¹⁴ Yewao nei maneno don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa baŋ dere mi tewekeake, eje yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinjau, enjineka geake. Paki kineine dere baŋ gamukaki, wetine maingeake. ¹⁵ No njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turunjine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom enjine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, oŋo naso banjem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomŋo njinerop korop ge wareake. ¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae meteneŋo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. ¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa gemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo nene mapit nonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaile.

² Na Timoti, nanane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge nanane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa raweton-nom qelingei. ⁴ Eje nemu kisi rau paki, nei atanine atanine ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesiŋkamaike, nene mali malipzenjoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaile. ⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelan, wet koboboina so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. ⁶ Nei natne eje numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami. ⁷ So eje enjenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eje sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eje siluŋ enjene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ Nene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. ⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eje nei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, eamo nei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmaike, eje rara togon don qe barakmami, eje aŋa biramami, eje Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eje sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eanjo Anutu wane masi so don koboboina ea qe barakmami, eje nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eje nei njerereng uwi seukmami.

¹⁰ Bailalan njerereng eje nei njerereng yau yaup marat nagumami, neiŋo nei edomka marat nagumami, eje wesi maikei wane nei njerereng kobu ebumami, isi nei, eje Waom wane enjetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eje borikine natne, nenane kito ebo ebon don koboina njabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. ¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek don iwanjo njanmaike, yemo Anutu eje qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo eje zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menangi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge. ¹³ Na qei bano enjetine ra matali okan ka more njeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine njanawe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo nanane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qelingei. ¹⁴ Paki, Waom eje manerop mosopnane

more Yesu Kristo enjane sim-ile zok pa mangane ra more, enjane mali malipine wenenj qe watke ninge. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eje borikine mama korop ma menanj njoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, nei njerep koropnj dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, nonjo sot okangole paki, borikinane binjek suaine okane gekole. ¹⁶ No Yesu Kristo onjo yemo nei njerep koropnj iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eje nei borikine me sot turunjenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eje alakan nanjane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo nei njerep koropnj maine nanjano masi make, ea ka more korop eje malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso banjem naso banjem ge ari gekei. ¹⁷ Nei njerep eje maine naso banjem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge ariki, eje naso banjem naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, dezenjo mi kakaine, eje Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Paulonjo Timoti Binjek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan genjane rara togon, don doku tau tau nei njerep enjane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewanjo tebe njoronjone okangi, kawali togole qekene. ¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipnjone so wetnjone qelanjnerop koboineka warekanom pakep, nei natne eje wet qelanjnerop koboine gege njadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi. ²⁰ Enjano njine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, nei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanjo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso

Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikkeik.

2

Meje Mejen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, njine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu mejenka dage olatpi, onjo nei njerep korop qesinj oniake. Njine Anutunjo nei njerep qesinj oniakane mejenkau, so Anutu wano ebejine bonepkekei. ² Njine nei njerep korop enjane ra more Anutu mejen kaikei, kepe nei ware ware so njetneekopene enjane wenenj mejenkau Anutunjo qesinjoniake, pakiso ware njonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. ³ Anutunjo njene korop ma menanj onge, ea wane meje mejen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. ⁴ Onjo nei njerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. ⁵ Anutu weku ge njebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so nei keuzo qeturanjnone gemaik, eje nei okange, no ge njebonmaike. ⁶ Eje gegeine qaisikka more, nei njerep korop njenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinenjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutunjo nasoine motke, yewao eje njenane wetine suaine paki menanjenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan njonmaike. ⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutunjo na enjane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na nei qelanj eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanjane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaille, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko nei mejen kaikei wane ramaile, nei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutunjo mejen

menjenene desiakane enje malip-kau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more menenkakei. ⁹ So njerep enjane ramaile, enje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewanjo kibi maepene okaniake, enje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainerjo qoli qoline yewanjo aukei. ¹⁰ Midakaka, njerep enje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more enje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. ¹¹ Njerep enje ketkele mepene goigoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. ¹² Na njerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me nej yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, enje yaup ketkele gekei. ¹³ Adam enje alakan mawakonkake, jo Ewa yemo njado ma wakonkake. ¹⁴ Satanjo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anjaine birake, jo Satan enje Adam mi liwek kake, enje silun anjaine birake. ¹⁵ Jo silun njerep enje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege njerep yaline enje Anutunjo maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane Njetne Mama Enjane Donv

¹ Mane enje miti wane njetne mama geakane rayake, enje urata lewine suainane similekamaike yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. ² Pakiso, miti wane njetne mama enje sot midaine koboboine njanomine weku enjeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, nej kunenine mat maneo njine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, ³ enje doku togole ne qelan qe gege mane misuk nekei, enje sot

osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, enje wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okaniake. ⁴ Ene enjane sotawekoune me njerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so enje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei. ⁵ Mane enje enjane sotawekoune so njerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakejo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake? ⁶ So doku musele tau taune nej mane enje miti wane njetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nej yaline enje wawaine okangi, Anutunjo yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. ⁷ Nej mane enje enjetine koboboine nej njerep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, enjano payakenjo njetne mamaine geake paki, enje qaisikkau Satan wane subanjo mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Enjane Qesi Qesin Enjane Don

⁸ Doku tautau enjane qesi qesin nej, enje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nej natne enjane wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okanikei. ⁹ Ene wetene koboboine qelanjanerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sank a pake, so wele mo sikan njonge, yewa malip kakei. ¹⁰ Njine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo enje maine doku tau tau magu enjane urata nej okane gekei. ¹¹ So njanowekopene enje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don njade njade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. ¹² Doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesin nej, enje njanomine weku enjerop wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoin

ma suluke wareongi, anja tewe tewek korop gekei. ¹³ Neiwa doku tau tau magu enane qesi qesin nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, ene enetene weku mane wakonge, ene maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanjangei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne genano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile. ¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewano Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboina gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo nei nrep magukoune, ene bosin togogole no mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane don sanki pake, ea ra qelanan okanmaine, yewamo onja qae qaeinerop, nei maneno don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, ene nei yale didiwo wakonge, Asuno kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboina, so Anelo edo kakoi, don kisiineno nei nrep korop enano arike, kepe banem nei nrep ene detluk kakoi, Anutuno enjine qelanan koto qeliwo mawake.

4

Isi Nei Enane Don

¹ Asuno alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, ban ndo nei natne ene mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine enane dongo makatake more, anelo isisine enane anaine teweke qelitene qe gekei. ² Isi nei ene kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, no wetene yemo seu seune, gereppo zeki ososot kemaika yale paki, ene

borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboina mi mogasikei. ³ Paki nei isione raika, nrep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei natnenjo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, nara yau yaup misuk nekei, njine yaup saweka gekei, no nara korop yemo Anutuno nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop njene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. ⁴ Anutuno kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane menje menjenjo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. ⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so menje menjenjo qesinkaki, kine kine yewa koboboina okangi, Anutu ene detki menan okanmaiika.

Timoti Ene Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Nei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea nei nrep natne doku tau tau magu enane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei mayakatne anja tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewano mali malip nonane lopenjine qesin okangi gekene, ⁷ paki sele nrep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ndek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotononane ewe ewek wakoniakane onjaine teweke gesokkene. ⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eno zok wele wawaine mi okanmaiika, no koto ma ewekka more, onjaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, qeliwo wenen wakoniake. ⁹ Iwamo don welekatne nei nrep koroppo dere more malip kaikene. ¹⁰ Anutuno nei nrep korop koso ebu okanmaiika, so nei nrep

wetño Anutu malipka okanmaine, ñene mainñone okanmai, ñene Anutu gegeinerop eñe wetzeño malipka more, ñebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane ñene urata suaine mamaine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa ñei ñerep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei. ¹² Ge ñei qaluwit gemainane, ñei ñerep eñe geñane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelañan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donñone so gegeñoneño alakane ebonikene. ¹³ Ge nanñane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa ñei ñerep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. ¹⁴ Miti wane ñetne so doku tau tau magu edo propet eñane don teweke more, meteene leweñono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake. ¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, ñei ñerep korop eñe kau menageake. ¹⁶ Geñonane diamñone maikene, so ñei ñerep kito ebo ebon ñonane diamine wenen maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratanñone yewanjo geñone qesin ganiake, so ñei ñerep kito edannom detmami, eñe wenen qesin oniake.

5

Ñei Ñerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge ñei mane suaine don gere-
unerop misuk olasikene, olatke-
nane okannom paki, yemo mag-
ane ranom paki, don bororomgo
olasikene, ño ñei medep yemo
ñon tarekopne yale ram pakiso,
tikñanet makoboe onikene. ² Ño

sele ñerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, ño ñerep natewen eñe yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetñone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

Ñerep Mala Eñane Don

³ Ñerep mala ñaokopene welekatne seu seune eñane eweene kito more mapitongene. ⁴ Ñerep mala, mane eñe gipon borasokoune me ñosakoune gekeiwo, yemo eñe miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eñe aña tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene eñane turuñine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene gekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuño detki menageake. ⁵ Ñerep mane eñe welekatne mala, doko ñosakoune midaine, marjo warekayake, eñe wetneño Anutu wane motki paki, qesin kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe menenka more olasiakane, eñe mala wele raki paki mapit ongene. ⁶ Ño mala ñerep mane eñe solainane don teweke bailalan urata mayakeo, eñe siluñ wisikauneno koso seu seune yale okaniakane. ⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more maneno sot mane misuk ma wakoniakane. ⁸ Ño mane eñe kimakoune so eñine wenem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eñe mali malipine mo qelingi paki, qelanj ñei eñane gege yewa yuane, qelanj togole okaniakane.

⁹ Ñerep mala mane eñe komaine 60 mi maratniki, ñerep mala natne eñane enjet tegoo misuk takot kekene, ño mane eñe ñaune weku maki paki, enjeropka geki paki, seuke eñe koma 60 okangi, maine enjetine mosikene. ¹⁰ So eñe urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eñe gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more

mire gume onge, me enano nei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane nei nrep enane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so ene mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more nrep yaline enane enetka qekene.

¹¹ No ge nrep naokopene seu seune enane enetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane ene nei koso ebukey wane simileene paki Kristo nadekka okanmami. ¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami. ¹³ So urata kito qoke more qewolon ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, ene mat maneo nne mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne enano nne kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maik. ¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, nrep naokopene seu seune ene koso naokopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene gepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaik, yale okane geu, nabakopze ene don borikine nedangei wane numa zuage more qelingi. ¹⁵ Nene nrep mala wenjem musele natne ene mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. ¹⁶ Nrep mane ene mali malip korop, enane keuo nne mala nrep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesin ebuyake, ene umat yewa doku tau tau magu enane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu ene mala nrep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesin ebukey.

Netne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ Nei sele netne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, ene doku tau tau magu nne lewine mawa more qoleonikei, netne

urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa enane ramaile. ¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaik, "Bulamakau ene kinejo urata mau, wit lapelekki ariki, anaine misuk mawon gekene, ene maine neake, yale waka urata mama nei ene lewine maine mayake." ¹⁹ Nei netne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, nei wekuno raki enane don misuk desikene, nei etke me karewenjo rau so, yemo maine desikene. ²⁰ Nei netne natne borikine maikewo, yemo netne kimakopene enane kaitko don girem edannom, netne kimakopene ene one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anelo koboboinen enane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so genone wetjono qeyau nei nrep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, nei mane esatka ma more misuk metenone lewino more mosop kaikene, enane sotjo genane kutjono wayakane, genone kotonjone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenen nenom, kanjone qesin kayake.

²⁴ Nei natne enane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, jo nei natne enane borikineene yemo sank pamaik, nado wakoniake. ²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne

yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. No natne sank a pamaike yewamo gamage yalewaka mi payake ban didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege Enane Don

¹ Qelit gege, enje korop nei waom kopene enane detpi waki eweene kito more, anane teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, enano njine qelan nei natnejo Anutu wane enetine misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu nenze kito nebo nebon enane misuk detpi kesiake. ² So nei waom kopze natne enje doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, njene kima maine okan naga okanmaine, qelit qege nei enje yale rau paki, nei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, enje iwa yale desikei, nei waomkopze enje doku tau tau magu, enje kimakopze, jo uratazane lewine qolenon okanmami, qelit nei enje yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abon Wane Bailalan Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa Nei Njerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ Nei mane enje don iwa qeyau more, don kunenine mane nei kito edaniake, enje Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so nenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more ndekkamaike. ⁴ Nei yaline enje wet qelan okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewanjo bailalanine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don njaba okangi, yewanjo tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike. ⁵ Paki, enje naso banjem

don busu au okanmami, nei yaline enje wet dereretene qelanine okangi, enje don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, enje iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewanjo tebakaki, wesi abon gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, nei mane enje Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enane numa mogasiake, enje Waomjo warekake, mi njanae kine kine maine wet pese desiake. ⁷ Nene nagakopze enane njatenon njine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me ban gamage, kepe qelingene naso yewao wesi abon wenen ma arikene me? I midakaka! ⁸ Ea wane njene njara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. ⁹ Wesi abon suaine koangei, nei njerep yewa enje borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalan okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelan so njat korop yewa wane similejo nei njerep yewa waranjongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. ¹⁰ Wesi abon wane similejo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, nei njerep natne wesi abon wane simile zok dere mageu, yewanjo waranjongi, mali malipene qelinka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ No Anutu wane nei, ge kine kine yaline ndekka warekene, paki dere geka midaine, nei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene. ¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon

marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuŋo gora newan gange, so ge goŋom yale okanikenane, ŋei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. ¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop eŋane gege ma wakon okan mageake, eŋane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, ¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. ¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu oŋom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, ŋei waom eŋane, ŋei waom so waom eŋane Waom, oŋomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁶ Eŋe bonepine seu seuine midaine qelaŋan koto gemaiké, qelaŋan yewa ŋei manenjo mi marat kayake, so ŋei manenjo mane mi kakoi, so ŋei manenjo mi kayake, eŋano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopeŋine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ Ŋei kepe iwa wane abon suaine pa ebonmaiké, eŋe edan-nom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewaŋo lopeŋene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu eŋe morian ma wakone ŋebongi nema okan okanmaine, eŋano kito gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Edannom, ŋei abonene suaine eŋe urata mauluke maiké, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaiké, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. ¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ŋado okanikei,

paki eŋe ban ŋado maine gege wele yewa marat kaiké.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutuŋo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, ŋei natnenjo mage okan okanmami, yewa ŋadek kaikene, eŋe isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ŋabaine okanmaiké. ²¹ Ŋei natne eŋe ra okanmami, “Ŋene dereretze wenen,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopŋo ŋinanó korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane biŋek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu enjine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turuŋŋone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso ŋabokopne enjine Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso baŋem goigo so kaiweo geŋane detsorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. ⁴ Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

⁵ Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migaŋone, Lois so nagaŋone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike. ⁶ Ea wane na wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaikē, yale ze suayake. ⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo

togolekenane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereretzane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge. ⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane biŋek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine naŋane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turuŋine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop biŋek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene. ⁹ Anutuŋo enjine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, enjine oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu enjine mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge. ¹⁰ ŋo wele yemo turuŋze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu enjano wakonge paki, enjane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, biŋek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelaŋane ŋebonge. ¹¹ Pakimo biŋek don yewa ra qelaŋanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito ŋibo ŋibon bira nange. ¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, enjane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, enjine zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso baŋem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. ¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewaŋo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei ŋerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop

ge more, yale okanikene. ¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaiké, enjane zonomjo qesinj gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. ¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo njine nei njerep natne, ene so Pigelus so Hemogenes, ene narop kine kine natne maiké wane waulukmami. ¹⁶ Waomjo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wenjem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane ene na mulap urumgo metpe, ene naso banjem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, ene ea wane mi gamukake, ¹⁷ Onesiporus ene siluj Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azongji yewaoka kieke zuanjane sari mage marat nange. ¹⁸ Waomjo maine qesinj kaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano njine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, ene atak zok loutne qesinj nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Ene Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Nei Mayakatne

¹ No medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano njine wet pesekze pamaiké, yewa njine togole togole marat kaikene. ² Don korop ge det nannom, na nei njerep enjane kaitko ra qelanjangle, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, nei natne don maine wareka okanmami, ene ebonnom edo maine eweke more, nei njerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali nei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine njenerop tewekkene. ⁴ Kawali nei mane ene ware wareineno kaki paki, nei njerep yawwine enjane gege yaline mi ge okanmaiké, midakaka. ⁵ Biririk biririk nei mane ene biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, ene biririk

biririk wane don numa pamaiké, yewa dere tewekeake, no yemo yuane more lewine mayake. ⁶ Nei mane ene njara urata togole mayake, onjo njara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino njine neake. ⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, banj Waomjo dereretjone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, ene seu seuonjine wisikae wieke, ene Davit wane njosa wili wiliine, Binjek Donjo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelanjangle. ⁹ Na Binjek Don iwa ra qelanjangle, nei ene ea wane nanjane nei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogolejo wenenj wokom nanbi metmaile, no siluj Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaiké. ¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu onjomka nei njerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, ene wenenj gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaiké, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maiké wane, na qesinj onmaile. ¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“No njene enjerop wenenj seukko-nane, njene banj koso enjerop yale-waka gekene, ¹² no njene takotke more togogole okorakene, njene banj yale waka enjerop nei waom okan warekene. No njene ene bisoune qekeneo, ene yalewaka banj njenane bisopze qeake. ¹³ So njene anjane tewekkenane ranjem paki, koso qewolongene. No ene yemo anja tewé tewekka geake, ene onjomka anjane mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama nei wele, ene enjetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaiké.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Njei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso banem don iwa njei njerap magu kopɲone ge wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, enje don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalinenjo njei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo njei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, enjane wetene matali okanmai. ¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogle ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata njei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. ¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelan don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinenjo njei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ɲadekka eri abarange okanmami. ¹⁷ Njei yaline enjane don kito eda edaneene, yemo ban kubet suainenjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmai, njei yewa enjane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus. ¹⁸ Njei yaline enje don wele yewa qelinƙau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Nene mo wisikae wiekone, ban koso ɲado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, njei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororon okanmami, ¹⁹ ɲo Anutuɲo bosin togole, sele panponine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom enje njei njerap magukoune enjane biɲek, ea mo deton waremai, so, njei njerap natne enje raiki, ‘Nene Waom wane biɲek’, yale rau paki, enje borikine yewa ɲadek kaiki.” ²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremai. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne golɲo mamaine, natne ekiɲo mamaine, ɲo natne

kepenjo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, ɲo natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane. ²¹ Ea wane njei mane enje masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinƙa wareki paki, koboboine geake, njei yewa enje pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, enje ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, enje suaineinane anjane teweke qesinƙa okanmai, enje mo ewekmai, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake. ²² Njei galuwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ɲadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetɲo Waom malipka more, njei njerap sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa njei natne wet qelanƙan gorop gemami, enjerop Waomɲo qesin ɲuniakane enjetine ora menen kaiki. ²³ No ge yemo don kine kine sinoine njei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa ɲadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinenjo kawali ma wakon okanmai. ²⁴ Waom wane qelit njei, enje anja soran misuk okan oniake. Enje njei korop wetinenjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake. ²⁵ Enje urata bororom maki paki, njei don qe qe enjane wetene ma peseake. Enje yale okangi, Anutu onom qesin one more, wetene maingeki enje don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaiki, ²⁶ paki, enje ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjane teweke more, qelitrine ge gekoi, upik yewa ɲine ban maine kakakka sakat ariki.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. ² Nei ene ban enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, nei ene enjene enetene mawa nagukey, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, ene Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikai, nabok magak anjaene birakei, ene ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ndadek kaikai. ³ Ene wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turun mage more nei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qeque okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine gege. So nei engu kito okan onikei. Ene tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more naba kaikai. ⁴ Ene ban kimakopene enane kineene ra wakone more, naba enane meto bira onikei. Ene wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, ene nei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukey. Ene ban kine kine sinoine sola wane abon, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei. ⁵ Ene ban Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoka ma gekei, no Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ndadekkaikai. Ge nei yaline ene kakak onikene. ⁶ Nei yaline enano njine natne ene tik pelegeleke mat banjem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waran ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo enane okangei wane, kelok more waranone okanmami. ⁷ Nerep natne naso banjem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, no don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami. ⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka nei, ene wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine nanjakau paki, qelan okan okanmami. ⁹ No silun

ene kine kine oka okaneenenjo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelan gemami, ea wane kine ban didiwo wakongi, nei korop ene kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malipkaikene

¹⁰ No ge yemo narop ge more, nanane don raranane kine, gege-nane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menanne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. ¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! No Waomjo yemo silun yalinane njeto njine korop makok nanwareke. ¹² Nei korop ene gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, ene ban sulu kine kine wenen wakon oniake. ¹³ No nei borikine so isi nei ene ban nei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanjo enjene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, ban borilukkei. ¹⁴ No genane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge neiwa manjo kito golatke, yewamo ge mi nanjae kamaine. ¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewanjo wetjone ma qelanangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menan maine marat kaikene. ¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asujo nei enane wet dereretenno motki papiao gekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewanjo dereret mayakatne neboniake, so borikineze sikan njoniake, so

gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboina ea wane kito sikan ñoniake. ¹⁷ Yale okan ñongi paki, ma ewek ñonmanjki, ñene Anutu wane ñei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

4

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eñe Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, ñei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eñe banj ñei korop eñane kaitko lotkeki paki, Ñei Waom naso banjem ge ariake, eñane kaitko ra togole more golatpe. ² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, ñei eñe don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge siluñ naso banjem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eñe wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so eñe Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso banjem bau wawa midaine uratanone bororom ma more, kito edanikene. ³ Banj ñado naso bomileki, ñei eñe don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eñe banj enñene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eñe edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enñene wetenero onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa banj edanikei. ⁴ Eñe banj Anutu wane don wele yewa ñadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei. ⁵ No ge yemo naso banjem diamñone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutñono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge binjek don yewa ra wakone, ñei edanikenane urataine mauluke

maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit ñei gemainane, urata ñone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike

⁶ No na miti wane ra more kepe ñei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaike, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaike. ⁷ Na bat sobenine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole. ⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboina gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oño banj naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, ñei natne eñe sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eñe wenerj korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nanjano sarikene. ¹⁰ Demas eñe kepe abonj wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliñnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eñe Galatia matko arike, no Titus eñe Dalimatia matko arike. ¹¹ Luka wekuño narop gemaïke, ea wane ge Mareko wenerj ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane oño na urata maine qesinj naniake. ¹² Na Tikikus talekawo Epeso matko arike. ¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so nanjane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urumgo more sarikole, yewa wenerj ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwanj qeuwanjine so osom solainero ma-maina, yewa wenerj ma sarikene. ¹⁴ Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaike, ñei oño masi qotkoine zok okannange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turunjine banj Waomjo maniake. ¹⁵ Ge yalewaka eñane diam togogole

wenenj maikene, enj njenane don
zok manerop ma biraki ketke.
¹⁶ Mikepka nanjane don urata
na mulap urumgo wakesikalane
okangole, naso yewa wakongi,
nej manenjo nanjane osono okora
more mi qesijnange, midakaka,
enj korop kakaknane ari warekoi.
Anutujo ea wane turujine maine
mi eboniake. ¹⁷ No Waomjo
yemo miti don ra suawe qelanj nej
korop enj detluk warekei wane
raki paki, na qesijnane more ma
togolenange, paki mulap urum
wane ware warenjo rake, laionjo
ne nangi siukewerap, jo Waomjo
numa ea lenge. ¹⁸ So Waom enj
banj borikine kine kine korop ea
wane netno njine makok naniake,
paki tikjane neu sesenane more,
enjine qeliwo ware ware mat urum
kotino birananiake, enjano qeli
ewe zonomjo naso banjem naso
banjem pa ariake! Weleka. ¹⁹ Na
Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus
wane kimakoune, enjane wenenj
wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ra-
maile, yewa ge wenenj edanikene.
²⁰ Erastus enj Korinti matko
metke, jo na Tropimus birakawe
Miletus matko zoma kaki metke.
²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaike oka
esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens,
Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopjone
natne, enj genjane “kaiwe maine”
rau sarimaike. ²² Waomjo
asujonerop geake, Anutu wane
wet menanjjo korop njinano tako
rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit nei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutu nei nrep magukoune matok onge, yewa enane mali malip qesinkawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don enjo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ² Ea wane kutno similerjo gege togon warangkaki sariake, Anutu enje isiine midainerjo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea binjek qe nebonge. ³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao enjine don kisi yewa ra qelanjange, donine yewa ea nanane kutno motke, eso nojo Anutu ma mena menanje, enane anjane teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelanjane sua arimaikae.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, njere mali malipse weku pamaikae.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menanje wet menaj so peam maine giniake.

Titusjo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaikae yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu enane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nanane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine.

⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, nei yewa enje sotine midaine, enje njanomine weku, so dokoine enje mali malip korop, so wetnerjo zuba wet mi mageake, me anja bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. ⁷ Eje Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaikae, doku tau tau magu, yewa enane ware ware yewa enje sotine midaine.

Eje wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abonj wane bailalanj misuk okaniake. ⁸ Eje nei mat maneo njine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so enje tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eje dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiakae, enje gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so enje wetinane sawe geake. ⁹ Eje Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, enje maine eweke more nei natne don wele yewano wetene ma togoleake. Paki nei natne don wele qe njabaka okanmami, enane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiake.

Krete Siao Isi Nei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, nei loutne enje njabaine okanbi paki, nei natne don wele midaine rara so isienelop gemami, so Yuda nei natne wetner enano njine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami. ¹¹ Nei yaline enane anjaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, nei yaline enje wesi abonj maikei wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, nei korop enjene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. ¹² Krete nei enjeno njine propet, nei wet dereret suaine mane, onjo iwa yale rake, "Krete nei enje isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so enje njara njat qeqe neu paki, tabonj gege." ¹³ Eso enje don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, enje mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei. ¹⁴ Paki enje Yuda nei enane don kine kine

wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so nei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, enje miti don wele ndek kakoi, enjane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei. ¹⁵ Nei kotoene libeka gemami, enjano kine kine korop libeka njoka pamaike, no borikinejo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, enjano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, enjane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane. ¹⁶ Enje pienenjo raikai, "Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine," yale ra okane mamaenenjo yemo bisop onmaike, enje mado madojine so don qeqe, enje urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

Nei Njerep Suaine Enjane Don

¹ No gonjo yemo koboboine gege, yewano doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. ² Edannom, nei suaine enje doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Enje mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, enje mi pelekei, enje togogole okorakei. ³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, njerep suaine enje njerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki enje kisi gegeene midaine gekei, me doku togole wain misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeqe okanikei, enje nei njerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. ⁴ Edane more njerep sikanonbi, enje njaoekopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. ⁵ Enje wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so enje matene ma suatke warekau

mayakatneka paki, njaoekopene so medewekopene kito qesin ebuwi paki, njaoekopene anjaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, nei enje Anutu wane don mi qikkaikai.

Nei Qaluwit Enjane Don

⁶ Rokop yalewaka nei qebin onnom, enje dereretene masuluke warekaikai. ⁷ Paki, ge gonjom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, nei enje kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. ⁸ Don maineka ra edanikene paki, nei enje don qotkoine mane misuk raikai, don yewano njabakopnjone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, enje njenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikai.

Qelit Mama Enjane Don

⁹ Qelit mama enje ware ware kopene enjane anjaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene enje detpi menageake, enje donine turunjine misuk maingekei. ¹⁰ Me enjano njine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikei, kobu maikei wane turunjine yemo enje naso banjem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, enjane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewano tebakaki, Anutu njenane Mapi Mapitze, enjane don kito njidan okanmaine, enjane enjet binjek ma wieake.

Nene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹ Anutujo nei njerep korop menangenane raki paki, njebu sese njoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. ¹² Sese njonge, yewano kito njedanmaike, yemo njene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qelinjka warekene, paki, njene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa

mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. ¹³ Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, njenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom ban wakoniake. ¹⁴ Eje njenane raki paki, gegeine qikka nebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao njine makok njongi paki, nebuki jei njerep libe qe more ejine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okannjonge.

¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donjone togogleka edane ma togole onikene, so donjone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qelin onnom ejano njine manenjo ge misuk uangane geu ket biragani-ake.

3

Asu Wanojine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹ Ge jei njerep magukopjone don qe wirike ejane ware ware so jei waom eweene kitou paki, anjaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei.

² Edannom, eje jei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eje jei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banjem jei korop ejane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei.

³ Nene nedom atak mane wet qelan okane, anja bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okannjem paki, bailalan kine kine ea wane qelit qeqe okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetjo jei natne ejane aborj kine kineenane bailalan oka okan, jei eje njene njaba njonbi, njene eje njaba onjem, yewa wano matali onwarekone. ⁴ No Anutu njenane Mapi Mapikze ejane kima kima so wet maepjo

yemo njenano lotkeke. ⁵ Eje njene nebu sesenjone ejino biranjonge, yemo njene nedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, jo yemo ejine qomine rarainane nebu sesenjone sauknjongi, Asu Koboboinenjo wako wakon musele so gege musele nebonge. ⁶ Anutunjo Yesu Kristo njenane Mapi Mapikze onjo nebu more ejino biranjonge, ejane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watjonge. ⁷ Ejine qomine raraine njene biranjongi, Anuturop koboboine ge more sari gege togon wane binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okannjonge.

Don Wele Midaine Nadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki jei Anutu malipka okanmami, eje maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, jei njerep korop mauluk on okanmaike. ⁹ No qelan don wane anja soran au au, njosa njabo ejane enjet tego kiroroina mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qeqe, yewa yemo ge njadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine. ¹⁰ Jei manenjo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qelin kanom ejineka geake. ¹¹ Ge detmaine, jei yaline eje numa mo qeyauke, eso ejane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eje sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusjo gerjano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane

ramaile. ¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret ñei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesin otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane ñaŋaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik. ¹⁴ Ñei ñerewekopze ebunom, eje kito qesin oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikei, paki sola wane qesi qesin zua zuan wakoniake, rokop kito qesin okanbi, miti eje welerop okaniake, eje gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ Ñei ñerep narop gemami, eje koropño “kaiwe maine” rau geŋano umaike. Ñenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, eje ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopño ñinano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Pauloŋo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneka mida. ² Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane wenenj motmaite. ³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake. ⁴ Naso banjem kimane Pilemon, geŋane ejetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito meŋeka okanmaile. ⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banjem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile. ⁶ Ge ŋenerop mali malipze weku okanmaiike, ea wane na Anutu meŋenkawe oŋo qesiŋgangi, mali malip yewanjo dereretŋone malotkeki, ge ban Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. ⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepŋoneŋo nanjano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakanmaiike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanjane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane ejetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. ⁹ Ŋo siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na wenenj qeturanj ŋotkimo, don

pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane ejetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaiike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. ¹¹ Ene alakanka eu urata geŋone wenenj geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitjore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaikene, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune wenenj birakawe umaikene. ¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelaŋanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane tungo iwa mere urata qesiŋ naniakane detkole. ¹⁴ Nonjo ana togon ra ganbe qesiŋ nanikenane mida! Nanjane simileŋo, yemo ge geŋone simileŋoneŋo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goŋo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eŋe sot okane, naso bangoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geŋano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banjem geulukeakane, yale okange. ¹⁶ Ukude eŋe urata medep yauwine mi okanmaiike, midakaka, eŋe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eŋe mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na nonjom eŋane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eŋane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nanjane detnom geŋane urata ŋei kimaŋone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso

na wetñoneño neukene, yale eñe wetño maikene. ¹⁸ No eñe geñane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eñane eñetine sauke more, nañane eñet gekene. ¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneño koboine qemaile. Sot me turuñ yewa yemo bañ noño makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewaño nañane mali malip wane sot me turuñ ea geñano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale? ²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ñere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aña tewe tewekñone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aña tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noño rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene. ²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge nañane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eñe korop ñinane meñe meñen wane turuñine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ñine qekoknane more, ñinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eñe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eñe wener narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ñere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ñei. ²⁴ So kima qesi qesiñkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eñe wener “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopño ñinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleŋo Don Miti Ra Qe-lanane Nedaranlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu ene propet taleongi, ene atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane nabokopze edane sarimanŋkoi, ² ŋo ŋado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oŋo don nedange, Giplole ene weku Anutuŋo talekaki, oŋo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, ene wekuŋo naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuŋo kutno more birakake. ³ Ene qelananineŋo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaike, ene Anutu ene rokop ene kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridin, so ene don zonomine togole eaŋo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesiŋ maki pa okanmai. Ene nei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe nei nrep sot midaine gekenane bira nonge, so ea wane nadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmai.

Anutu Gipoleŋo Suaineŋo Anelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole ene anelo enane suaine birakake, ea yemo enetine suaine Anutuŋo mange, anelo enane enet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. ⁵ Anutuŋo anelokoune enano nne mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papias iwa yale mo qeqine, “Ge nanane Giponne, ukude na geŋane Maganone okanmaile.” Me Anutuŋo anelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na ban enane Magaine okanikale, eso oŋo ban nanane Giponne okaniake.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu ene alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane anelo korop ene wa welene qe ewine kito menenka more mawakaiki.”

⁷ Anutu ene anelo enane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuŋo anelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, enane urata maikei wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ No Gipolane yemo Anutu ene ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geŋane nei waom met metjone, yemo ban naso banem naso banem mere ariake! Nei nrep ene korop geŋane banŋonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. ⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane baunone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu ene geŋane Anutu, oŋo ge mawakongane more, kelok lewenono qakgange, eaŋo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so anelo magu ene yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Ene koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopen seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, ene togogole pamaiki, so ge geŋone metenoneŋo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine wenen. ¹¹ Kepe so qeli ene korop ban siukwarekei, ŋo ge yemo ban ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. ¹² Ge ban takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so

kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere ban qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik no ge yemo naso banem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge ban sua sele mi lelekene, so nasojone mane mi goeyake.”

13 Anutu ene anelokoune enano njine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na genane nabakopjone biraonbe, ene kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so anelokoune ene don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

14 Pakimo anelo ene onokaka? Ene korop asu, ene Anutu qelitrine qe ge okanmami, so edo nei mena menan magekei so gege togon wane raraine, ene mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutuño Nebuki Menangone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutuño propet so Gipole so anelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane njene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kanem kotozo payake, paki njene peleke more misuk nadekka arikene. ² Anutu wane pi don anelo edo nabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki nei mane ene togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, ene tanik manikine qotkoina ea wane turunjine wikile qotkoina marat kayake. ³ Waomze Yesuño nebuki menangone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane njene mena menan don kakapa suaine, ea nadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turunjine wikile qotkoina ea kakakka arikene

me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu onjom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene welenjo detkakoi, ene rapoke tingo nedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. ⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu ene onjom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinerjine medepinerjo ma wakone more, qesinka more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qanjane more, mapoke enjine wetine so simileinane nei njerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewanjo iwa yale qe wakonmaike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

Kristo Ene Nebuki Mena Menan Ea Wane Njetne

⁵ Anutu ene kepe mat mane musele ban nado ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao anelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. ⁶ Ea wane don, nei manerjo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke,

“Anutu, nei ene onokaka wane ge enjane wetke okanmaine, nei wane gipole, ene onokakainane ge wareka okangene? ⁷ Goño anelo magu enjane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bamgoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goño geli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enjet binjekno marokine okangi bira kakone, ⁸ paki geli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutu ene nei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so enjane bano biraon wareke, no iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke

motki paki, ene koropka enane meto sunka manwareke, ɲo siluŋ ukude iwa ɲeiŋo yeye kine kine korop Yesuŋo ware kamaike, me enane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine. ⁹ Ƴo siluŋ ɲene Yesu kamaine! Ene nasomde bam-goka aɲelo enane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelaŋan so enet biɲek mangi teweke gemaïke, ene Anutu qomine rarainane, ɲei korop enane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wik-ilerop tabaine, eamo ɲei korop ɲenane ra detke. Ea wane Anu-tuŋo ene ma wie more, enet biɲek suaine manerop, ene manwareke. ¹⁰ Anutu ene yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, oŋom kine kine korop ma wakon on-wareke, ea wane Yesu ene dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu oŋom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu ene ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino ɲine mainongi, qeli wane biɲek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu ene urata ea Yesu wano motki oŋo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu ene wekuŋo ɲei iwenongi ariu, Anutu ene koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu ene ɲei ɲerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so oŋom natne borikino ɲine maulukonge, me qelaŋ pana-mango gege ea maki masakangi, libe gekoi. Ƴei ɲerep yewa ene enɲenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaïke, ea wane Yesu ene ɲolekoun eɗorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaïke. ¹² Ea wane ene Magainano ramaïke,

“Anutu, na baŋ geɲane don kisiɲone ea ɲon qane edanikale, na baŋ ɲei miti wane lewageu, enane

kaiteno enetɲone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu enano oi bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na baŋ wet mali malipne Anutu wano more enano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anu-tuŋo ɲerep medep ninge na enerop wenen gemaine.”

Yesu Ene Mapikɲoniakane Ƴei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Ƴei Borikine ene ɲei ɲerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane ɲerep medep ene sola so weɲem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu oŋom ene yale okangi paki, enane tanik manik ea make. Ene yewa okange yemo seukki, enane seu seuineɲo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane. ¹⁵ Paki ɲei ɲerep enane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewaŋo qelit gege ebuke, eamo Yesuŋo seukki paki, gotkoino ɲine siwotonge. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maïke, ene aɲelo mi kito qesiŋ ebu okan onmaïke, ene kito qesiŋ okan oniakane turuɲine yemo Anutu wane papiaŋo don mane iwa yale ramaïke, “Ene Abraham wane ɲosa ɲabokoun kito qesiŋ okan onmaïke.” ¹⁷ Ea yemo ene ɲon qaine eninerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, enane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki ɲei ɲerep enane borikineenane turuɲine gekoke more mataliki siukeake. ¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo ene ɲei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, ene maine mapik oniake, onoka wane enine ene liwe liwek wakonkake paki, ene wikile zok maratkake.

3

Yesuŋo Suainenjo Mose Eje Ni-gatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, njine Anutu eje qeli gege mat wane wenen yale waka njidora newan njunge, ea wane njine Yesu miti qelit jei so pris wawainano denjine ka mogare kalilipka arikei, eje Anutuŋo njene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke. ² Eje Anutu anjaine teweke urataine mauluke make, onjo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Mosenjo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane jei njerepjo mat okanmaike, yewa wane kotino Mose eje mamarŋke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make. ³ Jei mat mamaike eje mawaka okanmami, mat enjine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonominenjo Mose wane zonomine yuankamaike. ⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe nejjo ma okanmaike, eso Anutu eje wekuŋo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke. ⁵ Mose eje Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune enjano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuŋo don ban njado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Mosenjo rake, so qelitne qeke. ⁶ No Kristo yemo eje anja tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipolenjo Anutu wane mat welaine, onjom wareka okanmaike. Nene enjine mat so urum koune, njene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekanjem onjo kaki, mali malip wane binjek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao njene ban enjane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Jei Njerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaikai

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboinenjo iwa yale ramaike, eanjo njenane binjek okanmaike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, ⁸ yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eje liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge. ⁹ Ea wane Anutuŋo ramaike, eje ban nanjane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, no koso eje silun wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi. ¹⁰ Kine ea wane na jei njerep yewa enjane sotne osiki rakole, ‘Eje naso banjem wetenenjo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banjem nanjane numa mo enjane binjek qekole, ea qelinjmami.’ ¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edan-gole, ‘Welekatatne wenen weti qeliwo, eje nanjane matko sakat more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!’ Anutu eje don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine manenjo kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enjano njine, mi kakakka ariake. ¹³ Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmaine, “Ukude” kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane jei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane eje borikenenjo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nan qe nagu geki. ¹⁴ Nene korop Kristorop wenen enjane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaineo, yemo njene alakan kiekie more detlukka malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoeake,

ñene yale okangeneo, yemo ñene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, “Ñine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, ñine ñinane ñabokopñine sogino wet togon okane Anutu ñabaka gekoi, yale koso mi gekei.”

¹⁶ Maño Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki enje ñabakake? Ñei ñerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo ñine arikoi, ñei ñerep koropño okangoi, ¹⁷ ea wane Anutu enje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo ñei ñerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, pareñene ea pa arike. ¹⁸ So Anutu enje done togogole ratogole more rake, “Enje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei.” Enje don ea manjane rake? Ñeiwa wet togon okane ñabakakoi, enjane rake. ¹⁹ Ea wane ñene iwa yale detmaine, enje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane enje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Njebonge

¹ Iwa yemo Anutuño sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjerop wenenj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe ñebonge, ea wane ñenano ñine manenjo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane ñene dere mezet ñoniake. ² Ñene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda ñei enje mo detkoi, ño yewano mi mapik onge, enje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu enje sola pesek,

me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, ño enje mane mi waketkoi. ³ Ñene ñei ñerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainerjo, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketñem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane enje iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Enje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenenj mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’ ”

Enje don ea mo Yuda ñei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu enje geli so kepe mawa reki qoekei, don ea enje wenenj yalewa rake, ⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu enje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoe-wareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.” ⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Enje nanjane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so enje narop wenenj mere zonom mi makei.” ⁶ Yalewa wane mo don eanjo iwa yale sikan ñonmaike, ñei ñerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, ño enje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, enje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. Ño ñei natne enje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom mama, ea wane enje mo detonge. ⁷ Ea wane Anutu enje koso kaiwe naso mane ñei ñerep ea enjane nasoo motke paki enjetine “Ukudeka” orake. Nado koma naso loutne goewareki, Anutu enje Dawit wane wetno motki onjo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papianjo mo reke,

“Ukude ñine Anutu nanjane pi so don desikeiwo, yem ñine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit

wane nasoo Anutuŋo rake, “Ukudeka,” yewanjo iwa yale sikan ŋonmaiŋe, Anutu eŋe naso mane koso baŋ ŋei ŋerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ Ŋo Yosua mo mane ŋei ŋerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eŋe kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. ⁹ Ea ŋene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me taboŋ naso mane pamaŋe. Yewao eŋe Anutuŋo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eŋe taboŋ mere zonom makei. ¹⁰ Ŋei mane eŋe sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anutuŋo weneŋ mere zonom mayake, eŋe Anutuŋo urataine ma mageki qoeki, mere zonom make, yale waka eŋe kepo urataine maki qoeki, makoke more mo, eŋe sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake. ¹¹ Ea wane ŋene urata togogle mauluke maŋem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anutuŋo weneŋ mere zonom maiŋene, ŋenano ŋine natneŋo eŋe okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eŋe Anutu aŋaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane geka numaene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropŋo pamaŋe, ea yemo eŋe ŋetne teine, pilaŋ mane ŋadino so qomino ŋetne teine ea wane kop, ŋo zok manerop yuan kamaŋe, eaŋo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so oŋa oŋa erane yaku yakuetne ea so set eŋane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaiŋe paki, eaŋo ŋei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaiŋe.

¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop eŋane deŋe metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaiŋe, so eŋano, ŋene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eŋe Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaŋe

¹⁴ Ea wane ŋene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogle malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, ŋenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eŋe mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaŋe. ¹⁵ Ŋenane don borikine mane ŋadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, ŋenane pris suaine so wawaine, eŋe yemo ŋene set pelek okanŋem, eŋe mi ŋone ŋadekŋon okanmaiŋe. Ŋene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eŋe gemaŋane ŋenano liwe liwek wakonŋon okanmaiŋe, ea eŋano kito togole okora qesiŋ ŋonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanangene, Yesu eŋe yale waka eŋano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, ŋo liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. ¹⁶ Ea wane ŋene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, eŋano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eŋe wet menaŋ so qom peseine manerop pamaŋe, yalenane ŋene eŋano naso baŋem eŋerop tako rakot okora more, eŋano ŋine baŋ wet menaŋ so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne weneŋ maŋem, eaŋo wakon ŋongi ŋaŋaenem, ŋo maine mapik ŋoniake.

5

Yesu Eŋe Wikile Urata Mamaŋki Anutuŋo Pris Suaine So Wawaine

Mawa Birakake

¹ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo ñei kimakopene eñe enñene keuo ñine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eñe Anutu wane don mogare ñei enjane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, oño detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane. ² Pris enjine eñe kepe ñei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eñe ñei qelan so qeyau mayau gegine, ño eñe urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donño daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare ñei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanñkoi, ea enjane bororom ma okan onmanñke. ³ So onoka wane enjine eñe kepe ñei pelelekatne ea wane eñe ñei ñerep enjane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manñke, eñe enjine sotinane soe soep eñe wenen mitmanñke. ⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane ñei mane eñe onjomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaike, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu onjom weku, ñei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eñe mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo eñe yale waka onjomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onjom wakoniakane turunñine yemo Anutunjo olale rake,

“Ge nanjane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo geñane Maganone norjo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Eñe yaleka amenñine maneo rake,

“Ge ban pris okane naso banjem ge arikene, Melkizedekño pris geke, enjane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu eñe kepeo geke, naso yewao eñe Anutu wano suaineka menjenka arokkake, onjo seu seu ñine qesinñka makok kayakane, onoka wane eñe ketkele geke, ea wane Anutunjo menjenine detki, menanñe paki mapik kake. ⁸ Yesu eñe Anutu wane Gipole geke, ño silun koso anja tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anjaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewanjo Anutu wane don me anja tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke. ⁹ So eñe yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu anja tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutunjo olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eñe ñeiwa anjaine korop tewek okanmami, eñe ebu more qesinñone more, mapik ongi, naso banjem geuluke gege togon gearikei. ¹⁰ Paki Anutunjo eñe ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigmatne Enjane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Nene Melkizedek wane don ñidangenane zok manerop pamaike, ño silun ñine dereret ñine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanñangi detlukmami, ea wane ñene kine ra wakone ñidangenane zok umatne okanmaike, onoka wane ñine kine desikei wane bauwawa ñungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. ¹² Nene naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito ñebo ñebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaïke, ño silun Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, ñei natne edo kito ñidanikei wane ñine ñanjaemami, ñine ñara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo ñine ñamuka nemami. ¹³ Ñei mane eñe ñamuka

ne gemaïke, eñe medep nigatneka gemaïke, pakimo eñe maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmaïke. ¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo ñara togole eamo ñei ñerep suaine eñane binjek, eñe ñei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eñe mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoinine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

*Ñene Mali Malipze Malipka
Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka
Maikene*

¹ Ea wane ñene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, ñene mat bosinine, ea naso banjem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka ñene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, ñene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa ñadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. No ñene urata mamami, ñene mo ñadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. ² Paki mo ñene don iwa yale qeligenem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so ñei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu ñine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turuñine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelin wareñem paki, ñene ñei mo suaine eñane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake. ³ No ñene Waomño maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det ñoniakeo, ñene maine yewa ban maikene.

⁴ Ñei mitiño ma qelanjanongi, Anutu wane qelanango mo gekoi, eñe qeliwo ñine ñara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuño mo eñano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Eñe ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekei me? ⁵ Eñe Anutu

wane don ea yaup solanjoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, eñe gege togon Anutu wane zonom ñado sariake ea mo detkakoi. ⁶ Paki eñe qeyau ket Anutu ñadekka ari warekoi! Wane ñei yaline koso ñado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane eñe masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kiben qabego qekei paki, ñade don okane, ñei deeno gamu gamuo birakaïkei.

⁷ Kepe mane koyano naso banjem qe more kito ma pesekei gukine motki ñei eñe ñara met okanmami, eñane ñara zaguk ma wakon okanmaïke. Anutuño kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaïke. ⁸ No kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinerño sua wiemaïkeo, kepe yewao eñe borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano ñine soa waran kamaïke, wane ñado ban gerepño zeki mida sololokeake.

*Sorin Borinñinerop Okane
Okora Gege*

⁹ No siluñ ñene don umatne iwa koso ñinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, ñine borikei wane mida, mitiwo menjenka luke more, gekei wane ñene detluke more ramaine. Nene detmaine ñine mosop mayakakatne gegenine maratkaïkei wane magemami. ¹⁰ Anutu eñe ñei matali mida, eñe ñine urata makoi, me ñine eñe qesinaka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopñine yeka qesin onmami, ea wane Anutu eñe ñinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaïke. ¹¹ Nenane wetze suainerño ñinane wetkemaine so simin ñonmaïke, yemo ñine korop wet bonep bonep

sorin borin njinerop okane okora mageu naso goeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea banj wakongi wele kaikei. ¹² Njine bau wawa okanikei wane njene mi njonmaike, njine miti jei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, njine enje yale gekei, paki Anutuño yeye kine kine binjek qe njibonge ea maikei.

Anutuño Binjek Qe Njebonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³ Anutu enje Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao jei suaine manerjo Anutu enjine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane enje ra more donine eaka, Anutu enjine enjetko ra togoleke. ¹⁴ Enje iwa yale rake, “Welekakatne na banj mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe njosa wili wilikopnjone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile.” ¹⁵ Abraham enje Anutuño rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratcake.

¹⁶ Jei mane enje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, jei suaine mane enjine kop yuane gemaiké, enjane enjetko ora ra togoleki, eanjo jei kimakoune enjane anja mawonge okanmaike paki, enje don raikéi wane geka okanmanjei. ¹⁷ Ukude naso iwao enje yaleka Anutuño don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake enje mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu enje jei binjek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogole mane, me pelekeake. Enje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu enje don ramaiké, ea turujine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka! ¹⁸ So Anutu enje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eanjo

mo togoleke, mane yemo enjine enjetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogoleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me enjane njadino manerjo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Enje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine enje mo dere luluke more rake, eanjo ra rokop donine okanmaiké, ea wane njene Anutuño kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea wetzerjo togole malipka more tomaka gekene. ¹⁹ Njene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo njenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Njenane wet pesék ea Yesu. Enje qeli wane Bakom Urum njadino gepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke. ²⁰ Yesu enje njenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, enje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, enje naso banjem ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Enje Pris Suaine

¹ Melkizedek iwa enje Salem wane jei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo enjane pris wawaine geke, Abraham enje jei waom etke so etke ennjene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo njine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekño maratcakei paki, mosopkake. ² Abraham enje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea njine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaiké, “Jei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane enje Salem wane jei waom geke, wane enjane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Jei Waom.” ³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me njabokoune enjanonjine natne enjane enjetene mane mi pamaiké, me

wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Ene yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, ene naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek ene nei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamjo abonj kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. ⁵ So Lewi wane njosa wili wilikoune ene Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donjo rakoke rake, ene abonj maine ten magu weku, yale Israel nei njerep magu enjano njine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo ene enjane matkopene enjano njine, ene Abraham wane njosa wili wilikouneka, jo siluj enjanojine peik okangoi. ⁶ No, Melkizedek ene Lewi wane kominejo mi wieke, jo siluj ene Abraham wanojine abonj ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki ene Anutujo miti don binek qe mangi makane, ene mosopkake. ⁷ Nei mosop kamaike, ojo suaine, jo nei mosop mamaike, ene nigatne enjane bango gemaïke. ⁸ Yemo pris ene ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris nei wawaine yewa ene seukkei, jo mane yemo Melkizedek, ene Abraham wano njine ten magu, weku peikke ene wisika gemaïke, Anutu wane papiao ene seukeakane mi ramaïke. ⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ranjem, Abraham ene abonj ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane njosawili wili koune ene abonj ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, jo ene wenenj yaleka siluj qolekakoi. ¹⁰ Lewi ene mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranjem, ene qerakine Abraham wane wenjem kotino metki, Melkizedek ene Abraham maratcake.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke

¹¹ Lewi wane njosa njabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eanjo Israel nei njerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane njosa njabokoune enjano pris urata mamaeneno maine menange ra, yemo pris mane kunenine njado mi wakongirap. Pris mane ene Melkizedek wane rokop, jo Aron wane kop ea mida. ¹² Pris urata sogine masikangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine ene yale waka masikangi muselenjo wakoniake. ¹³ So nejwa Anutujo rake, ea yemo ene nei mane ene esep miloppine magu maneo njine, wane enjane esep milop magu yewao njine, nei maneno aratao pris urata mane mi make. ¹⁴ Nene det waremaine, nenane Waomze Yesu ene Yuda wane magu enjane tego, ea njine wakonge, wane Mose ene esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesujo Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaïne, ene Pris kine mane wakonmaïke, ene Melkizedek yale. ¹⁶ Ene rara togon donjo wenjem weku me tego wekujo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Ene gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaïke. ¹⁷ Enjane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu onjom iwa yale ramaïke, “Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop ene yale naso banjem togogleka ge ari gekene.” ¹⁸ No Anutu ene Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaïke, onoka wane, jo ra rokop don eamo zonomine

midaine so mi mapikjonge, ea wane. ¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eajo kine kine mane maki mi menanjlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutuño njenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewajo jene tebanongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magakño Yesu pris jei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine ejano, eje yale mi okanongoi, eje jei manerjo weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi. ²¹ No Yesuño pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutuño olale rake,

“Suainerjo welekakatne mo weti geli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso banjem naso banjem ge wakene’ ”

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselerjo yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmanjko, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamankoi. ²⁴ No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki ejane pris urata ea qoe, jei mane wane kutno mi wayake. ²⁵ Ea wane eje maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem jei njerep onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menanj numao biraone more, ejine ejetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaïke, so Anutu ño eje qesinj oniakane merjenka okanmaïke.

Yesu Eje Welekatne Kepe Jei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, jene yeye mane wane njanjaenjem, eje qesinjñon okanmaïke. Eje koboboine, sot jei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaïke. Eje jei borikine mama ejane rokop mida, eje libeka, ejineka kine mane, so eje geli kotino yuane gemaïke. ²⁷ Eje pris wawaine natne ejane rokop midakaka, eje kaiwe banjem ejine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso ñado jei njerep ejane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, eje bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, eje ea wane ejine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eajo korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaïke. ²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donño jei wetene pelelekatne sot wenenj edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakatne, eajo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane ñadino sarike, yewajo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, eje banj wet ululunja koboboine naso banjem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Eje Prisze Jei Wawaine Qeliwonjine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo jene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalineka eje weti qeliwo jei Waom Suaine ejane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaïke. ² Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboino make magemaïke, eje pris wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaïke, mat yewa yaline jei manerjo mane mo mi make, eamo

Waomɲoka maki wieke, Yuda ɲeiɲo seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, eɲe Anutu yeyenjo bakom so osomɲo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane ɲo ɲenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eɲe yaleka, eɲe eɲine wenjem bikumineɲo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. ⁴ Yesu eɲe kepeo geke ra, yemo eɲe pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eɲe Pris ɲei Wawaine mo loutnenjo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris ɲei eɲe urata mo ma gekoi, na so eɲe ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu ɲara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. ⁵ Pris Wawaine eɲe Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eɲe welekatne oɲa oɲaine so ketkele, ɲo wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaiike. Ea yemo Anutuɲo Mose olatke yale. Mose eɲe Bakom Urum mane seliɲo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutuɲo olale rake, “Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na oɲa oɲaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene.” ⁶ ɲo Yesu eɲe Magakɲo pris ɲei wawaine urata mange, eanjo yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne eɲane urata yuanka waremaiike, ea yemo oɲo keu ɲeize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselenjo Anutu so ɲei keuzo motke, ɲo tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaiike, onoka wane, ɲo yewanjo tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao bori-

wori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eɲe ɲado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. ⁸ Siluɲ Anutu eɲe ɲei ɲerep magukoune eɲane sotene maratka more rake,

“Waomɲo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane ban Israel ɲei ɲerep eɲerop, so Yuda wane ɲosa ɲabokoune eɲerop ma wakonikale.

⁹ Ea yemo ban sakon garekopene eɲerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteenno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo ɲine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eɲe na siwa siwap ea eɲerop okangole, eɲe maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na ɲadekongole, Waomɲo rake.

¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na ban Israel magu eɲerop okanikale, Waomɲo ramaike, ‘Na ban ra rokop donne yewa wet derereteno qewe payake.’ Na ban eɲane Anutu okangale, paki eɲe ban nanɲane ɲei ɲerep magu okangei.

¹¹ Enano ɲine ɲei weku weku manenjo ɲei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino ɲine ɲei mane mi olale rayake, ‘Waom detkanom,’ yale mida, eɲe ban koropɲo naso yewao na det nangei, paki ɲei ketkele, ea ɲine ariki weti ɲei ɲetne suaino enano qoeake. ¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turunene ea ban qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomɲo ramaike.”

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu eɲe siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki

yeye mane sogine me sele okani-ake so toe barakeake, ea yemo ban yeyine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwonjine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enjet meje mejen wane ra rokop donine pake, so njeiŋo bakom so enjet meje mejen urum seliŋo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenenj kepo iwa mo pake. ² Bakom urum mane seliŋo makoi, solain-oken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane biŋek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjetine, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.' ³ Lap lap suainerjo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manerjo kitatki, urumine wenenj okange, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine. ⁴ Ea wane kotino arata goljo mamaine kiwakeup lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenenj kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenenj metke. ⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turuŋ mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Siluŋ iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Ene yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris ene kaiwe banem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom menjenka okane gekoi. ⁷ Njo Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, ene wenjem wenenj ma waket more, enjine borikine me njei njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamankoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuŋo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. ⁸ Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, seli kise solaine ene urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe ananje, ⁹ Bakom Urum seliŋo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomjo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka eano njei bakom okanmaike, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka! ¹⁰ Ene bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo ene njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, njado ban naso bomileki, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enjine Wenjeminjo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Saukjonje

¹¹ No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea ene kotino ge urata

mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei metenjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike.

¹² So Kristo ene Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, ene nonin me bulamakau wenjemenjo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, ene enjine wenjem, eaŋo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma waketki, eaŋo njene gege togon gekenane qolenonge. ¹³ Nonin so bulamakau nei labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerezko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenenj qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenenj gekoi, ea tauonge. Ene yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi. ¹⁴ Njo Kristo wane wenjemeni eaŋo yemo zok manerop sauknjonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu oŋo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo ene onjomka sunka mange. Enjane wenjemenjo ban njenane kotozo urata kepe nejjo mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane njene maine Anutu gegeinerop enjane urata ma more qelitrine gekene.

Kristo Wenjemenjo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Njebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo ene enjine wenjemenjo njebuki, njene qelanjangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemai, pakimo, ene siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei njerep ene Anutu wane anjane teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu ene sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeke, ea

mau paki, enjine njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuŋo gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so ene gege togon ge arieki.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane ene wetke-maike, na seukewe, nanjane kine kine yewa maŋo welaine okani-ake, ene yale ra more, ene nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mauk kiyake. Medepjo don ea mogare more, magak wane abonj ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei ene magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanjani rokop, ene magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, ¹⁷ nejwa abonj welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, ŋo nei yewa rara togon don rake, ene mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao ene osom qe more wenjemeni ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eaŋo maki togoleakane pakimo, eaŋo wele okange. ¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose ene ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaike, ea wane kopko korop nei njerep ra qelanjane edanwareke. Paki njado ene bulamakau medeune so nonin wenjemeni so lama zoune wenjemeni, eaŋo dokurop liwage more, qe murunji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei njerep wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²⁰ Paki ene edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenjem, eaŋo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuŋo teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaike." ²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose ene yaleka wenjem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enjane kuteno wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²² Welekatne, ra rokop donjo rake, ea wane kopka

yeye kinekiné korop wenjemño maki libe qewareke, paki wenjem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turun qelingi siuke ebon manje. No wenjem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manje.

Kristo Wane Solainenjo Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Ene Turunze Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wane onja onjaine iwa wenjem yauwineño yaleoken okane saukey paki libe gekoi. No qeliwo nine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo nine ea wane kop mida. ²⁴ Kristo ene Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejño onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, ene qeli enine kotino koboboiné waketke, ene ea ge more, nenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko ene bakom urata nenane ra magemaike. ²⁵ Koma banjem Yuda nej Pris Wawaine ene Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wenjeminerop ma ari naso banjem waketmanje, wenjem ea mo enine wenjemine midakaka, ño Kristonjo yemo yale mi okange, ene qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enine wenjemine so solainenjo soe soep okange, so ene atak loutne mida, ene atak weku okange. ²⁶ Kristo ene yale okange ra, yemo ene Anutunjo kepe ma wakonge, yewao njineka kieké atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenen okangirap. Ene yale okaniake, yalemo ene atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi goeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo ene sotzane

turunje qepotke more mata-liké siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. ²⁷ Nene nejñoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ñadino yemo Anutunjo kineze ma wakoniake. ²⁸ Kristo ene yaleka nej loutne enane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Ene atak mane ban koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo nejwa ene tomaka ge sarimami, ene ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Metenjo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda nej enane ra rokop don numa eanjo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eanjo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eanjo kine kine wele ea wane onjaine koboboiné zok mi okanmaikey, ra rokop donjo yemo ramaikey. Ene soe soepño bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekéi. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numanjo nej njerep makoboe ongi, bakom menje menjengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donjo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi gekoi, ea midakaka! ² Nej njerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eanjo welekatne borikineeno nine ebuki maine mo menangoi ra, yemo ene koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo ene mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewnjo ebuki qelanjanbi rap, so ene kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap. ³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, ene soe soepño bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitine qeu, eanjo borikine enane wetene ea gelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanjoi. ⁴ Bulamakau nej labe labe so nonij wenjemine,

eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristoŋo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,

“Ge soepŋo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ŋo ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maullukkone. ⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomŋo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike. ⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanane don gekoi, ea wane kop, geŋane simile mogasikale.”

⁸ Eŋe alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepŋo bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike.” Soepŋo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eaŋo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, ŋo eŋe siluŋ koso don iwa rake. ⁹ Pakiso eŋe koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine geŋane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu eŋe soepŋo mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapakaki ariwareke. Paki eŋane tungo Kristoŋo soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo eŋe Anutuŋo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eŋe eŋine solainerŋo soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eaŋo ŋebuki, ŋene borikino ŋine korop qelanane more koboe warekone.

Yesuŋo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris eŋe okorau paki, soe soep mire eaŋo bakom oka okan ea wane qelitine qe kaiwe banjem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No siluŋ soepŋo bakom oka okan eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. ¹² Kristoŋo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaŋo yemo weku mane naso banjem papa togon pa ariake, paki eŋe Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. ¹³ Yewao eŋe ukude iwa yemo Anutuŋo eŋane ŋabakoune eŋe kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaik. ¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, eaŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep borikino ŋine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eŋe naso banjem sot midaine maineka ge arieki.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboine eŋe yale waka ea wane don ra qelanjan ŋonmaike, so iwa yale ramaike, mikep don iwa yale pamaik, Waomŋo ramaike,

¹⁶ “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na banj enjerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane banj wet derereten qewe payake.”

¹⁷ Paki eŋe koso iwa yale takotke ramaike, “Na eŋane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine banj koso mi wetke gekale.” ¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eaŋo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Ŋene Detluke More Anutu Osino Ariŋem

¹⁹ Kimakop, ŋene Yesu seuki, weneminerŋo qekok ŋongane, ŋene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao ŋene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. ²⁰ Ŋene mat ea wane kotino numa

musela gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketenene, numa eamo Yesu onjom lalange, ene lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane wakette, lap lap yewa yemo enine solaine.

²¹ Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, ene Anutu wan nei nterep magu so urumine ware gemaika. ²² Ene wenjeminjo kotozo qakke paki, njene borikineze ea detkanjem, mo ene wetze sauke more, qotkoinene ea maki masakange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teinjo qelinjem ariki, njene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so enine osino okorakene. ²³ Nene mali malipze ea ra qelanjane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogle malilip kaikene, njene misuk peleke qelinge, onoka wane njene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea togogleka wareka gekene. Waom ene kine mo mayakane rake, ea ban mayake ²⁴ Nene kimakopze enjane wenenj dere njedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesinj okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne enjane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. ²⁵ Nene kimakopze enjerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qelinge, nei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yaleno njene njedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne enjerop wenenj manerop okan nagukene. Njine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maika.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ Nene Kristo wane don wele enjo kotozo mo ma qelanjani detlukmaine, paki njado dere eweknem paki, njenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, ban njado manjo

koso sauknjoniake, me manjo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, enjo sauknjoni qelanjane, yemo midakaka.

²⁷ Nene suaine ban sariakane detnem paki kaetnjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoinene enjo

ban Anutu njabaka okanmami, nei yewa ezoki siukwarekei!

²⁸ Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, nei etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmaika, ene nei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, ene yeine geu seukeake. ²⁹ No nei mane ene Anutu Gipole maket biraka more njadekkayake, njine nei yewa enjane daleo detkamami?

Nei yewa ene ban umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, ene mo Yesu wane wenjemo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo wakette, so enjo ene Anutu wane nei koboboinene okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenjem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaika! ³⁰ Nene mo detmaine nei yewa ene rake, "Na ban sot ea wane turuj makokkale, na ban lewine qotkoinene mangale." So ene yaleka koso rake, "Waom ene ban nei njerewekoune enjane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake." ³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, enjane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qelin Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan njine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwanjo njine ma qelanan njunge, ea wane njadino nei ene njine wikile kine kine loutne okanunbi wakonnjunge, no siluj enjo mi njibu ket biranjunge, njine togolekoi. ³³ Njine naso

natno lewa lewago ñei ñerep eñane kaitko birañune more don borikine ñidangoi, so matali qetali okanñungoi, so naso natno yemo ñine ñei ñerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, eñano takotke more ñine eñe qesin ongoi. ³⁴ Ñine ñei ñerep mulap urumgo biraongoi, eñane wet borik wenenj det okangoi, so ñei eñe ñinane wesi abonj kine kine ñine omanñunbi, ñine wet peseko bakom kito qelinonbi makoi. Onoka wane ñine iwa yale detkoi. Ñine yeye kine kine ñine mai maine ea pa ñibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eñe banj papa togon pa ariake. ³⁵ Ea wane ñine wet mali malipñine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eañjo gemage banj tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikei. ³⁶ Ea wane ñine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine biñek qe ñibonge, ea wane wele maikei. ³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, “Nasomde bamgoka goeake, paki mo ñei maño sariakane raraine, eñe sariake so eñe mi tomayake. ³⁸ Nañane ñei ñerewekopne mali malip wenenj koboboine, eñe banj detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaiki, ño eñano ñine manenjo kaet ariakeo, yemo na banj detpe eñane mi menageake.”

³⁹ Ñene zinge kaet ari ari wane ñei ñereune midaka. Ñene yale okanikenane turunjne yemo, ñene mali malip magekene paki, onja onjaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeye mane wele maratkenane detlukka

ma qotke, Waomño ñeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi kamaine wetzenjoka malipka magemaine eañjo mali malip okanmai. ² Anutu wane ñei sogine eñe mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutunjo ongi menangi rake, “Eñane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eañjoka raki, ñene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donjo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine denjo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea ñine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipño rake, Abel eñe soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eñe mali malipinane ra more, Anutunjo kaki menangi, ñei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu onjom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eñe mo seukke, ño silun eñe mali malip korop gekane eñane don so mali malipineno ra wakon ñedanmai.

⁵ Enok eñe mali malipine, eañjo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turunjne yemo eñe qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineno mawake, pakiso, ñei natne edo pareñine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutunjo eñe qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eñe kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutunjo kaki menangi, eñe ñado qeliwo mawake. ⁶ Ñei mane eñe Waom mi malipkayake, ño Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ño ñei mane eñe Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ñei yewa eñe silun Waom malipka geake, so eñe banj Waomño ñei natne enjerop eñe zuanğa gemami, ea wane kine

kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

⁷ Noa enje mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuŋo masi tanik ŋado wakoniake, Noa enje mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki enje donine detlukke. Ene Anutu anjaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao enjine so ŋanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so enje mi mida lelekoi, enje yale okangi paki, kepe banjem ŋei ŋerep borikinane turuŋine Anutuŋo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaŋo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu enje ŋei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu enje ŋei koropŋo mali malip korop okanbi, enje yale okanoniake paki, enje gege wane binjek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham enje Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuŋo enje orake, paki enje Anutu anjaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane binjek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham enje na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so enje enjine kepe mat qelige mi dereret naŋenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunenjo arike. ⁹ Ene mali malipinane Anutuŋo kepe mat binjek qe mange, eao enje siluŋ kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Ene seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop enjine gipoletkine wenen kepe weku yewaka Anutuŋo binjek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. ¹⁰ Abraham enje mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosin kine kineine togogole eaŋo motmole, Anutu onjomka wetke wareki paki make, enje ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara enje yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ŋo enje mali malip wenen okange, ea wane enje zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop

okange, so Sara enje iwa yale detke, Waom enje rara togon don mo rake, na ban medep mane maikale. Waom enje don welek ra okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane enje ŋei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ŋei weku iwa enjano ŋine yemo ŋosa wili wili kounne magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, enjane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaikae, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ Ŋei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, enje eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “Ŋene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ŋene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.”

¹⁴ Ŋeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ŋene kine iwa yale detmaine, enje enjane kepe matene mane enjane bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi. ¹⁵ Ene kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetŋo malipkakoi, enje maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, enje maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, ¹⁶ enje yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turuŋine yemo, enje wet mali malipenero kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu enje ŋei ea edo ŋenane Anutuze rau, enje mi gamukayake, onoka wane enje mat suaine mane ŋei yaline enjane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham enje mali malip korop geke, ea wane enje Anutuŋo liwekkake, naso yewao enje soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku enjano Anutuŋo rara togon donine olatke, ŋo siluŋ enje gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale

qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. ¹⁸ Anutu enje Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano njine genjane nɔsa wili wilikopɔne wakone arikei.” ¹⁹ Abraham enje mo detlukke, yemo Anutuɔ Isak seu seuɔnjine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane njene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham enje Isak mo seu seu ɔnjine koso Anutuɔ mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

²⁰ Isak enje mali malipinenjo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine njado wakoniake, ea wane don wenenj etange.

²¹ Yakop enje mali malipinenjo raki enje mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki enje qesiinane kutno qesiɔnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

²² Yosep enje mali malipinenjo raki, enje mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel enje gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine wenenj ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

²³ Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetnenjo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk enje medep wekumane okange, paki ere Nei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don njadeke yuangoi, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose enje mali malipinenjo raki, enje suake naso yewao enje Nei Waom, Parao borasi-nane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke. ²⁵ Enje Anutu wane nej nɔrep magu enjɔrop wikile maratɔkayakane eweke wakonge. Nɔ enje borikinane simile nasomde bamgoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. ²⁶ Enje detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile

dereret, ea wane lewine eaɔ yemo zok manerɔp wawaine, eaɔ Ezipt wane wesi abɔɔ kine kine korɔp ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane enje deine warekaki njado Anutuɔ turunine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose enje mali malipinenjo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, enje Nei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, enje mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, enje Anutu denjo mi kakaine, enje ka more togoleke.

²⁸ Mose enje mali malipinenjo raki, Israel nej edangi lama qe more wenjemenenjo mat madet banjem qedenj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anjeloɔ Israel enjane gipolekɔpene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

²⁹ Israel enje mali malipinenjo qesiɔngi, enje Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, enje yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt nej enje yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetɔ tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel enje mali malipinenjo raki, enje Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike. ³¹ Wenip njerep Rahab enje sogino geke, enje mali malipinenjo raki, Anutu anjane birakoi, nej yewa engu more enje wenenj mi qekoi, onoka wane enje nej kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen njadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Nei Natne Enjane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enjane don mi rawarekale.

³³ Neiwa enje mali malipenerɔp gekoi wane, eaɔ raki enje mat korɔp enjɔrop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Enje masi

koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuŋo kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Ene osom zubaine laion enjane anjane ma wongekoi. ³⁴ Ene geres luŋ bolamine ma pilikkoi, ene pilanŋo engukeiwane okanbi yuanongoi. Ene pelekko, ŋo koso siluŋ togolekoi, ene kawaliwo togolekoi, paki mat natno njine enjane kawali nej engu esop onwarekoi. ³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, njerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemaŋkoi.

Natne, ene Waom njadekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, ene wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo njado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. ³⁶ Nei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamŋo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapŋo wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi. ³⁷ Ene wesinjo kito pelek ongoi, ene solaene segenjo keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilanŋo ebeene kitatko. Ene lama me noniŋ solainenjo kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonenje midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi. ³⁸ Nei mali malipenerop ene kepe nej wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe nejŋo kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane ene lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menjino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anjauno waket gekoi.

³⁹ Nei njerep iwa korop ene mali malipenenjo kibi maep maine yuangoi, so enet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! No ene siluŋ Anutuŋo kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. ⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu ene njenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo ene nej njerep

mali malip korop gekoi, ene njenerop wenenj orodonj njebuki menanjanane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Ene Potluke Ka More Enano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo njene wamo daleo? Nene yemo nej njerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezonj yale lolikŋonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane njene yeye kine kine njebu umare njonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinenjo togogole makatatak njonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, njene numa mo Anutuŋo sikanŋonge pamaikae, eaka togole biririkka arikene. ² Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane njene mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, ene weku kalilip kaikane. Onjo mo detnjonmaike, mane ene Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, ŋo banj met met maine mesiake so ene oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane njene yalewa detnjem paki, wikile dere kibenj qabenj wenenj seukkene. Nei njerep natnenjo ramami, kibenj qabego seu seuk, eamo nej borikinenjo so ene gamu gamune, ŋo Yesu ene kibenj qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane ene Anutu enjine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Ene Makoboerjoniakane Wikile Nebon Okanmaike

³ Njine detlukkei, borikine mama nej ene sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, ene ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, ene mane mi pelekke, njine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, njine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea

detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! ⁴ Njine borikine njabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenemnjine mi qakke. ⁵ Njine Anutuño ejine gipolekounne yale nan njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetnjunge me? Don iwa yale, eje ejine gipolekounne njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eajo kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. ⁶ Onoka wane, Waom eje nej mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenenj ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷ Maganjinejo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetnjine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile eajo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magainenjo mi ma koboeake?

⁸ Njine Anutuño mi ma koboenjungi, ejine gipolekounne korop gemami ejane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine ejane gipolekounne welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei. ⁹ Njine magakopze kepeo njine edo njingu makoboe okanjonbi, njene ea wane eje eweene kitomanjkene. Wane iwa yemo njene Asu ejane Magak ewine manerop kitonjem menageake, so geulukkene, so njene ejane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene! ¹⁰ Magakopze kepeonjine eje nasomde bamgoka njingu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, njene ejane bango genjem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutuño okanjonmaike, yemo njenze

menanjenane, paki njene enjerop gege koboboinne ejane numao maine gekenane. ¹¹ Njine njingu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboeake, naso eao yemo turunjine peamgo koboboinne gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabir-imnjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikei, wawetnjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more silun njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. ¹³ Numa kobosij sinjine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinenjo gesoke arieki, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, silun maine menageake.

¹⁴ Nei korop enjerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikei, so gege mage koboinne gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nej manenjo Waom ban maine mi kayake. ¹⁵ Njinano njine manenjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikei. Njinano njine manenjo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nej loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nej loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikei. ¹⁶ Njinano njine manenjo bailalan gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniaakane kaulukkei! Eje njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine ejine metezamot ea korop qikka more qelinge. ¹⁷ Njine mo detmami, njado eje

magainano njine mosop mayakane kake, njo siluŋ eje main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane eje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane marat kaki paki wetne mi maingeke. No siluŋ eje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuange.

Nene Sinai Bonaga Mida Nene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel nei nrep edo sarikoi yale, njine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketskoi. ¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. Nei nrep eje anja don mane detpi paki, eje anja don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi. ²⁰ Onoka wane eje don iwa yale rake ea wane eje kaetonge, “Nei me osom mane eje bonaga uakayakeo, eje wesino kitopelekeu seukeake.” ²¹ Masi ea onja qai gaine wakonmanji, Mosenjo rake, “Na zonomne oremake so kaet nanmaike!”

²² Njine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo njine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop enane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem anelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi. ²³ Njine Anutu gipolek-oune sogine, enetene qeliwo geki pamaike, enane oi bakom lewa lewan namunino sari lotkekoi. Njine Anutu eje nei nrep korop kineze mawakon wareake, enano lotkekoi, so nei koboboine enane onja onjaene maki menanwarekoi, enano takotkekoi. ²⁴ Njine Yesu wano sarikoi, onjo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so njine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eje njinane ra more wenjemine qakki, taujunge, enajo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wenjem enajo Abel wenjemine kop, midaka, Yesu wane wenjem,

enajo yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelanmanmaike.

Anutunjo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake

²⁵ Don njidanmaike, nei ea wane don nadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, nei don togogole edangi dere nadekkakoi, eje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eje qeliwo geki paki don njedan okanmaike, ea wane, njene qeliwoka mere don njedanmaike, nei yewa nadekkaikeneo, njene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turunine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole! ²⁶ Naso yewao enane donenjo kepe ruzakki qiseke. No iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na ban naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenen ruzakewe qisekeik!” ²⁷ Donba “atak mane” enajo didiwo sikanjonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeke siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, enajo ban wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ Nene Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eje ban ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onjom detki, ban menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menen kaikene. ²⁹ Onoka wane Anutu eje welekatne gerep bolominenjo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagunjem Anutunjo Detki Menageake

¹ Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banjem kima kima gemamino,

yemo njine manenjo mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. ² Nei kunenine mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matnjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipnonge. Njine mi detmami. Sogino jei natne edo mi dereret jei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, anjelo okan ongoi. ³ Njine Waom wane jei njerep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, enjane detpi njine wenen biranjunbi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, enjane detpi njine wenen kepe yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba enjane njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

⁴ Nao njanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropjo detpi wele okaniake, so njakopene so njanowekopene enjane bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu enjane bar jei njerep wenip qazazarjka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turunjine eboniake.

⁵ Gegenine warekau wesi abonj wane simileno njinane wet dereret me mali malipnjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmai, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, "Na bar mi qelin ganikale, Na mane mi bar njadek ganikale." ⁶ Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolenjem paki, malipka togole more raikene, "Waom enjane nanjane mapi mapikne, Na bar mi kaet naniake, Jei enjane na onoka maine okannaniake?"

Miti Don Kito Njebongoi, Eaka Magejem Paki, Yesu Njadinari Arikene

⁷ Miti jei njene mamakop njine enjane desikei, edo Anutu wane

don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Enjane gege tanik manik enjane da-leo geu paki seukko, ea zinge de-tkaiki, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei. ⁸ Yesu Kristo enjane kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake. ⁹ Dereret kine kine kunenine, kine mane korop ea de-tkau enjane misuk numa koboiine ea njine waranj njene ariake. Njane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, jeiwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewanjo enjane mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, enjane njene soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine. ¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine enjane osom wenjemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, jo osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanje. ¹² Eso Yesu enjane yaleka enjane geu, wenjenenjo jei njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino geu seukke paki, enjane ebuki Anutu wane jei njerep wele so koboboiine okangei. ¹³ Ea wane njene mat wazaino enjane arinem paki, enjane gamu maratka, yewaka njene maratkaikene. ¹⁴ Iwa kepeo njene mat suaine mane bile mi metmai, njene mat mane suaine bar njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjane ora mawa kanjem, enjane Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo anja pizane

wele enjetine ora ma walak kaikene. ¹⁶ Sogino enje kine kine maine jei njerop okanone ge arikei wane, so njinje mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane jei njerop natne enje kine kine yewano natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, jo enje mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutujo enje detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ Netnekopnjine, enje qesin njunikei wane okanbi, njine enjane anjaene tewekkei, enje njinane diam naso banjem okanmami, so enje ban urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine enjane anjaene teweke more, enjane bango tamge gekei, njine yale okanonbi, enje oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikei, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikei yewano yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

¹⁸ Njine silun njenane tako rakot Waom mejenka gekei paki, enje njene qesin njoniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaike, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboine gege ea wane njonmaike. ¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine mejenkau, Anutujo qesinane talenangi, na ban njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meje Mejen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu ojo tako rakot so siwa siwap wenjem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enje lama enjane Wareware Kakapa suaine. ²¹ Peam wane Anutu ojo maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuan okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma ewekjungi njine anjaine

tewekkei, so enje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan njoniakane wetkemaikae, ea ma wakone njiboniakae. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketnjine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. ²³ Na njine desikei wane nanmaikae, yemo kimaze Timoti enje mo mulap urumgo njine siwotkau, saketike. Enje ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawae ban wenen narop ununikete.

²⁴ Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan njunmaine iwa, netnekopnjine korop so Anutu wane jei njerop magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, enje oi bakomene njinano wenen motpi umaikae.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutjo mainejo korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit nej, nonjo Anutu wane nej nrep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banem korop ge arimami, njinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine njibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Njinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonnungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake. ³ Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki njinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukkei. ⁴ Njinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kauknune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njanjaeki, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenej geu kopke ulukeake. ⁵ No njinano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki enje Anutu maine menjenkaki onjo ban mawakone njeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi njedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike. ⁶ No njine menjenkaiki wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menjenkaiki, wet etkeka okane more mida, no mane enje wet etkekao menjenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomjo teweke sari kalanango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaiki, enjane menje menjenine rokop yale waka okaniake. ⁷ Nei yaline enje Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane ban maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. ⁸ Enje wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaiki,

numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abon Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane enje Anutjo mawa birakayakane wetpeseke desiake. ¹⁰ No doku tau taune nej mane abonjine suaine, enje ban Anutjo maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, nej abonjine suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, enje ban eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nej abon suaine enje urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² No nej mane enje liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, enje wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, enje togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine enje ban gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutjo nej wetene enjano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qeke. ¹³ Nei mane enje borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaiki." Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom nej mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! ¹⁴ No nej mane enje liwe liwekjo liwek kamaiki, yemo enjine wetnenjo borikine mayakane bailalan wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike, ¹⁵ enjine wetinenjo bailalan wetke mage mageki, yewanjo natke more

medep mamaike, yemo enetine borikine, eso borikinejo sua ariki paki medep mamaike, yemo enetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. ¹⁷ Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelajanerop yemo qeliwo njine sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelajan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enjano njine sari okanmaike, enjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaike. ¹⁸ Anutu enjane enjine wetinane don welenjo nei nerewekoune ma wakonjonge, nei doku tau tau magu njene magari okane, alakane nei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enjane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Nei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, no don rara so sot osi wane yemo dere umarekei. ²⁰ Nei mane sot osi osinjo Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike. ²¹ Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaiki, enjano onja onjanjine maine ma menankayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketnjinenjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaiki, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maiki. ²³ Nei mane enjane miti don desiake no dere mi ma nogankayake, enjane yemo nei manenjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, enjane yale. ²⁴ Enjane kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaiki, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine

nigetskamaike. ²⁵ No nei mane enjane rara togon don wele, nei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaiki, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaike, enjane dere tewek okanmaike, nei yewa enjane yale okanmaikane, Anutjo ban mosop kayake.

²⁶ Nei mane enjane enjinane detki miti inerop okanmaike me? Nei yewa enjane belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo nei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki enjane onjomka kotine isikayake. ²⁷ Anutu Magakjo mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaike yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesinj ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaiki, enjano koto njine maki sigileakane diamnjine ma warenagu gekei.

2

Nei Abonj Midaine So Abonjgorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanjane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, enjane Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine nei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, no mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei.

² Nei mane abonjine suaine enjane namot golinjo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso nei mane abonjine midaine, enjane yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjinjo sariake.

³ Pakimo njine nei abonj mayakatne au sarike, enjane manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikei, “Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom,” no nei abonjine midaine enjane yemo olale raikei,

“Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom.”

⁴ Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutuŋo kepe iwao nei wanap, abonene, midadaine gemami, enje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qeke. ⁶ No njine yemo wanap, abonene midaine enje ma ket birane ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nei enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nei abonene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami. ⁷ Nei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli nei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaike, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, “Gejonane simin ganmaike, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake.” ⁹ No njine nei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donŋo njinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami. ¹⁰ Nei mane enje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, enje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike. ¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, “Nao njanom njire misuk qelinjagukeyik,” onjomka koso rake, “Ge nei misuk gem seukeake.” Ge njanom njone

mi qelinj kaikene ŋo silun ge nei mane gem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangene. ¹² Rara Togon Donŋo nei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewanŋo nei kineene ban ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raikēi so masi koboboine okangei. ¹³ Nei mane enje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuŋo kineine mawakoniake, yewao enje mi sesekayake, ŋo sesekakenŋo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuniakē.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei manenŋo rayake, “Na mali malipne pamaike.” No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewanŋo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! ¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, enje takot laplap wane njanakei so nara wane seukkei, ¹⁶ ŋo njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, “Anutuŋo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniakē, so nara mauluke nekei!” Ge takot laplap so nara mi ebonnom paki don njonenjoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? ¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik mainenŋo mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No nei natnenŋo iwa yale mane raikēi, “Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, ŋo nei manenŋo yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine maine mamaike,” don ea wane turunjine nanano njine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, nei yewa enje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenŋo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo banj urata mamane, so tanik

manikneŋo sikan ganiake.” ¹⁹ Njine Anutu wekuku gemaike ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu gotkoine eje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami. ²⁰ Njine gelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane ŋunmai ke? Eso yemo iwa yale. ²¹ Njone Abraham, eje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wener weku okange? Eje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eje yale okangi, Anutuno eje ŋei koboboine orake. ²² Njine ea mo detmami me? Enjine wetineŋo malipka more metineŋo urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metineŋo urata tingo denjo kaka ea ma okangi, eanjo maki mali malipine weku mane okange. ²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramno Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuno detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuno Abram kimaine orake. ²⁴ Njine mo detmami, ‘Nei mane mali malipinaneka, Anutuno koboboine mi oreake, ŋei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eje ŋei koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalan njerep, Rahab eje Yuda ŋei etke Yosua anjane teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo njabaore etkukei wane okanbi eje kima epu more enjine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sankka biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuno enjane detki menange, paki eje ma more Anutu enjine osino birakake. ²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eje wele midakaka,

so urataine midadaine, ŋei ea wane mali malip eje mo seuke.

3

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene

¹ Kimakopne! Njanonjine loutneŋo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop ban wano wanok njeno wanoknjongi paki kineze ma wakone turunjine zok manerop umatne njeboniake, ŋo natne yauwine eje yemo ewekine okanoniake. ² Nene koropno naso banem mo masi gotkoine okanokanmaine, ŋo ŋei mane eje don raraine eao gotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, ŋei yalinenjo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike. ³ Nene horsinjo donze dere anaze tewekeakane njeto kiki horsi mane wane anjano mot okanmaine, eso njene maine manem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaike. ⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eje zok suaine, wane momo togogole ŋo qe modatki kiwetko arimaike, wilinjine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaike, eaka seki wilinjine maingeki arimaike. ⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eje wekuka pamaike, eje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ŋo eje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane anage zok bokaka okanmai ke, so enjine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmai ke.

Njine gerep ea detkau, eje nigagatne, ŋo silun tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamai ke!

⁶ Eso belakam eje gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ŋo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemai ke,

eaŋo gegezane qesiŋ ea korop ki-wakki lawe zemaikē, gerep eamo sora gerep enjino njine sarimaikē, yewano puangi zemaikē. ⁷ Nei eje osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniaikē, osom zubaine so nanji, koma so zawon, eje yale okane more enjine bango biraone more oŋom wareoniaikē. ⁸ No siluŋ nej manenjo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinenjo watke pamaikē. ⁹ Nene belakam yewano Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewanjoka nej kimakopze Anutu enjine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eje soakon okanmaine. ¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aŋa wekuo njineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei! ¹¹ Doku deine wekuo njineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik. ¹² Kimakop, njalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiŋ mulap maneo wele njalok mi qeake, kiwetjo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetinjine Sarimaikē

¹³ Njane keujino nej mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaikē me? Nei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi nej eje kaikei. ¹⁴ No wetjone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea njabakaikene. ¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwonjine mi sarimaikē, eamo kepe wane biŋek, nejwonjine so satan wanonjine. ¹⁶ Sori sorin

so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekine korop yaleka wakone payake. ¹⁷ No wet dereret weti qeliwonjine sarimaikē, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikjo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki nej njerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. ¹⁸ Nei pesekine gemami, eje peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaikē.

4

Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ Njaba so tebe kawali keujino pamaikē, ea kine diao njine sarimaikē? Eamo njinnjine qom riwenjinane similenjo waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaikē. ² Njine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmaikē, no siluŋ mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maikei wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmaikē, no siluŋ njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea njaba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi mejenka okanmami ea wane. ³ So njine mejenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetjinenjo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinnjine solanjine qesinjikaikei waneke dere mejenka okanmami. ⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat nej! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eaŋo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane eje kepeo kine kine korop pamaikē, ea kima okanka waremaikē, eje Anutu wane njabaine okaniake. ⁵ Njine iwa

yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papias don pamaike iwamo don yawwine, don iwa yale ramaike, "Asu Anutuño kotozo motke, yemo enjine binjekka geakane zok wetke manmaike, ño ñei natneño Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami." ⁶ No wet menañ ea mo Anutuño ñebon okanmaike, yemo manerop togogole, eaño ñenze wawaine yuanka okanmaike, ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu enje ñei wawaine enjane qesi qesin makok okanmaike, ño ketkele yemo wet menañ more ebon okanmaike."

⁷ Ea wane ñine wetñine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, enje ñine kakakñune birañune ariake. ⁸ Ñine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso enje yaleka ban ñinane osonjino sariake, ño natne ñine borikine mama metenine sauk wareu! Wetko ñine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami ñine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka! ⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu denjine dokune ketkep, tenik ñinenjo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenjo maingeu wet borik okangep! ¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetñine ma pese ketkele geu, enje ban ñibu wa birañuniake.

Ñei Kimaze Mane Turuñ Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne ñine ñidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, ñei mane enje kimainane detki boriki, turuñine dongo birakayake, enje Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkayake, ño ñine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikēi, yemo ñine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuñine ebo ebon ñei okanikei. ¹² Anutu

wekuño Rara Togon Numa ñebo ñebon so Wano Wanok Ñei gemaikē, enje wekukuño maine ñebu sese ñoniake, so ñengu matali ñoniake, ño ñine ma ñeiño kimaine turuñinane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Ñine ketñine more nanjane don iwa detpi, ñine iwa yale ra okanmami, "Ukude me qaeki ñene ban mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene." ¹⁴ Ñine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Ñine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azonji koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaikē. ¹⁵ Ñine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, "Waomño det ñoniakeo, yemo ñene maine wisikaune genjem paki ukude makene me ban ñado makene." ¹⁶ No siluñ ukude yemo ñine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaikē.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane ñei mane enje masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki enje mo detmaikē enje sot korop okanmaikē.

5

Ñei Abonj Suaine Enjane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo ñei abonñine suaine gemami, ñine ketñine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutñino wayake, yewao ñine aroke denjine dokune kesiakē!

² Abonñine korop eamo gotore mida lele ariake, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake.

³ Ñinane goli ñine so silwa ñine mo wenjenminerjo zewareke, eso wenjemine zeke eaño, yeo ban ñado kinenjine mawakoniakē, paki bikumñine gerepño zemaikē, yale zewareake, ñine naso qoi

goine ea bomileki abon suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi. ⁴ Njine njeiwa eunjo urata makoi, eje lewine mi goleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu enjane aroenenjo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine enjane ketino ketki detke. ⁵ Njine gegenjine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eanjo qewatnjune pake, njine njidom njara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale nginguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemaike, ⁶ njine njei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukko, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu enje mi njonge lelemaike so turunze mi njeboniake, yale detmami me?

*Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa
Midaine Ge More Waom
Mejenkaikene*

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, njara eu mama njei mane okanmaike, njine njei ea kau, eje njara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaik, eje koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaik. ⁸ Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetnjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaike.

⁹ Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutunjo ban kinenjine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon njei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaike. ¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, eje wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi enjane kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere

gekei. ¹¹ Eje togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane enje wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so njado Waomjo kine kine gewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom enje qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaik.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikei, yemo welekatnane enje, "welekatneka" raikei, njomida wane enje, "midaka" raikei, yale okangei, yemo ban njado Anutunjo turunjine mainge mi njiboniake.

*Nei Koboboine Mane Wane
Meje Mejen Yemo Zonomine
Togogole*

¹³ Ninane keuo njino njei mane wet borik korop gemaik me? Eje Anutu menjenkayake Nei mane enje wetpeseko gemaik me? Eje bakom enjet kito more Anutu mawakayake. ¹⁴ Ninano njine njei mane zoma kamaik me? Eje doku tau tau magu enjane njetine natne edoraki, sari enjane menjenkaik, so Waom wane enjetine ora more kelok solaino taukaik.

¹⁵ Meje menjen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eanjo zoma njei ea ma menanjayake, njom Waomjo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomjo omakayake. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke njei kimakop njine enjane kaitko qelinjikaik, so meje menjenjo qesi qesinj okanikei, yale okanbi paki ban menangei, njei mainane meje menjen yemo

zonomine togogole, eaŋo zoma ŋei maine ma menaŋkayake. ¹⁷ Elaiya eŋe ŋei ŋene yale, eŋe koya mi qeakane meŋe meŋen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. ¹⁸ Eŋe koso manerop meŋenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menaŋge.

Numa Qeyaumami Ŋei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

¹⁹ Naŋane kimakopne! Ŋinanonŋine ŋei mane eŋe don wele wane numa qeyaumaikao, yemo ŋei maneo koso mainka numao birakaki geake. ²⁰ Iwa desikei, ŋei mane eŋe borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino ŋine mainka numa maine birakayake, eŋe borikine mama ea oŋa oŋaine baŋ seu seuo ŋine mainkayake, eŋe eaŋo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakŋunge, ŋine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banjem ge ari-mami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ŋinane kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ² Anutu Magak eŋe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakŋunge, paki eŋine Asuineŋo ŋibuki, ŋei ŋerep kuneneŋ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eŋine wenjemineŋ saukŋungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanŋunge.

Wane mosop so peamŋo ŋinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomanjone Pamaike

³ Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, onoka wane eŋe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eŋe gege musele ŋene ma wakone ŋebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatŋonge. ⁴ Eso ea wane ŋene deze pore alakane, Anutuŋo mosopine zok suaine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Eŋe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ŋenane pamaikae. Yewao, eŋe mi gotosiakae, me kine kine manerŋo mi mataliakae, me mi mida leleake. ⁵ Mosop yewa mo ŋinane biŋek, ŋine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ŋinane ra more eŋane zonomŋo ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuŋo koso zinge ŋibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Njine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ŋo ukude iwa

yemo naso bamgoka njine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwek liwek kine kine wakone liwek njungi, njine wikile dere siluŋ soringe more togolekei.

⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipnjine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ŋei edo kine kine pelekiŋe ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eaŋo welainane biŋek kine ma wakoniakae. No ŋinane mali malipnjine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eŋe mali malipnjine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eŋe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao njine ban wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei. ⁸ Njine Yesu mi kakoi, ŋo siluŋ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eŋane njunmaikae, njine naso iwao denjineŋo eŋe mi kamami, ŋo siluŋ wetnjineŋo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, njine wet menaŋ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ŋei anarŋo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. ⁹ Onoka wane njine mali malip njinane wele so onja onja njinane mena menaŋ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menaŋ, ea wane propet eŋe bororom zuanŋoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eŋe mosop yewa Anutuŋo njine njiboniakae, ea wane don rawakongoi. ¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, onjo Kristo eŋe wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eŋe naso diawao ea wakoniakae, so ea daleo sari wakoniakae rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuan okangoi. ¹² Anutuŋo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eŋe urata maikei, eamo enjnenane

ra more midakaka, yemo njido menangei wane rau paki, eje kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane njine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo enano njine detmami, Anutuŋo Asu Koboboine qeliwo njine talekaki ket more, enane zonomineŋo qesinjongi, eje Don Maine ea ra qelanjangoi. Anjelo eje yaleka don maine ea wenerj desikei wane simile det okanmami, ŋo njanjaemami.

Anutuŋo Gege Qelanjangerop Gekenane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane njine wetnjine maulukeu paki, diam njine ma more koto njinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretnjine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine njiboniake, eaoka payake. ¹⁴ Anutu wane anjaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelan geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qege okange, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qege okane more, njine okanikei, koropŋo koboboineka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu ene koboboineka gemaikenjo njine njidora newan njungane, njido yalewaka enjerop koboboine gekei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gmailane, njine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

Anutuŋo Kine Kine Lewine Suainenjo Qolenjonge

¹⁷ Njine Anutu mejenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eje nej korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko nej bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmai ke. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. ¹⁸ Njine gege mage borikine, wele

midaine, aso njabokop njine enano njine makoi, eamo onokakanjo qolenjune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolenjunge, midakaka! ¹⁹ Njine borikino njine siwore gekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristoŋo, eje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine. ²⁰ Anutu ene mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristoŋo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qoeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge. ²¹ Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjonge

²² Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onjanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinenjo saki okannagukei. ²³ Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, enjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, enjine wiriu paki wakongoi. ²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinenjo ramaike, “Nei korop ene touk zubaine yale, eso enane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk ene seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, ²⁵ ŋo Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti nej edo njinano ma sari ra qelanjangoi.

2

*Waom Ene Wesi Togogle
Gegeinerop So Magukoune Ene Libe
Libe, Sot Midaine*

¹ Don ea raqelanan njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelin warekei, isi don manerop mi raikei, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelin warekei. ² Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, ene yale okane more naso banem onja onja njinane namu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menangei. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eanjo iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge."

⁴ Waom wano sariu, ene wesigegeinerop, mat mama nej ene kau, lewine midaine okangi njadekka birakakoi, nj Anutuño yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosin togogle birakake. ⁵ Njine wesigegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau, Anutuño njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboine urata maikai. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menangi, Anutuño ka more siminkayake. ⁶ Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewanjo iwa yale ramaike,

"Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakon-gole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane nej mane ene ea malipka lukkayake, ene maine mi

gamukayake." ⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, njinano yemo Kristo ene wesi bosin togogle lewine suaine okanmaike, nj mi malipka lukkaikei, enjane yemo Kristo ene detpi bosin pelelekatne yale,

"Wesi yewa mat mama nej ene qaisikka qelingoi, eanjo qeinge more wesi bosin togogle okange."

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito njedanmaike, "Wesi yewanjo qunqe, nej kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogle yewanjo qunqe, ban rasukei."

Ene kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuño yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniake detke.

⁹ So Anutuño Kristo ene yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, nj njine yemo yalewaka Anutuño mo ma wakon njunge, njine Nei Waom Yesu wane pris, njine nej njerep magu kunerjine, njine Anutu enjine nej njerep magukoune, njine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelananbi sua ariakane ma wakonnjunge. Onjo njine panaman kotino njine njidora tebanjune more, enjine qelanan maepino biranjunge. ¹⁰ Njine

sogino Anutu wane nej njerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane silun ukude yemo enjine nej njerep magukoune okanmami, sogino njine Anutu wane wet menan ea mi detkakoi, nj silun ukude iwa yemo njine enjine wet menan ea mo makoi.

*Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane
Gekene*

¹¹ Kimakopne, na njine njidanbe detpi! Njine nej lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Njine solanjine misuk qelinjau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eanjo

wetjine matali kayakane naso banjem okan okanmaike. ¹² Njine qelan ejane keueno gegenjine mayakatneka geu, qelan ejane gegenjine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama njido rau ra, ea ban yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenjine kitokei. ¹³ Njine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, nejino numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Nei Waom Wawaine ejane don dere ajaene tewekkei. ¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele ejane ajaene tewekkei, ejane kepe nej waomno nej borikine mama, ejane makoboe oniakane biraonge, so nej njerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, nej njerep yaline ejane yemo mawa onikei. ¹⁵ Anutuno okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Nei qelanjine qelan don, ra siuk okanmami, ejane njinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokok mi okanikei. ¹⁶ Anutuno borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululunj qeke gemami, no njine yale geu paki, misuk raiki, "Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eano turunjine mane mi okaniake me?" O, Midakaka! Eamo ejane turunjinerop wenen okanmaike njine maine Anutu wane qelit qege geki. ¹⁷ Ea wane njine nej korop ejane eweene kito okanikei, nej kimakop njine mali malip korop ejane wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetjungi, Roma kepe nej waom ajane tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, njine ware ware kopjine eweene kitou paki, ajaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoinaka mida, ejane donene togogole wenen, ea wane njine ejane doneene so ajaene wenen tewekkei. ¹⁹ Anutu

ejane ea wane raki paki, ban mosop njuniake, njine silun wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami. ²⁰ Njine sot korop okanbi, kumunamno ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? No njine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuno ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake. ²¹ Anutu ejane ea wane raki paki, njidora newannunge, onoka wane, Kristo onom njinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanjungane, njine ejane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei. ²² Yesu ejane sot mane mi okange, isi don mane ajaino njine saketki, nej maneno mi detke, o midakaka. ²³ Kristo ejane masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, ejane turunjine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Ejane wikile manbi, turunjine qom sua don mi edange, ejane iwa yale detke, "Anutu ejane wano wanokze koboboine, onom nanane kine dere wanok okaniake." ²⁴ Kristo onom njinane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kiber qabego rasikke, wane njene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so ejane kubetineron njinane sot kubetjine maki osike. ²⁵ Njine lama yale, numanjine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuno njibu sa biranjungane Welanjine, so ona ona njinane Ware Ware ejane njadino mogare ariki.

3

Nao Nanom Don

¹⁻² Njine Waom ejane mogare arimami, rokok yalewaka njerep njine naokop njine ejane bango ketkele geki, no nej enanorjine

natne ene Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo ene ban njerewekopeene njinane tanik manik mayakatne, donjine midaine, gege magenjine bailalan gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, njaokopjine eweene kitokei, so ene njinane masi tanik manik ea ka more ene yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei. ³ Nerep, jine solanjine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea wane ka misuk detokangei, lewenjine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida. ⁴ Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kotonjinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eanjo wet pesek so kotonjino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutu kiki menageake. ⁵ Miti njerep sogine gekoi, ene wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki njaokopene enjane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi. ⁶ Sara ene yalewa okange, ene Abraham anjane teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, "Nanjane Waomne." Njine ukude Sara wane borasok-oune okanmamiwo, yemo njine kine kine maineka okangei, so njaokopjine edo qelan okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ Nei njine yaleka nanowekopjine enjerop bororom gekai paki desikei, ene njerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane ene yaleka njinerop Anutu wanonjine gege wane mosop ban wenen makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manenjo menje menjennjine ea mi lenjkayake.

Njine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

⁸ Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekai? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekai, njine kimakopnjine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekai, ⁹ Masi qotkoine okannunbi, njine turunjine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakanunbi, njine turunjine misuk soakanikei, ea wane turunjine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutu mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan njunge. ¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eanjo yale kito njebonmaike, "Mane ene gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, ene don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qelin wareake. ¹¹ Ene qotkoine njadekka more maine ea okaniake, ene peam nei magu zuage keueno marat kaki paki ea mogare ariake. ¹² Waomjo nei koboboine enano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banjem menje menjeneene det okanmaike, jo borikine mamami, yemo njadekon okanmaike."

Qelan Nei Ene Wikile Wakon Noniaka Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, manjo ban matali qetali okan njuniake? ¹⁴ No njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutu ban mosop njuniake! Nei enjane misuk kaet njuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. ¹⁵ No wetjinerjo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekai. Eweke more naso banjem nei mane

maño titi qeson nĩbuki, nĩne wetnĩneño Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelanjĩn olasikei. ¹⁶ Nĩ ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelanjĩn, wet dereretnĩne warekau qelanjĩn gorop payake, yale okane nĩne Yesu Kristo wane dokoinĩ okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelanjĩn edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, nĩ nĩado yemo nĩnane gegejĩne so masĩnĩne maineño enjane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, banj gamuoniake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuño detki, maine wikile kutnjino wayake, nĩ borikinane wikile kutnjino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. ¹⁸ Kristo onjom nĩnane ra seukke, enjane atak weku eaoka borikinane korop ea wane seukki midake, enjane nĩ maineño nĩ borikinane enjane seukke, yemo nĩne iwenjĩne ari, Anutu wano biranjĩniakane, yale okange. Enjane solarop gekane qeu seukke, nĩ Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. ¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more denjesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao nĩne sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enjane ari miti edange, enjane weteene maingeu rap. ²⁰ Iwa yemo nĩniwa Anutu anjane teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikinane kine kine loutne so umatne mau, enjane ongi mi menanjĩn, raki doku qakumjĩn enguwareke. Nĩ naso yewa Noanjĩn Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, nĩne njerep ewekinerjĩnoka sekiwo wakoi, enjane 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokujĩn sese onge. ²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude nĩne miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, enjane ma menanjĩn okanmaike. Eanjĩn so-lanjĩnane dika mi sauk okanmaike,

enjane Anutu tebakaki sari wetnĩne mauluke saukki libe qe qelanjĩn gunulemaike. Eanjĩn Yesu Kristoño nĩnane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menanjĩn okanmaike. ²² Anutuño enjane geliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropjĩn mere more, anjelo wawaine, so qeli njene zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, enjane bango ge waremami.

4

Yesuño Wikile Detkane Nene Yaleka Dere More Borikkine Nadekkakene

¹ Yesu enjane solaine wikile detkane, nĩne yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane enjane Yesu wane ra more solaineño wikile desiake, wikilenjane wet dereretne ma menanjĩn, yemo borikinane koso mi ma pese kayake, enjane boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboinĩ geake. ² Ea wane ukude yemo nĩne kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegejĩne ea korop Anutu wane similenjane warekaki gekei, nĩne qomene riweki borikinane mamami, eanjĩn midakaka. ³ Nĩne qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligenjane paki, nĩne qelanjĩn edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, nĩne qelanjĩn gegejĩne qelanjĩn warekoi, yemo borikinane yau yaup mama, wetnjane bailalanjane qole qole, doku togole njane qe qe nene, osom berek njane qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelanjane ge more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio enjane qelitene qe more menjenon menjenon, ea mado madojĩne. ⁴ Eso iwa yemo nĩne qelanjane njane takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazanzĩn mi okanmami, wane enjane onjane qaemaikĩn, paki enjane nĩne don qotkoine njĩdanmami. ⁵ Nĩ enjane

baŋ kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eŋe mo ŋei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike. ⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuŋo Don Maine ea ŋei sogine miti midaine seukkoi, eŋano yaleka miti edange. Yemo eŋe solaeneno maine ŋei numa qotkoinine pamaike, ea wane rokopko, korop turunjine marat kakei, eso oŋa oŋaŋo yemo wet maingeu paki, eŋe gege maine Anutu gemaikae, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Maineno Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaikae, ea wane ŋine koto ŋinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more meŋenkakei. ⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ŋine kimakopŋine eŋerop wetŋine kotineno wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepŋo kimakopŋine okan onikei, yemo baŋ eŋane sot turunjine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepŋo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaikae. ⁹ Ŋei kimakopŋine eŋe ŋinane matko waikei, ŋine eŋane matko maine waikei, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukey. ¹⁰ Ŋine koropŋo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ŋei kimakop ŋine natne eŋe kito qesiŋ ebukey wane, Anutu wano ŋine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. ¹¹ Mane eŋe miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eŋe qesi qesiŋ urata mayake, yemo Anutuŋo zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eŋano

geli ewe zonom so qelaŋan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemaineno Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ŋinane kutŋino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oŋaŋine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kunenine ŋinano wakonmaikae. ¹³ Ea wane ŋine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage geli ewe zonom wakoniakae, naso yewao ŋine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. ¹⁴ Ŋine dere worik okan ŋune qaisik ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋine wet menaŋ desikei, onoka wane, ŋine Kristo wane eŋet biŋekine mageu, paki eŋane dokoinine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane geli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kutko geake. ¹⁵ Ŋinano ŋine maneno ŋei mane geki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane ŋei natne eŋane kine kineene kobu wara waraŋ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake. ¹⁶ No ŋine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋine ea wane misuk gamu ŋuniakae, onoka wane, ŋine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane eŋet biŋek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaikae, wane Anutu eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋano alakane kineene ma wakoniakae. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea ŋenano kiekeakeo, yemo ŋeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanonine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki ŋadekka okanmami, eŋano daleo baŋ maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe goene! ¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao yale ramaikae,

“N̄ei maine en̄ane mena menan̄ yemo umatne, n̄o Anutu midaine so borikine mama en̄e yemo daleo wakon oni-ake? En̄e ban̄ umat togogole marat kaik̄ei.”

¹⁹ Eso ea wane n̄ei natne en̄e Anutuño detki menan̄gi, wikile kuteno wayake, n̄ei yewa en̄e gege mageene koboine gekei, paki on̄a on̄ane koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, en̄e naso ban̄em rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

5

Ware Ware N̄ine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

¹ N̄ine doku tau tau magu en̄ane n̄etne gemami, n̄ine nan̄ane don n̄idanbe detpi, na yaleka n̄etne gemaile, na dene qomineño kaw̄e Kristo en̄e wikile detke, na en̄ane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na ban̄ welaine okanikale. Na n̄idanbe detpi. ² N̄ine lama magu Anutuño meten̄ino bira onge, en̄ane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuño okangei wane wetke n̄ibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. N̄ine uratan̄ine makei, yemo lewine qole n̄unikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, n̄ine urata ea wetn̄ineño simile detkau paki makei. ³ N̄ine n̄ei n̄erep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki meten̄ino biraonge, ea n̄ei waom solan̄joka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, n̄ine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge. ⁴ Paki gemage, lama en̄ane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao n̄ine ban̄ marok qeli ewe zonomine wenen̄ wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ N̄ei qaluwit, n̄ine yaleka n̄idanmaile, n̄ine n̄ei suaine en̄ane

bango ketkele gekei, so n̄ine korop̄no ketkele geu paki, qelitin̄ine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papīao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu en̄e n̄ei wawaine en̄ane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, n̄o n̄ei ketkele gemami, en̄e yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.” ⁶ Ea wane Anutu zonominane bano gemamin̄o maket bira nagu more ketkele gekei, eso en̄e ban̄ en̄ine naso bin̄ekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so ban̄ n̄ibu wieake. ⁷ Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea en̄ane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, on̄o n̄ine naso ban̄em waren̄un okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! N̄inane n̄aban̄ine, Satan, en̄e laion yale an̄aine an̄age, en̄e me en̄e qotkaw̄e raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaik̄e. ⁹ N̄ine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki en̄e mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, n̄ine mo detmami, n̄inane kimakop̄n̄ine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe ban̄em ge arimami, en̄ano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaik̄e. ¹⁰ No n̄ine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane n̄adino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, on̄o qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaik̄e, ea wane n̄idora newan̄ n̄unge, on̄om ban̄ n̄ibuki menan̄gei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane n̄iboniake. ¹¹ En̄ano zonom̄no takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, on̄o qesin̄ nane more gemaik̄e, na en̄ane detpe kimane wele okanmaik̄e. Na n̄ine ma togolen̄une more nan̄ n̄ingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu

wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei. ¹³ Njinane kimakopnjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, enje yaleka Anutuŋo mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaikē, so miti medepne Mareko enje yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaikē. ¹⁴ Njine mete au au eamo wet maepŋo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamŋo maine Kristo wane binjek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

*Nene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine
So Togogle Manjem Paki Njey Borik-
inane Don Qepapkaikene*

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane gelit nej so aposolo.

Nonjo koboboine Anutu so ma menan ma menanze Yesu Kristo onjo mali malip lewine suaine, njene njebonge, yewaka njine njibonge, nonjo kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Njine wetnjinejo Anutu so Yesu njenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamjo maine njinano watke payake.

*Nene Anutunjo Nedora
Newanjonge Enjine Bijek Njebuke*

³ Anutu wane zonomjo yeye kine kine korop njebonge, njene gegeze maine gekenane wetzenjo nedora newanjonge, enjine detkako-nane qeli ewe zonom so enjine mayakatne, ea njenane bijek qe njeboniakane nedora tebanjonge.

⁴ Enjine numa yaleoken okangi paki, don bijekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo njeboniakane rake, ea njebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more njine maine kepeo bailalan matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arieki, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei. ⁵ Kinemde ea wane njine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnjino takotkekei, dereret eanjo masi taniknjine maine eao takotkekei,

⁶ dereretnjine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole njine eao menje menjen wane ewe ewek takotkekei. ⁷ Menje menjen wane ewe eweknjine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei.

⁸ Kine kine korop iwanjo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eanjo ban njibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. ⁹ No mane enjine ea mi ma geakeo, yemo enjine deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaik, so enjine alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, njine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutunjo enjine bijek ma wesak njunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, njine yale okangeiwo, yemo njine mi ket rasuwarekei. ¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, njine ban korop rakok njune more numa lalage njibongi, Waomze so Ma Menan Ma Menanze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto wakethei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso banjem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, njine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami. ¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo nonjo maine njinane wet dereretnjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake. ¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azongji nasomde bangoka na kepe solane iwa qelinkaikale, Waomze Yesunjo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. ¹⁵ Na ban ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelanan njidangale, na seukewe, njadino njine don iwa korop naso banjem wetke magekei.

*Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonom-
inane Qelanan Wakongi Deenenjo
Kakoi Ea Wane Don*

¹⁶ Nene nej dereretko njine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene njenze deze qominenjo qeli ewe zonom qelananine kakapa suaine ea kakone. ¹⁷ Nene yewa metnjem,

naso eao Anutu Magak, enje bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelajan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelajan Suaine kotinonjine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eajo iwa yale rake, “Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanlukmaike.”¹⁸ Nene njenze ketzenjo don iwa qeliwonjine ketki detkone, njene enjerop wenen bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detnjem geliwo njine Waomjo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detnjem wele okan okanmaike. Njine ban enjane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetnjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramarki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesujo sako wane serekin qelajanenjo kotonjine lawe qelajaniake.²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nej mane enje onjomka Propet enjane don Anutu wane Papijo qekoi, ea wane kinemaine mi rayake, midakaka.²¹ Don rokop ea nej ennjene wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nej enje Asu Koboboinenjo tewek one more ebu wieki enje don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Njebon Njebon Isisine Enjane Don

¹ Propet isisine enje mokaka Israel nej njerep enjane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito njebon njebon isisine ban njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Enje ban matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesujo sot turunjene qekokke, enje bisopkai, eso enje yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei.² Eso enje

yale okanbi, nej loutne enje enjane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enjane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, enje masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nej njerep enje numa wele ea wane njade don raikei.³ Kito njebon njebon isisine, nej iwa enje wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane enje ban ennjene wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinunbi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu enje enjane kine ma wakone more turunjine ebo ebon enje mo maulukke, so enje Mataliongi Mida Midaene, enje wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutunjo anjelo borikine makoi, enje mane mi lolononge, midakaka. Enje silun ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogolenjo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutunjo kineene ma wakone more turunjene eboniakane tomaka metmami.⁵ Anutunjo kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonjake, midakaka. Enje silun raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eajo nej Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku enje koboboinenjo gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjine so nej njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi.⁶ Anutunjo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepnjo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enjane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene.⁷ Lot enje nej maine, enje nej numa midaine, enje borikine mado madojnene gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutunjo seseka more qesinkake.⁸ Nei maine yewa, enje enjane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so

detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eanjo ongi wikile zok mange. ⁹ Eso yalinane Waom enje mo detmaike, nei maine liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, njo nei borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turunjine eboniakane. ¹⁰ Nei ea wetenejo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nei yewa enje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito njebo njebon isisine iwa enje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, enjane eweene mi kito okanmami, enje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. ¹¹ Anjelo enje manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito njebo njebon isisine iwa enjane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo enje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. ¹² No nei iwa enje wetnjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, enje yale. Enje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nei iwa enje banj osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. ¹³ Enje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turunjene enje banj wikileka maratkaiki. Enjane simileenejo yemo enje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enjet ore ore, solaenejo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, enje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop njinano takotke njara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isijune okanmami. ¹⁴ Enje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, enje njerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami,

enjeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Enje borikine njat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Enje nei setene pelekatatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane gom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline enje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Enje banj suba yale wikilenjo makokki ket edoyake. ¹⁵ Enje numa koboboine ea qelinj kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki enje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane njaba enje Balam wano ari rakoi, "Ge Israel nei njerep soak onnom, njene wesi ginikene." Ea wane enje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel enjano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. ¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, enjane doginjo nei don yale raki paki propet ea qelanj masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Nei ea enje doku deine zip ziune yale, enje kezonj momo suainerjo puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaike, yale, Anutunjo nei yaline enjane kepe mat gekei wane binjek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao njik qisilik kito pamaike. ¹⁸ Enje wawaine don so qelanj don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more nei njerep isionbi sari wekuoka geturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalanj mawakone more, solaenejo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nei natne muselemde qelanj gege so tanik manikene qelinjakoi, ea waranj onbi koso ari enjane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. ¹⁹ Enje edane ra okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine manenjo mi njibu ket biraunjaiki. No ennjene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan

tanik manik ea wane qelit qeque eaŋo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane eŋe kine kine manenjo maket birakakeo, yemo eŋe eŋane qelit mama okane geake. ²⁰ Nei eŋe Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereretenenjo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eaŋo koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakeo, yemo ŋei yaline eŋane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde boriŋe, ŋo ŋado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. ²¹ Eŋe tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menaŋ lukki rap, yemo eŋe detwareu pakimo numa kuneŋine ebonge, ea kakakka ŋadekka arikoi. ²² Masi iwa okangoi, eaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaike, “Kasi mane eŋe madongi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaŋe,” eso “Berek mane eŋe doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaŋe.”

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo naŋane kibi atak etke iwa qe ŋibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret ŋinanane kotino wetŋine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike ŋibonmaile. ² ŋine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanone sarike, ea aposolo kopŋine edo ŋibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke ŋibonmaile. ³ Mikepka yemo ŋine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao ŋei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane gom riwenjo watke watkine eŋe baŋ wakonikei. Wakone more eŋe baŋ mabaik qebaik ŋibukei. ⁴ Paki

rakei, “Yesu eŋe sariakane rake me? No eŋe diawa sarimaŋe? Nenane magakopze eŋe mo seuk warekoi, no yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaŋe!” ⁵ Eŋe edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Nene qauze wamaŋe,” mokaka Anutuŋo rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eŋe Anutu wane donjo dokuonŋine raki wakonge paki, dokuŋo qeatkaki keuo pake. ⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum eaŋo yaleka ŋei ŋerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi. ⁷ No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekuŋoka mawaluk otki, gerepŋo eso matali osiakane biŋek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, baŋ naso bomileake, eao ŋei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetŋuniake! Waom wane deino yemo eŋe kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Eŋano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik. ⁹ Waom eŋe don rake, ea wane ŋaŋaeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaŋe, ŋei natne ŋine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turuŋine yemo eŋe ŋine bororom okanŋun okanmaŋe, onoka wane mida, eŋe ŋei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaŋe, ea wane, ŋo siluŋ eŋe koso ŋei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine ŋadekkakei wane ra okanmaŋe.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ No Waom wane nasonjo yemo baŋ kobu mama ŋei manenjo kobu mayakane sanko ari okanmaŋe, yale sanko ture ŋoniake, kaiwe

naso yewao qeli ene ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepno ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe ene yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenen siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nei nrep nne daleo okane gekei? Nne gegenine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei.

¹² Nne Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli ene gerepno zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep anetnejo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake.

¹³ No nne yemo Anutuno qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane binjek qe nebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, nne Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enerop peamgo gekei.

¹⁵ Waomzenjo sese nunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk nuniakane numa ea more njibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuno wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka nne qe njibonge. ¹⁶ Kibiine geke, eao ene korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine geke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea nei qelarine so borotne ene kine ra siuk okanmami, so ene Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ No nne, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane nne

diamnine togogole makei, yale okanbi, nei yau yaup gegine enane isi donjo nne misuk waranjungi numanine mayakatne ea qelinjka arikei. ¹⁸ Nne takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menan so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

*Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke,
Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge*

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. ² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine. ³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewano Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. ⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekjo maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelajan

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enjano panaman mane mi pamaike. ⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. ⁷ No Anutu enjine qelajango gemaiké, yalewaka njene qelajango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemenjo sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka gekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunje mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo

nedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewano njenane kotozo mi payake. ⁹ Nene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu enje mi qelinj njonake, midakaka, enje masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoiné yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka gekene. ¹⁰ No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nej mane enje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboiné, Magak korop gemaiké, Yesu Kristo yewa desi-ake. ² Kristo onjomka sot turunje mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so enje njenane sot turunje mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane borikinane turunj wenenj qelinge.

³ No njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene enje detlukka-mainé, yale okaniake. ⁴ No nej mane enje rayake, “Na Anutu detlukkamaile,” yale raki paki, anjane mi tewekeake, nej yaline enje isi nej, wane nej yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaiké. ⁵ No nej mane enje Anutu wane don tewekeake, enje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake. ⁶ No mane enje rayake, “Na Anuturop gemaile,” yale rayake, enje Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelanjango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. ⁸ No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristoŋo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelanjango welenjo qelanjammaike.

⁹ Ea wane jei mane ene iwa yale rayake, na qelanjango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, ene naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. ¹⁰ No jei mane ene kimaine wet maep okan kayake, ene qelanjangoka ge ariake, ene numa mi qeyauyake, paki enano njine kine kine natneŋo jei natne mi ebuki borikine maikei, midakaka! ¹¹ No jei mane ene kimaine qaisik kayake, ene panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaikae, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanŋo maki deine mupkemaikae ea wane ene numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enet wane Anutuŋo borikinenjine qelinqi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile. ¹³ Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Neiwa ge sari geke, so gemaikae, enane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep, njine mo Satan nadeka more qelinq kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaikae, Ene detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine

pamaikae, so Anutu wane donŋo koto njino pamaikae, paki Satan nadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetnjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, ŋo njine wetnjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewanjo njinane koto njino mi payake. ¹⁶ Kepeo njine kine kine korop, solanjo bailalan, me denjo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, jei njerep ene ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjine mi sarimaikae, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine. ¹⁷ Kepe so abon kine kineine kepe kutno paki, jei njerep ene ka more bailalan okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, ŋo Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaikae ene yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Njabinne Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaikae! Kristo wane njabinne wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane njabakoune mo loutne wakone gewarekamami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaikae. ¹⁹ Nei njerep magu iwa ene welekatne njenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, ene njenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, ŋo ene silun biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, ene welekatne njenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ No njine yemo Kristoŋo Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami. ²¹ Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanamami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka.

Njine mi njanamami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne

yewao njine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaike, yewa njine mo wenenj detwaremami.

²² Pakimo jei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo jei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke, mida rayake onjo, eje Magak so Medep wenenj eretnarek qaisik osiake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane njobaine okaniake. ²³ Nei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, no mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ No qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki njine banj, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei. ²⁵ So Kristo onjom kine kine njeboniakane njedanje, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan njungei wane ra okanmami, enjane rawe paki kibi iwa qe njibonmaile. ²⁷ No njinane, yemo Kristonjo Asuine njibonge, yewanjo njinano payake, Asunjo njinane koto njino geki, njine jei manenjo kito njiboniakane mi njorækei, Kristo wane Asuinenjo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito njiboniake, eamo don welekatne kito njidaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane njine Asunjo kito njidaniake, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon bora-sokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariake, yewao njene maine togole okorakene, njene enjane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene. ²⁹ Njine mo detmami, Kristo eje koboboine, njine yalewaka iwa yale desikey, jei mane eje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eje Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Njerep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magaknjo wet maep zok manerop okanjonje! Eje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, njene Anutu wane njerep medep njedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo jei njerep eje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so njene yalewaka mi detnjonmami. ² Kima maepkopne, njene ukude Anutu wane njerep medewekoune okane gemaine, banj njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, no silun iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, enjine kait toqaine tokso giridin kanjem paki enjine rokop okanikene. ³ Jei korop eje wetenenjo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, eje edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eje Kristonjo libe qotqole gemaikene, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Jei mane borikine mayake, eje Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaike so qemaikene, onoka wane, borikine yewanjo Ramatok Don qege okanmaikene. ⁵ No njine mo detmami, Kristo eje jei njerep sot turunene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, eje borikine sot mane mi pamanmaike. ⁶ Mane eje Kristorop geake, eje takotke borikine mi mayake, no mane eje borikine takotke mayake njene raikene eje Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

⁷ Njerep medewekopne, njine kaulukei, jei natnenjo isinunikei. Jei mane tanik manik koboboine mamaikene, eje jei koboboine Kristonjo geke, eawane rokop. ⁸ Mokaka qei kino kieke more, Satanjo borikine kine kine mamanje, eawane jei mane eje borikine mamaikene, yemo

eje Satan wane nej me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenen mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Nej mane Anutu wane medep geake, eje borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu ejine gege mage so tanik manikjo ejano pamaike, so Anutu eje ejine magaine, ea wane eje borikine mi takotke mayake. ¹⁰ Anutu wane nej jerep so Satan wane nej jerep ejane kine keueno pamaike, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaike, nej mane eje tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eje Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Manejo Mane Okan-nagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, jene kima kopze wetzenjo wet maep okan ongene. ¹² Nene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eje Satan wane binjek ea wane ejine njole qeke, Kain eje onoka wane njole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, no njolenjo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe nej kimakop njine eje njaba okannunbi, njine misuk qisekei. ¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, jene seu seu qelinjka more sari gegeo waketjem paki wiekone, jene yewa detmaine, onoka wane jene kimakopze Anutu wane nej jerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Nej mane eje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eje seu seu neka geake. ¹⁵ Nej mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje kawali qege, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qege nej yewa eje gege togon mane mi pa

manmaike. ¹⁶ Kristo eje njenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane jene detjem wet maep wele okan maike, so jene yalewaka kimakopze ejane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanem menageake!

¹⁷ Nej mane eje kepe wane njara abonj morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eje njara abonjine midaine geki ka qewolonj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki jene daleo raikene, eje Anutu wane wet maepjo kotino mi pamaike!

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! Njenane wet maepze yewamo donnjoka me anajzenjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezenjo so wetzenjo manjem deenenjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okannjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo jene wetzenjo qebin mabin njebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine jene wetze ma pesekaikene. ²⁰ No wetzenjo njenguyake yemo, jene mo detmaine, Anutu eje njenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eje rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike.

²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, jene wetzenjo mi njenguyakeo, yemo jene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. ²² Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranjem njeboniake, onoka wane jene pidonine tewekmaine so ejane kaitko maine genjem yale okannjoniake.

²³ Pidonine iwa yale, jene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane etetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko nej kima kopze enerop wet maep okannagukene. ²⁴ Nej mane eje Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eje Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutunjo nej yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutunjo qotnjone

gemaïke, yemo Asu ñebonge eaño ra wakone ñedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eñe ñenerop gemaïke.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, ñine ñei korop eñe Asu pa ñebonmaïke, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, ñine liwekone more kineene kaikei, eñe Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonjine sarimaïke me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami. ² Ñine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane eñe Yesu Kristo welekatne ñei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eñe Anutu wano ñine ñei yewa eñano pamaïke raikene. ³ No Asu mane eñe, Anutuño Yesu mi birakake ketki paki ñei mi leleke, eaño bisop kayake, asu yewa eñe Anutu wanonjine mi ketke, eñe Kristo wane Nòbaine eñano ñine sarike. Ñine eñane det okanmami, eñe kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eñe mo wakonge gemaïke.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, ñine yemo Anutu wane biñek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa ñinane koto ñino gemaïke, eñane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo ñine asu eñane zonom korop yuanka waremaïke. ⁵ Ñei propet isisine iwa eñe kepeo ñine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaïke, paki kepe ñei eñe ketene more don yewa det okanmami. ⁶ No ñene yemo Anutu wane biñek, mane eñe Anutu de- tkamaïkenjo ñenane don desiake. Mane eñe Anutu wano ñine mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desi- ake.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Eñe Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Ñene manenjo mane wet maep okan- nagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaïke, wane ñei mane eñe wet maep korop geake, eñe Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake. ⁸ Ñei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eñe Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eñe wet maep wane kine so welaine. ⁹ Anutu eñe iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine ñenane ra more sikanjonge, eñe gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, ñene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. ¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaïke, ñedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, mi- dakaka, Anutuño ñene wet maep okanjongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turun qekokki paki ñebu make. Ñei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaïke.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutuño wet maep yale okanjongane ñene yalewaka, kimakopze enjerop wet- zenjo wet maep okan nagukene. ¹² Anutu ñene dezerjo mi kakane, ño silun ñene ñedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuño kotozo geake, paki eñane wet maepño ñenane kotozo sua leule okaniake.

¹³ Ñene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eñe ñenerop gemaïke, me ñene enjerop gemaine? Enjine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine ñebongane ñene iwa yale detmaine, ñene Anutu qotkamaine ño Anutu eñe ñene qotjonmaïke. ¹⁴ Magak, eñe Gipole talekaki kepe banjem ñei korop ñebu mainjone enjino biranjonikane ketke, paki ñene dezerjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. ¹⁵ Ea

wane nei mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutuño nei yewarop geake, ño nei yewarop Anuturop geake, ¹⁶ pakimo ñene ñedom Antuño wet maep okanñonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropño Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoine, nei mane wet maep korop geake eje Anuturop geake, ño Anutuño enerop geake. ¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele ñenano wakon lukmai, eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane ñene ban Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. ¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewarop kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eje kawali ma okanmai, ea wane mane eje kaet mageake, enano wet maep maine mi pama, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutuño alakane more wet maep okanñonge, ea wane ñene wet maep korop gekene. ²⁰ Nei mane eje rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kima qaisikkayake, eje isi nei, nei yewa eje nei kimaine deno kakaine, eje qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deno mi kakaine, eje wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! ²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale nebonge, mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, nei kimaine wenen yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop No Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Nei maneno Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eje Anutu wane medep, ño mane eje magaine wet maep okankayake,

eje medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. ² Nene Anutu

wet maep okankanjem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane nei ñerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake. ³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so enane pidonño ñenano umatne mi okanmai, midakaka, ⁴ onoka wane, Anutuño enane ñerep medep gege togon ebonge, eje kepeo umat me wikile kine kine ñine korop kito peseki ket okanmai, yemo ñenze mali malipño, yalewa okane okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. ⁵ Manjo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmai? Nei mane eje Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeno weku yale okaniake.

Anutuño Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo eje wekuño lotkeke, eje dokuño tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenjeme ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eje dokuroпка mi sari lotkeke, eje dokuroп so wenjem gorop wenen sari lotkeke. Asuño onom kine ra wakone rama, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eje don wele ea wane welaine so kine. ⁷ Anutu wane don nei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. ⁸ Asu, doku so wenjem, eje karewe, ño kineene yemo weku. ⁹ Neino don qesi qesin okane rau detnem, welekatne okan okanmai. No Anutuño donine qesinkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmai, eje Gipolane don qesinka more ra wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane nei mane eje Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eje Anutu wane don wele eno kotino pamaniake. No mane eje Anutu wane don

detki don yauwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eje isi nei yale okaniake, nei yaline eje Anutuño Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. ¹¹ Nene tanik manik yaline earjo sikan njonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon nebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. ¹² Nei mane eje Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaïke, eje wisika gegeine pamaïke, no mane eje Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaïke, enano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaïke.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa gemaïle, yemo njine nei nrep korop Anutu Gipolane enetine dere malipka gemami, njine maine desikei, njene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. ¹⁴ Nene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane njene yale detmaine, njene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaïke, yewao mogare menenkanem eje mene menenze detki paki neboniake. ¹⁵ Nene menenkaikene rokop, eje detnioniake, iwa welekatne, njene yalewaka detnem paki kine kine onjo neboniakane menenkanem eje neboniake.

¹⁶ Nei mane eje kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalinenjo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eje yaline kaki paki, Anutu menenkaki onjo gege togon maniake, iwa yemo nei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, enane ramaile. No borikine umatnenjo tebaongi seu seu wane binjek oka okan eje pamaïke, no na yaline enane Anutu menen kaikenane mi ramaile. ¹⁷ Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eje sot turun wenen okanmaïke, no

borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Nene iwa yale detmaine, nei nrep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eje borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eje Anutu wane Gipolenjo warekaki tiknanen gemaïke, wane Satannjo maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Nene detmaine, njene Anutu wane nrep medewekoune, no kepe banem korop Anutu wane don ndekka okanmami, eje Satan no nei waom okan ongi enane bango gemami.

²⁰ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eje ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone nebonane, njene Anutu welekatne eje detka okanmaine, nenane gegezenjo yemo Anutu welekatne enano pamaïke, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano wenen pamaïke, eje Anutu welekatne so iwa eje gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, njene Anutu isisine yewa korop ndekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane njetenjo njerep waom ge so gipon borasokopnjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, enje wenenj koropno wet maep okan njun okan mami. ² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewano njenane kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop banj papatogon pa ariake. ³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep no maine njenane okangeik.

Wetzerjo Wet maep Okanike-nane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopnjone natne enje Magakno pidonine nedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik. ⁵ Eso ea wane njerep waom, na yale golatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kiek ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile. ⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropno pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogole Magekene

⁷ Isisi nej loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, enje iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo enje nej okane mi wakonge, yale

rau paki bisopke okanmami, nej yaline enje isisi nej so Kristo wane Njebakoune. ⁸ Njine kine kine wele maratkaik nej wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogole maik nej, paki banj ge mage ea wane turunjine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaik nej.

⁹ Nej mane enje Kristo wane don togogole malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, enje yuanka don mane wano ariake, enje Anutu njadekkayake. No mane enje Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, enje Magak so Gipole ere wenenj eretnarek enjerop gekei. ¹⁰ No nej mane sari njinano lotkeake, enje don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamno gerop payake", yale misuk raik nej.

¹¹ Mane enje nej yaline kima okankaki paki, peamno enjerop payakane olasiake, enje gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesinjaki enjane kimaine okan maik nej.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, No silun don iwa papiao peada so tidenjo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunjine yemo nonjom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so njine wet pesek suaine desikene. ¹³ Qa maep njonane gipon borasokoune enje genjane "kaiwe maine" ra more motpi genjane umaik nej.

3 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau enjane njene mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okanganmaile. ² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine geke-nane mejenkamaile. ³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinjone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. ⁴ Gipon borasokopne enjane don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewanjo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Enjane Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nej kima maulukone qesinjone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nej lobo wenenj qesinjone okanmaine. ⁶ Nei enjane iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane gem mawa okangangoi, nej sariu, ge Anutu wane nejno qesinjone biraonnom, enjane numaene takotke ariu, Anutu enjane detki menageake. ⁷ Enjane Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enjane qelan doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nej enjane njine lewine

mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinjone. ⁸ Nene doku tau tau magu nej iwa qesinjone, yale okanjem paki, enjane urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapi-tonikene.

Diotrepes Enjane Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, no Diotrepes enjane enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maikene, no enjane nenane don mi det okan maikene. ¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enjane masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa nenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maikene! No yewanjo enjane rokop mi okanmaikene, nej kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maikene, so nej natne edo nej kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikene wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanenine kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitrius Enjane Masi Mainene Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nej borikinane qelit qeu, ge enjane misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enjane masi tanik maine okane geake enjane Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaike, enjane Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nej korop enjane Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewanjo yale waka enjane bakom kitomaikene, pakimo njene enjane takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne ge ɲibonikalane wetkemaile, ɲo siluɲ peada so tidero qekalane mi detmaile. ¹⁴ Na geɲano mo ikopka ukalane ramaille, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. ¹⁵ Peamɲo gerop payake, kimakopɲone iwa korop eɲe geɲane kaiwe maine ra ɲibonmami, ɲine yalewaka ɲenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop eɲe kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ² Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watkeware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Ŋei Eŋane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone enjino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. ⁴ Ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sankasari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papias ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don

⁵ Ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine biraupaki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi. ⁶ So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enjene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami. ⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkaŋem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

Miti Matali Matali Ŋei Eŋane Don

⁸ Rokop yalewaka Ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki enjene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami. ⁹ Mokaka, Mikael eŋe aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane parenjane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nonjo makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “nonjo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine

giniake.” ¹⁰ No nei iwa ene kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, no ene ea wane kine mi detmami, no tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom enane rokop dereretene midaine, ene yaup wetene noka okangei. ¹¹ Yai, ene ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo nole ge more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam ene Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, nane yale waka wesi abonj wane bailalanj okane more solanjane qaisikau sot turuj Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korajo sogino Anutu wane urata nei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don geki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Nane yale waka Anutu wane urata mama netne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, nei yaline, Anutunjo matalinungi siukke mida lelekei.. ¹² Nei yaline ene sigit diinerop, njane ruo njara nene lewa lewanj njino njara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Ene weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, nei yaline ene kezon momonjo tewekone arimaike, paki koya mi waranjka sarimaike wele midaine, yale. Ene eki wele qege nasoeno wele mi ge okan mami, paki njodoenerop lokake qaknjem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. ¹³ Ene kiwet dibominejo suamaike yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmai-ke yale. Ene serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, nei yaline enane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutunjo binjek ge ebonge.

*Enokjo Nasoo Turunjine
Maratkaikenane Done Ra Wakonge*

¹⁴ Adam wane doko njosa njabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokjo mokaka nei borikine yaline enane don iwa yale enane kineene ra qelanane edange, “Kau! Waom ene banj anelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enerop lotkekei, ¹⁵ lotke more, nei njerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So nei Anutu midaine borikine mama, ene borikineenane turunjine makoke ebon wareake, nei Anutu midaine, borikine mama ene sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu njabakakoi!” ¹⁶ Nei yewa ene naso banjem gounj gounj kito more, nei natne bokaon okan okanmami, ene borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, ene wawaine don rau paki enjene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, ene nei natne kelok okanone more abonj kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ No kimakop, nane yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikei. ¹⁸ Ene iwa yale njidangoi, “Banj Naso qoeakane okangi nei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikjunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu njadekkaikei.” ¹⁹ Nei yaline ene doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, ene kepe nei enane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. ²⁰ No kimakop, nane yemo naso banjem mali malip koboine wele yewanjo nabok okanjungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso banjem menjenka

gekei. ²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo wet peseinane gege togon ŋiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² Nei natne wet etkeka gemami, eŋane wet borik desikei. ²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto ŋine ebuwi sakesikei, so ŋei natne eŋane wetŋine weneŋ boriki enŋenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineeneŋo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eŋe korop panaman so borikine okan waremai ke.

Bakom Meŋe Meŋen

²⁴ Waomzeŋo kito qesiŋ okanŋune more wareŋune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi ŋaŋaemaik e, paki ŋibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonomine kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, eŋano lotkekei. ²⁵ Eŋe Anutu weku, eŋe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesiŋze gemaik e, eŋe eŋetine mawakaikene, kibi qelaŋaŋso qeli ewe zonominerop, Nei Waomze weku gemaik e, eŋe zomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremai ke ea wane lewet. Eŋe mokaka geke, so ukude gemaik e, so baŋ naso baŋem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohaneno Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanjange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonji, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuŋo enjine qelit ŋeikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoŋo aneloine mane talekaki qelit ŋeiine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. ² Pakimo Yohaneno yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano ŋine don so Yesu Kristoŋo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. ³ Buk iwa daposiake, ŋei yewa enjine wet pese desiake, so ŋei don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enjine wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop baŋ wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemai.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, ŋinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano ŋine ŋinano pawareake, enjine naso iwa gemaile, enjine mokaka geke, so enjine sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano ŋine wenenj. ⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano ŋine, enjine raki togole togole rakokmagemaile, enjine lewine wako wakon Gipole enjine seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enjine yaleka kepeo ŋei waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enjine wet maep okan ŋonmai, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki,

geu seukkiso seu seuineŋo ŋene borikinezo ŋine siwotŋonge, ⁶ so ŋebuke, yemo ŋene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelitrine ge gekenane ŋedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, enjine mo kezong gorop sari-maile! Nei korop enjine baŋ kaikei, so pilanŋo qelotkakoi, enjine wenenj kaikei. Kepe baŋem ŋei korop enjine baŋ enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjo iwa yale ramaike, “Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so ŋado kito kito.” Enjine iwa gemaile, mo geke, so baŋ sariake.

Yohane Enjine Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na ŋinane ki-marjine, so Yesurop wenenj qeturage more, na ŋinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa ŋenzarek wenenj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjine Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesuŋo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. ¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuŋo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enjine nanjane ŋadeno don rake. ¹¹ Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

Yohaneno Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, ŋei maŋo don nolatmai, enjine kakalane potkole,

yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen golŋo mamaine metkoi. ¹³ Enjane keueno ŋei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moyakino ramuki pake. ¹⁴ Enjine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. ¹⁵ Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemai, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmai yale, so enjane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmai, yale ukat make. ¹⁶ Ene serekin sewen metine wonenjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane njadine qomine, njatne teine anjainoka sakat okorake. Enjine kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe njelelenka okoramaike, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesuŋo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na ene kawe paki, enjane kino ket rasu more, ŋei seu seune yale pakole, ene metine wone ea nanjane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine ¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, njo kanom, na wisikae wiekolenjo naso banjem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nonjo magemaille. ¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmai, so njado banj ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wenenj genom. ²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanjane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen enjane anjelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹ “Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo njaiwa serekin sewen metine wonenjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea enjane keueno ari okanmai, enjano njine sarimaike. ² Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tiknjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, ŋei borikine enjane banjine wake, so ŋei natne ene enjenane ‘njene aposolo’ rakoi, enjane kineene liwekone onbi, ene aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo ene isi ŋei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Njine togogolekoi, ge nanjane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki banjine waki, mi qelingoi. ⁴ No silun na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabanunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanjane similenjunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. ⁵ Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinerjone njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No njine borikinerjone mi njadekkaikoi, so njine wetinane mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na banj njinano lotkewe paki, lamnjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake. ⁶ No masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas njekoune ene masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, njine banjine wa okanmai, na yaleka enjane baune wa okanmai.

⁷ “Njine ketnjineropjo yemo, Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!

“Mane ene togogole mage yuangi, na banj rakoke manbe,

eje gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁸ “Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito, eje seukke, no koso wisikaeke gemaike, enano njine sarimaike. ⁹ Njine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat njine, ea mo detmaile, njine abonjine midaine, na eamo detmaile, no silu njine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonjine suaine! Na detmaile, jei natne eje enjenane Yuda jei ara nagumami, eje don gotkoine njidan okanmami, no silu eje Yuda jei wele midakaka, eje Satan wane jei magu! ¹⁰ Njine wikile kine kine koso wakonjuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan eje ban liweknjuniake, yemo jei natne taleongi njinano njine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo njinano sulu pasi kine kine okanjune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. Njine nanano kito togogle okoramage seukkeiwo, na ban gege togon wane marok njibonikale.

¹¹ “Njine ketjneropnjo, yemo Asuno doku tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogle ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eanjo ban mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko njine doku tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa pilan mane njadine qomine njetne teine

magemaike enano njine sarimaike. ¹³ Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanjo jei waom okane gemaike. No njine nanane enjet binjekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so njine mali malipnjine nanano pamaike, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eje nanane don sigi rara maepne, eje matnjine Satanjo gemaike, yewa qeu seukke, no njine silu detluknane more, mali malipnjine mi qeligeu ketke. ¹⁴ No silu njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaike, jei natne yewa njinerop gemami, eje Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eje Balak olatki Israel jei njerep isiongi, eje borikine makoi, yemo njara soeppa lopio enane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. ¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka jei natne njinerop gemami eje Nikolas nejikoune enane don mogare gemami. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine borikinenjine njadekka more, wetnjine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na jei yewa njabaone pilan anano saket okoramaike, eanjo engukale.

¹⁷ “Njine ketjneropnjo yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogle mage yuangi, na ban Anutu wane njara natne san pamaike, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka ban wesi libeka mane manikale, eao enjetine musele mo qeqine pamaike, ea jei manenjo mi detmaike mamaiké, welaine onjoka weku detmaike.”

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matko njine doku tautau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras

saukeu qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale enano nîne sarimaike. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik nînnînane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepnînane, mali malipnînane, uratanjînane, so togole togolenjînane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo nîne urata iwa mamaine, earjo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaike. ²⁰ No siluŋ na nînane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaike, nîne njerep Yezebel, ka qewolonj okankau, eje onjomka Anutu wane qelit qeŋe oranaguke, paki eje nanane qelit njeikopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njara soeppa mire lopio enane sotenomotmami, ea nemami. ²¹ Na eje naso more mangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, njo siluŋ eje wetine mainge more, bailalanjine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike. ²² Ea wane na banj wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno hirakawe, eje so njei natne enjerop wenenj wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eje banj wikile suaine maratkaiki. Eje borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. ²³ Na enane qelit dokoine yaleka banj enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eje banj nanane kine iwa yale desikei, na njei enane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na banj nîne masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko njei bonep bonep turunjine njibonikale.

²⁴ “No Taiataira matko nîne njei natne nîne korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki njei natnejo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeiorop,’ ea nîne mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane nîne njidane ramaile, na umat natne njînane kutnjino banj mi

mosikale. ²⁵ Nîne yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogole malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale. ²⁶ Mane eje togole more, nanane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na banj eje zonom manbe, eje njei njerep korop enane ware ware okaniake. ²⁷ Paki, eje banj aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano nîne zonom njei njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. ²⁸ Na yaleka eje banj sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “Nîne ketjnineropno, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaike, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Don

¹ “Sardis matko nîne doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo njei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaike, enano nîne sarimaike. Na tanik manikjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Nei eje njînane ramami, ‘eje mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaike, njo kotonjine yemo mo parenj seu seune pamaiki!

² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik manikjine maine nîne magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane nîne masi tanikjine okanmami, ea na kawe mo nanane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaike. ³ Detmami, nîne don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjine mainge more borikinenjine njadekkau. No nîne mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njînano banj ikopka lotkekale, so nîne yaleka nanane nasone mi detpi, na banj

ɲinano lotkekale. ⁴ No yewa Sardis matko ɲine ɲei ewekineɲo takotɲine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Nɲine ban narop geu, na takot libekaɲo qorot ɲunikale, onoka wane ɲine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei. ⁵ ɲei mane eɲe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eɲe ban takot libeka iwa yalenɲo qorot kakale, so na eɲane eɲetine gege togon buk pamaike, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko aɲelo magukoune eɲane kaitko, na ban didiwo eɲetine ra wakone rakale, 'eɲe nanane.'

⁶ "Nɲine ketɲineropɲo, yemo Asuɲo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɲane Don

⁷ "Piladelpia matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aɲeloene don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo ɲei mane kobekine so wele, eɲe Dawit wane ki ma magemaiké, eɲe madet gekokki, ɲei manenɲo maine mi kitoyake, eɲe madet kitoki, ɲei manenɲo maine mi gekokeake, eɲano ɲine sarimaiké. ⁸ Na tanik manikɲine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, ɲine zonomɲine nigatne ma gemami, ɲo siluɲ nanane don kisi kito ɲibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, eɲet biɲekne magekoi. Na geɲane kaitɲino madet mane lalanɲole, ea ɲei manenɲo maine mi kito wongeake. ⁹ Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa ɲine, ɲei natne eɲe isiɲei, eɲe enɲenane 'ɲene Yuda ɲei' ra okanmami, ea eɲe isi okanmami. Na eɲe ban ebuwe sari ɲinane kaitko umi ket more, kienɲino wawetene gekei. Paki eɲe korop na kima okanɲungole, ea ban desikei. ¹⁰ Onoka wane, ɲine nanane don bau wawanɲine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na

yaleka ban umat kine kine wako-niake, naso yewao warenunbe, ɲine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banem korop eɲane kuteno wa more, kepe ɲei ɲerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. ¹¹ Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane ɲine kine kine pa ɲibonmaiké, ea warekau maineka payake, paki ɲei manenɲo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu ban mi ɲibu mayake. ¹² Mane eɲe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na ban Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eɲe ea ban koso manerop mi qelinɲayake. Na ban eɲane kutino Anutu wane eɲetine gekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea ban qeli kotino ɲine nanane Anutu wano ɲine kesiaké, ea wane eɲetine gekale. Na yaleka eɲane kutino, nae eɲetne musele ban gekale.

¹³ "Nɲine ketɲineropɲo, yemo Asuɲo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɲane Don

¹⁴ "Laodikea matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aɲeloene don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eɲe Anutuɲo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, eɲano ɲine sarimaiké. ¹⁵ ɲine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Nɲine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewé ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaiké! ¹⁶ Onoka wane, ɲine siluɲ gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madoɲ ɲunbe, ɲine aɲano ɲine saketkei! ¹⁷ Nɲine ɲinɲinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, 'Na abonɲe suaine so riwe morian zok

manerop paninmai, na onoka wane nanjakale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaile.' No nine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo silun mi detmami! Nine Asu wane abon ea wane ra more nine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. ¹⁸ Ea wane nine nanjanonine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelanjnerop, ea qoleu paki, abonnine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanine ea kawet nangunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, derine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. ¹⁹ Na nei natne enane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, ene korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane nine tanik manik nine ea wane detpi paki, wetnine mainge more borikinejine, ea njadekkawarekei. ²⁰ Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane ene nanane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na ban enane mat koto wawe paki, enerop njara nekete, so ene ban narop njara neake. ²¹ Mane ene togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na ban ene detkawe, ene nei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enane nei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² "Nine ketjineropno yemo Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!"

4

Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Enet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeqi, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, enjo nolale rake, "Iwa sanom, mo na ban tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe." ² Raki eaka Asunjo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, nei waom sea mane metke, nei manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, nei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. ⁴ Nei waom sea ea keuo metki nei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno nei sele 24 edo takot libekanjo birau paki nei waom marok goljo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. ⁵ Nei waom sea suaine ea nine kilitikki qilap, ukat so qurun wakone pake. Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. ⁶ Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelanjane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, nei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so njadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke. ⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea ene tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka nei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine nei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokno riwe arimaike, yale. ⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa ene qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenjoka kawet kawareke. Ene goigo me kaiweo enet mane kito mi qeli qelinene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

"Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu ene togogole, ene mokaka geke, ene iwa gemaik, so ene sariake."

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, eje nej waom seako metmaike, eje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane qeli ewe zonomi-nane mawakau paki, bakom enjet kitokoi. ¹⁰ Eje yale okanbiso, nej sele 24, eje nej waom seako met okanmaike, eje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane osino umi qe more menjenkamami. Eje nej waom marokene, ea nej waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Nenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopjono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Gojo yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so genjone wetjonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaike.”

5

Yohanenjo Papia Mane Qeuan Qeuanjine Tepjo Makatak Makatakine Kake

¹ Na papia mane qeuan qeuanjine kawe, nej mane nej waom seaino met okanmaike, ojo metine wonjo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibinjoka qeqine paki, tep sewenjo makatak makatakine. ² So na kawe, anjelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma nej koboboinenjo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuan qeuanjine ea rapokeake?” ³ Raki silu nej mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea njinenjo wakone, papia qeuan qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke. ⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, nej mane maratkau ojo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole. ⁵ Pakiso, nej sele enjano njine manenjo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune enjane

keuo njine wakonge, Dawit wane njaboine suainenjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine eje tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuan qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, eje nej waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nej sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama enjane njiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen eje mo taleongi, kepe banjem korop arikoi gemami. ⁷ Lama medeune enjane ariki paki, papia qeuan qeuanjine, ea nej waom seako metke, enjane metine wongo njine make. ⁸ Eje ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nej sele 24 enjane lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Eje enjetene wenenka korop, gita yale, so laseene goljo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop enjo watke metke, ea wenen ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane menje menjen. ⁹ Eje enjet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Gojo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, genjane seu seu enjo nej kepe banjem goleonnom, Anutu wane binjek okangoi, nej aso banjem, ea njine, donene kine mane, ea njine, sola kine kine, ea njine, so kepe banjem, ea njine. ¹⁰ Gojo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qeliline qekei wane, so enjane kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki anjelo enjane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune enjane ukatene! Ene nei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so nei sele ea lolikone okorakoi. ¹² Paki enjane don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, enjane rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menanj lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, enjane detongole, paki enjane boka orakoi,

“Nei waom seako metmaike, enjane so lama medeune, enjane oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, enjane naso banjem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop enjane rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, nei sele enjane umi ketpi paki menjenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunejo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsii 4 Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunejo tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea nje mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, enjane nje maneno done qurun wane ukatne yale rake, “Sari!” ² Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno nei mane enjane tebe mane malipke metke, so enjane nei waom marok mane mangoi, enjane kawali nei okane ari, kawali njene njene rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune enjane koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke

makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 onjo rake, “Sari!” ⁴ Raki horsi mane sakette, ea yemo solaine wenjemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, nei enjane yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Enjane kawali wane pilan suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune enjane tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 enjane rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, enjane sekeli mane malipke metke. ⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enjane keuo nje don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. Njo oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, enjane rake, “Sari!” ⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enjetine seu seu so sora gerepnjo wa, yemo enjane mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao nei njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliwo, bodiwo, so zoma kubetwo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami enjane.

Nje Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enjane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune enjane tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, neiwa engukoi, enjane onja onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, enjane Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanjangoi, ea wane engukoi. ¹⁰ Enjane don

suaineka boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoekei, kepeo nej nrep gemami, enano nene ngukoi, nenane wenjemzane kineene ma wakone more, turunine ebonikene?”
¹¹ Yale rau, ene takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, ban qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjene engukoi, yalewaka ene enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutunjo turunine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune ene Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso ene qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange. ¹³ So serekin ene momo togogolejo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale ene qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi. ¹⁴ Qeli ene papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaikae, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop ene metmetene ea qelinka, maneo ariwarekoi. ¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane nej waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane njatne mama, abonene suaine, so zonomenerop, so nej natne korop, qelit qeqe so nej wawaine, ene edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Paki, ene bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some njonnom, so kilip njonnom, njene mane nej waom seako metmaike, enane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!”
¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaike,

wanemo manjo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

7

144 Tausen Israel Ene Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawe qoekei, ea wane njadino na koso pore kawe, anjelo 4 ene kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. ² Pakiso, na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine sasaino njine gege, Anutu wane kibi wenen metino ma sari sake. Ene kakapaka boka more, anjelo 4 Anutunjo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, ene edane rake, ³ “Njine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit nejikoune ene matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.” ⁴ Yale rakiso, na nejwa Anutu wane kibiwo meeno kibi ebukoi, enane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausent. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea njine qeturangoi. ⁵ Yuda wane maguo njine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo njine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁶ Aser wane maguo njine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo njine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁷ Simeon wane maguo njine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo njine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo njine 12, 000, ⁸ Zebulun wane maguo njine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguonjine 12, 000, Benjamin wane maguo njine 12, 000.

Nei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane njadino na dene pore onbe rawe, nej nrep magu suaine lewangoi. Nei maneno nej nrep magu korop yewa maine mi dapon-toniake! Ene aso banjem eanjen nej nrep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane.

Pakiso eje nei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekaŋo bira more, so geru qewarusu meteenno malipke okora warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakiso, eje aŋaene kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane mena menaŋze yemo Anutuze nei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano nŋine sarimaikē!” ¹¹ Pakiso aŋelo korop nei waom sea, so nei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje qeatone okorakoi, eje nei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menjenkakoi. ¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelaŋan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

*Eje Wikile So Wet Borik Koti-
noŋine*

¹³ Nei sele eŋano nŋine manerjo qeson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eje deoŋo, so eje diao nŋine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, goŋo detmaine.”

Raweso, eje nolale rake, “Nei iwa eje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino nŋine sari lotkekoi, eje takotene saukkoi, paki lama medeunane wenjemenjo mau libeka okange. ¹⁵ Ea wane eje Anutu wane nei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo eŋine bakom urumine kotino qelidine qe okanmami. Pakimo nei waom seako met okanmaike, oŋo baŋ qeare one more koraut oniake. ¹⁶ Eje baŋ koso nŋara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunenjo mi ezoyake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, eje nei waom sea ea wane keuno okoraimaike, oŋo baŋ eŋane ware ware okaniake, so oŋo baŋ iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutunjo baŋ deene dokune korop deeno nŋine ratokki ariake.”

8

*Lama Medeune Oŋo Kibi Zale 7
Rutupke Siwotke*

¹ Lama medeune eje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. ² Nado na pore onbe, aŋelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eje romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, aŋelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goljo mamaine mageke, eje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnenjo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei nŋerep magu eŋane meje menjen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke. ⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinenjo Anutu wane nei nŋerep magu eŋane meje menjen yewarop aŋelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, eŋane meto nŋine Anutu wano ari wake. ⁵ Wakiso, aŋelo eje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao nŋine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao nŋine qurun kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

*Aŋelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi
Kepeo Masi Wakonge*

⁶ Pakiso, aŋelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

⁷ Aŋelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenen wenjem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepnjo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, aŋelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenen ze pamaikē, yale bira kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop

motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange. ⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 3 enj romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale lawe. Lawe more qeliwo njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke. ¹¹ Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapokongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne enj doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 4, enj romon puange, enj kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelanane karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelanan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelanan mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli njaon njaogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, "Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki,

ukatne sariki, kepeo nej njerep korop enj daleo okanikei?"

9

Anjelo Naba 5 Enj Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, enj romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, enj giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange. ² Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, enj kepe deinane qelanane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange. ³ Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so enj wame golan wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. ⁴ Pakiso enj touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Enj weku nej, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoramaike, enjane maine njaba onikei wane edange. ⁵ Sila enj nej yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nej mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei. ⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, nej yewa enj ban seu seu zuanjakaiki, nj silun enj ban mi maratkaiki, enj ban seukkei wane oniake, nj silun seu seu enj ban enjano njine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila enj horsi yale ongole, kawali nej edo horsi kawaliwo ariake wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaitenenjo yemo nej enjane kait yale. ⁸ Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njene yemo laion wane njene yale. ⁹ Enjane moi yakeno, yemo

aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali netno arimami, enjane ukat yale. ¹⁰ Ene daeenenjo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golanj wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso enjane zonomene daeno metmaikane, enjane nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. ¹¹ Ene nei waomene mane wareone gemaikane, enjane yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikane. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, no Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine "Matali matali".

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikane. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikane, iwa wane njado ban sariake.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso anjelo naba 6, enjane romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugu-rukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarike. ¹⁴ Don earjo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, enjane olale rake, "Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, enjane siwotonnom!" ¹⁵ Rakiso, enjane anjelo naba 4 yewa, enjane mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, enjane siwotonge. ¹⁶ Kawali nei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. ¹⁷ Horsis so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait togaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, enjane malokuene ebekkoi, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsis enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke. ¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewanjo nei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi anjano njine saketke yewanjo. ¹⁹ Horsis

enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaikane. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenen enjane yewanjo nei engu okanmami.

²⁰ Nei natne korop masi gotkoinene karewe iwanjo mi enguke, enjane gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi njadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Enjane osoja isisi, so alanj lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekinjo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, enjane menjen one gekoi, ea mi qelingoi, enjane magekoi. ²¹ Me enjane tebe kawaliene sunja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qelinj warekoi.

10

Anjelojo Papi Nigatne Qeuwan Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke

¹ Eso na kawane anjelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarike, enjane kezonjo kawetkake, lewino yemo wagingno poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale. ² Enjane papi nigatne qeuwan qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, enjane kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, no kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. ³ Enjane anjane suaineka laionjo arokmaikane, yale bokake. Bokaki njadino qurunj sewen, enjane ukat suaineka kito maingekoi. ⁴ Qurunj sewen don rau, na dere eaka gekalane okangole, no na detpe qeliwo njine boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. "San qaburjone wetjonoka pakep, qurunj sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!"

⁵ Rakiso, na kawane anjelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. ⁶ Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaikane, ma wakonge, enjane ra togole more rake, "Naso mane

mi pamaike! ⁷ Baŋ aŋelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit ŋeikoune propet edangi, don kisine ragekoi, ea baŋ wele wakon wareake.”

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo ŋine donba raki ketki detkole, oŋo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari aŋelo papia qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom.”

⁹ Raki na aŋelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋine niniakane olatkole, pakiso eŋe nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto ŋono baŋ tabak ganiake, ŋo aŋaŋono yemo baŋ begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋine aŋelo wane metino ŋine omaka more nekole, na detpe aŋano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ŋo ne gotkewe kotonu weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. ¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ŋado baŋ wakoniake, ea ŋei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ŋei waom korop ra edanikene.”

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Aŋeloŋo Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino meŋenka okanmami, eŋane za-leene dapotonnom. ² Ŋo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo gelaŋ sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao baŋ gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake. ³ Na miti ŋeitkene etke taleotpe,

baŋ laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ŋei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

Miti Ŋei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkonjine Osomŋo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti ŋei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe baŋem eŋane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. ⁵ Ŋei manenjo ere ŋaba osiakeo, yemo aŋaetno ŋine gerep saket more, erane ŋabaetne ea zeake, eso ŋei mane eŋe yalewaka, ere ŋaba osiakane okangi, eŋe baŋ geu seukeake. ⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeqe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingeuk, doku deine korop weŋemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ŋetne ŋetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, eŋe wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk goeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eŋe giwe kaine mi kakaino ŋine sa more, ŋei etke ere ŋaba osiake. Ŋabaore more, etkuki seukeik. ⁸ Pakimo, erane pareŋ etne, eamo baŋ mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinjo kiben qabego qekoi, mat ea wane enjetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi. ⁹ Kepe baŋem ŋei maguine maguine, asa baŋem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, eŋe baŋ erane pareŋ etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ŋei natnenjo deŋesereo mi dukosikei wane, baŋ rawetonikei. ¹⁰ Kepe baŋem ŋei eŋe miti ŋei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane eŋe baŋ wetene peseake, paki eŋe oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe baŋem ŋei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane. ¹¹ Kaiwe

karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoeki ea wane nadinno gege njebo njebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano njine sarike, paki paren etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso nei korop ere otkoi, enje onja balapene qaeki kaetonge. ¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo njine boka etane rake, "Iwa sauk!" Raki, nabakopetne enje ore okorau, enjane deene kutkut kezor koto qeliwo wakoik. ¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Nei nrep 7 tausen memeano enguke. Nei nrep wele korop, enje onja qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo njine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaik. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Anelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso anelo naba 7, enje romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, "Kepe banjem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude njenane Waomze, so enjine Mesia inane binjek okanmaike, so onjo ban wareake, naso banjem naso banjem!" ¹⁶ Rauso, nei sele 24 enje nei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo njine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. ¹⁷ Paki rakoi,

"Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Nene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomjone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine! ¹⁸ Qelan enje sot osiosino kotoine watkemaik, ea wane genjane busu wakonmaik, so iwamo nei seu seune enjane kineene tilekkenane

naso mo bomilemaik. Iwa yemo genjone qelit nejekopjone, propet, so miti nei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maik, so genjone nei nerewekopjone, wawaine so ketkele, koropjo ewenjone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo neiwa kepe matalika okanmami, enje matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaik!"

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo anange, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurun kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

12

Nrep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, nrep mane kepe deinenjo solaine kawetkake, jo kieretkine tabinane bano mesonjo metke, so serekin 12 eanjo marokine lewino biraki metkoi. ² Enje medeune natno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yainj mainj okange.

³ Enje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunenjine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaik, enjetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenjemkanjo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so njiliwine 10, so nei waom marok 7, jo lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke. ⁴ Dainenjo qeliwo njine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon enje yale okane more, nrep medep mayakane okane metke, enjane osino medep maki, eaka gotkayakane toma okorake. ⁵ Pakiso nrep enje medep nei make, onjo ban kepe banjem nei nrep aen qesi wenen

mage wareoniake. Nerep ene medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so enjine nei waom seaino birakakoi. ⁶ No nerep pa, ene kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutu enjane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, nerep ene ban yewa geki nara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwonjine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaike, Mikael so anelokoune ene dregon qe mogatkau, dregon ene enjine so anelokoune kawali gekoi. ⁸ Qe more mi to-golekoi, peleku dregon enjine so anelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi. ⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitonkau ketke! Ene koma soginane, enetine Osona so Satan, ene kepe banem nei nerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaike. Ene esopkau, kepo ketke so anelo magukoune wenen korop enerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, "Ukude Anutuzenjo nebuyakane mo sari-maika! Anutu ene enjine Nei Waom King zonomine sikan nonmaika! So enjine Mesia inane enet binekine mo iwa wakonlukmaika! Onoka wane nenane kimakopze enjane njabaene ene Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaika, mo qeliwo njine esopkau ketmaika. ¹¹ Nenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane weneminane njine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane ene kawali qe more togole ene yuankakoi. So ene gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi. ¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikaik! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket

umaike, sotine zok osiki. Ene detmaika nasoine mo bomilemaika."

Komaŋo Njerep Njapakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, ene njereppa medep nei make, ene mogare arike. ¹⁴ No nerep ene nanj suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Nerep ene yewao geki, ene wareka nara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. ¹⁵ Pakiso, koma ene madongi anjainonjine doku qakum saket more njerep kisanja ariakane njadino mogare arike. ¹⁶ No siluŋ kepenjo njerep gesinkake, kepe anjaine anangi, koma wane anjaino njine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke. ¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma ene njerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Nei njerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami ene. ¹⁸ Pakiso koma ene kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawe, kiwet kotonjine sake, ene njiliwine 10ŋo lewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop nei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine geu pawareke. ² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enetine bear, enjane kie metine yale, eso anjaine yemo laion wane anjaine yale. Koma ene enjine sorin borin oka okanine, enjine nei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine ene mange. ³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo geu seukke, yale

kakole. No siluŋ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banjem ŋei eŋe ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane ŋadino mogare arikoi.

⁴ Ŋei korop eŋe koma mawakakoi, oŋo osom zubaine eŋine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eŋe osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maŋo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaŋke? Maŋo eŋerop kawali maine qeake?”

⁵ Osom zubaine eŋe don sibine gotkoiŋe, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eŋe yewa okane geki, meso 42 qeakane zonom mangoi. ⁶ Eŋe Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, eŋetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaŋke, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eŋe mabaikone geke.

⁷ So eŋe Anutu wane ŋei ŋaba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutuŋo detkake. So eŋe kepeo ŋei aso banjem, ŋei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, ŋei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. ⁸ Ŋei ŋerep kepeo gemami, korop eŋe osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No ŋei natne eŋe maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao eŋetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eŋe osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Ŋei ŋerep mali malipenerop ea eŋe mo lama medeune ŋei borikinenjo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹ “Mane eŋe ketneropŋo don iwa desiake! ¹⁰ Ŋei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikeiwo, eŋe ban malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Ŋei mane pilanŋo qeu seukeakane raikeiwo, eŋe ban pilanŋo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane ŋei

ŋerep magu eŋe togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

Kepe Kotonjine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto ŋine sake, eŋe ŋiliwine etke, lama medeunane ŋiliwine yale, eŋe donine koma wane don yale rake. ¹² Eŋe osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko ŋine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko eŋine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eŋe kepe so kepe kutno ŋei ŋerep gemami, eŋe qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko ŋine sake, eŋane kubetine osike, eŋe oi bakom okankakei. ¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eŋe masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo ŋine kesiake, ŋei ŋerep eŋane deene kutno. ¹⁴ So eŋe ŋei ŋerep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eŋe mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eŋe kepe banjem ŋei ŋerep korop, eŋe osom zubaine mokaka pilanŋo qekoi, ŋo koso wisika gemaŋke, eŋe mawaka more, oŋa oŋaine maikei wane edange. ¹⁵ Oŋa oŋa ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eŋe Anutuŋo detkaki oŋo gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oŋa oŋaine kesiake. Paki oŋa oŋa eŋe done maine rayake, so ŋei ŋerep natne koropŋo eŋe oi bakom mi okankau, eŋe enguki seukkei. ¹⁶ Osom zubaine eŋe ŋei ŋerep korop wawaine so ketkele, abonenerop so abonene midaine, ŋei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. ¹⁷ Paki ŋei mane eŋe kine kine natne eŋano ŋine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eŋe kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine,

yewa yemo osom zubainane enjet, me nabainane enjet okoramaike.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo nei mane wane enjet, enjane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutunjo Qoleonge Edo Enjet Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, enjerop nei njerop 144 tausen, eje enjine enjet magemami, so enjine Magainane enjet meeno qeqine, wenenj okorakoi. ² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo njine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sora matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so qurun wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, enjet gita yale qeqe, nei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange. ³ Nei njerop 144 tausen eje nei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so nei sele enjane kaitko okorakoi, eje enjet musele mane kitokoi, enjet ea yemo nei njereppa 144 tausen, kepeo njine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. ⁴ Nei yewa eje njerop borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelajanerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje wenenj njadino mogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo nei njerop magu suaine enjane keuo njine qoleonge, so eje wekunjo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke. ⁵ Eje anjaenenjo isi don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

Anjelo Karewe Enjane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebago riwe arike, eje gege togon don wane don

kisi maine ea wenenj ma more kepeo nei njerop solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei njerop maguine maguine edaniakane arike. ⁷ Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, "Njine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje nei njerop turunjine eboniakane, enjane naso mo bomile sariamaike. Eje bakomine kitou, onjo qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!"

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane eje anjelo naba 1 enjane njadino sari more rake, "Eje mo porip kemaik! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaik! Mat yewa onjo kepe banjem nei njerop korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane nei njereune edo kepe banjem nei njerop korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!"

⁹ Eje don yale raki goeki, anjelo naba 3 onjo anjelowa etke erane njadeetno sarike, paki kakapaka boka rake, "Mane eje osom zubaine enjine me onja onjaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, ¹⁰ eje ban onjom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogle dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiinane lasao ketke, ea neake! Nei njerop korop tanik iwa okangei, eje ban gered bolamine so wesinjo ze akolak akolak qe pamaik, ea wane kotino ket more, anjelo koboboine enjane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. ¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eje sola pese mane mi maratkaik, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine enjine so onja onjaine oi bakom okanotkoi, nei njereppa

ea so enjine enjet kibiine magekoi, enje wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane nej njerewekoune, Anutu anja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti nej njerep yewa enjane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo njine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, nej njerep Waom detlukka, qelidine geqe more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban njado, enje wet pese desikei!”

Asuno ramaike, “Welekatne, enje urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menan oniake, eso geqe ma-maenane wele, enjo yemo ariu enjerop wenen ariake!”

Kepeonjine Njara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawe, kezonj mane libeka wakone pake, kezonj kutno mane metke, enje Nei Wawainane Gipole, nej waom marok mane goljo mamaine, ea lewino metke, no pilan mane njetne teine metino malipkake. ¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njine sakat ari more, kezonj kutno metke, enje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanjoneno njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemai! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanjluk waremai, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoin!” ¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezonj kutno metke, onjo pilanjine biraki ariki kepe banjem njara wele menanjluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawe, anjelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, enje yaleka pilan njetne teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso anjelo mane arata koto njine saketke, enje gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Onjo

kakapaka boka more anjelo mane pilanjine njetne teine malipkake, enje olale rake, “Ge pilanjoneno njetne teine enjo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremai!”

¹⁹ Rakiso, anjelo enje pilanjine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. ²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wenjem sakat wawa lulu wete ariki. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, no namunjine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop qeke.

15

Anjelo 7 Enje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹ Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunenjine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, enje kakarauk borikine nej njerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunjine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So nejwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enjine so onja onjaine, so enjine enjetinane zaleine walukkakoi, enje yaleka onbe, kiwetno wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutuno ebonge, ea meteeno wenen ma okorakoi.

³ Enje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit nej, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata mamonone kakapa

so mayakakatne! Kepe banjem korop enjane njei waom, genjone numanjone koboboine so welekatne! ⁴ O Waom, manjo genjane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo genjane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge genjoneka koboboine. Njei maguine maguine enje genjane masi' one koboboine, ea wane korop ban sarikei, paki genjane kaitko bakomnjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanjone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropnjone kakoi."

⁵ Ea wane njadino na kawe geliwo Bakom Urum madetine anjanji Anutu don wele ra qelanjane seainane kise wenenj kotino metke. ⁶ Pakiso anjelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, enje Bakom Urum kotono njine saketskoi. Enje takot libeka qelananerop birakoi, so waroene goljone mamaine, moi-yakeno makatakeu pake. ⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano njine manenjo anjelo 7, lasa 7 goljone mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropnjone watke papaine ebonwareke, onjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake. ⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelananine so geli ewe zonomine kopuinenjo watkeke, eso manenjo Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, enje anjelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qeowareakane toma pake.

16

Lasa 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, "Njine ariu paki

Anutu wane busu lasa 7 ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!"

² Rakiso anjelo naba 1, enje ariki paki, lasaine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewanjo osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so onja onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane solaeno wakononge.

³ Eso anjelo naba 2, enje lasaine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetnjone njei mane seu seunane wenjem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Anjelo naba 3, enje lasaine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenjem okan wareke.

⁵ Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware onjo iwa yale rake, "Waom ge koboboinenjo turunjinane koboinaka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!"

⁶ Njei borikinenjo genjane miti nejikopnjone so propet kopnjone enjane wenjemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunjinane ge njei borikine ea wenjemka ebonnom nemami, enje urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menanj lukmaike!" ⁷ Eso na aratao njine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, "Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge njei njerep enjano sot turunj mako makok uratanjone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekatne! So don uratanjone ea wele so koboboine!"

⁸ Rakiso anjelo naba 4, onjo lasaine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deinenjo gerep okane anjatnenjo njei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu enje detkaki yale okange. ⁹ Kaiwe gereunane njirin njirininenjo njei ezokiso, enje Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, enje maine

mainge wikile eboniake, enjane enjetine ma baikkakoi. Eje siluŋ wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi njadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane nej waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so nej njerep magukoune enjano goiŋ kere panaman pake. Paki, nej njerep osom zubaine oŋa oŋainane bango, eje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. ¹¹ Paki eje wikileene so kubetene nane ra more Anutu geliwo njine don qotkoine so njade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No siluŋ eje wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qeliŋka more njadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seredege ariki, kepe deine sasaino njine nej waom sarikei, enjane numa wakonge. ¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaŋ yale ongole, eje koma wane anjaino njine, osom zubainane anjaino njine so propet isisine, enjane anjaino njine saketkoi. ¹⁴ Eje asu qotkoine enjane osonaenerjo qesiŋ ongi, masi kine kine maikei-wane zonom pa ebonmai. Asu botkoine osona karewe iwa, eje kepe banjem nej waom qomene qepokeu, eje kawali nej ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane eje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eje baŋ lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki nej njerep enjane deeno mi gamukayake, eje wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osona ea eje nej waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enjetne Hebru dongo, Ar-magedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

¹⁷ Eso anjelo naba 7, eje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino nej waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!” ¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so quruŋ kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nej ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, no iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! ¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banjem korop enjane mat suaine siti korop diriŋ baraŋ din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzuŋ wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enjane laseo njine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enjane sot osi osiinane busu ea neke. ²⁰ Sia banjem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop eje qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. ²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, geliwo njine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewano kepeo ket nej kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more nej eje Anutu mabaikkakoi, so njade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oŋa qaiqaine.

17

Bailalaŋ Njerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso anjelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enjane keuo njine manenjo nanjano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, noŋo bailalaŋ njerep kakapa, turuŋine daleo maniake, ea sikan-ganbe kanom, eje doku suaine korop enjane kuteno metmai.

² Kepe banjem enjane nei waom korop enje bailalan njerep enjerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe banjem nei njerep enje enjano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enjane bailalan dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

³ Yale nolatki, Asunjo warenangi anjeloŋo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na njerep mane kakole, enje osom zubaine mane wenjemka enjane kutno metke, enjane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewanjoka geu pawareke, osom zubaine enje lewine 7, ŋo njiliwine 10. ⁴ Njerep enje takotine kibine seu seune so wenjemkanjo auke, so kibiine goljo mamaine, wesi lewine suainerjo mamaine, so kikunjo solaine kawetke wareke. Enjane metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madoŋine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enjane bailalanjinane wele, ea. ⁵ Enjane meino yemo enjet mane gekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, enje bailalan njerep korop, enjane nagaene so kepe banjem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.” ⁶ Eso na kawe njerep yewa enje Anutu wane miti nei njerewekoune enjane wenjemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, enjane wenjemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, onjane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso anjeloŋo qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane onjanone qaemaiké? Na njerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine enje kauk kamaiké, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njiliwine 10, ea wane kine banj golasikale. ⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, enje mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo

mi gemaiké, enje banj giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea njine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo nei gemami, enjane enjetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, nei yewa enje banj osom zubaine ea kau paki, onjane qaeake, onoka wane enje mokaka geke, naso iwao enje mi gemaiké, ŋo enje banj koso wakoni-ake.

⁹ “Iwanjo ramaiké, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo menjo 7, menjo wae 7, yewao njerep enje met okanmaiké. Lewine 7, enje yaleka nei waom 7. ¹⁰ Nei waom 5 enje mo midakoi, wekunjo i gemaiké, ŋo mane enje mi sarimaiké, enje sariake, yemo enje naso bamgoka geake. ¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ŋo naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, enjane eamo nei waom naba 8, enje nei waom 7 enjane tego, wane enje banj qe matalikau siukeake.

Niliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² “Niliwine 10 kene, eamo nei waom 10, enje urataene mi kieké makoi, ŋo enje banj zonom ebongi, nei waom urata osom zubainerop wenenj mageu wan aua okaniake. ¹³ Nei waom 10 iwa, enje korop wet dereretene weku, eso enje zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. ¹⁴ Enje banj lama medeune qe njabakakei, ŋo lama medeune onjo banj togole more, enje engu yuanoniake, onoka wane enje nei wawaine enjane Waom, so nei waom enjane Nei waom. Eso njekoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere anjane teweke, enjane njadino mogare gemami, enje banj lama medeunerop kawali wenenj qe more yuanikei.”

Njerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Anjelo enje yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalan njereppa kutno merike, ea

yemo ñei ñerep maguine maguine, ñei ñerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. ¹⁶ So ñiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eje bañ ñerep ñabakaikei, paki eje aboñ kine kineine magemaike, ea korop omakaware qeliñkau, eje bañ lawam okorayake, paki eje bañ bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. ¹⁷ Anutuño weteno dereret ea motki, eje wet weku okane añaïne teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine ñei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge ñereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eaño kepe bañem ñei waom okanone wareonmai.”

18

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso ajeñoño don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane ñadino na kawe, ajeño mane koso qeli koto ñine sakat ketke, eje zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelanjaniño kepe korop ma qelanjawareke. ² Pakiso eje kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkema! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkema! Eje mo asu qotkoine so osoña borikine ejañe mat urum okanmai.” Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so nañi borikine dien-erop, edo ejañe kalemimo gekei. ³ Onoka wane eje wain doku togogle, ea ñei ñerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogle nekoi, ea yemo ejañe bailalanjane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe bañem ñei waom korop eje ñerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe bañem ñei eje ejaño lotke more, epa waom ma more, enjet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe

managu okane gekoi. Paki ea ñine wesi aboñ teba more aboñenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo ñine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nañane ñeikopne! Mat qelige sakat ariu, ñine ejañe borikine ea misuk qesiñka maikei, ñine ejañe wikile ea misuk qesiñka desikei!

⁵ Ejañe borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamañki, qeli uakamaike, eso Anutu eje ejañe borikinane numaine mo detkamaike.

⁶ Ea wane ñine okanñunge, ea wane rokopko eje okankaikei, turunje eamo eje okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Eje ñinane doku togole mauluke ñibonge, ñine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa ejañe laseino doku togogle manerop qewatke manikei. ⁷ Ejañe mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane eje wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eje ejañe wetineño iwa yale wetke okanmai, ‘Na ñei waom seako metmaile, na ñerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’ ⁸ Yale ra okanmai, ea wane eje kakarauk kine kineño kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so ñerep ea bañ gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogle, oño turunje makeke man waremai.”

⁹ Kepe bañem ñei waom eje ñerep earop bailalanj urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane

gekoi, ene ban mat suaine siti gerepnjo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. ¹⁰ Ene nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, ban ora wasoke raikiei, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine njonane turunjine zinge ginmaike!”

¹¹ Kepe banem bisnis nei ene yaleka abonjene manjo qoleake, ea wane ra more enane arokkei so qom borik okanikei. ¹² Manjo enane abon qolekei? Enane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan njiliwinenjo mamaine, so eki lewine suainenjo qoli qoline eanjo mamaine, so brasnjo mamaine, aenjo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. ¹³ So mosoki, siwenj, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo nei onja onjaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi. ¹⁴ Bisnis urata mama nei ene iwa yale raikiei, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikie, so abon kine kinenone, so kibimaepnjo mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!” ¹⁵ Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abonjene suaine okangoi, ene ban nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eanjo wikile qotkoine detmaike, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikiei, ¹⁶ “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Ene takot laplap kibi maep korop eanjo

solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenjemka, so ene solaine gol so wesi lewine suainenjo mamaine so kikumnjo kibi au geke! ¹⁷ Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka abon kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinjka okanmami, ene abaranka okorakoi. ¹⁸ Okora gerepnjo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!” ¹⁹ Ene yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikie! Ene mat suaine, seki welakoune korop ene kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eanjo qesinjongi wesi abon gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!”

²⁰ Ene kalem qetutmaike, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eanjo tanik manik qotkoine okannunge, ea wane turunjine mo Anutunjo mainge manmaike!

²¹ Anelo togogole manenjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, ene masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, ene koso nado mi kaikiei. ²² Paki anja wgom ukatne so enjet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enane ukatene, romon pua puan enane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, ene koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit

kimuzun kimuzun wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzungi mi desikene! ²³ Lam mane laweki, qelanjane ge koso mi kaikene. Nei mane njanominerop me njerep mane njanonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Genjane bisnis njekopnjone enje Zonomne kakapa, enje korop kepe banjem nei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisinonerop yewanjo kepe banjem nei njerep korop isiongone!”

²⁴ Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nei njerep enjane wenjemene suaine yewao paki, Anutujo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banjem nei korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, enjane wenjem wane wenenj.

19

Yohane Enje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

¹ Ea wane njadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo nei njerep magu suaine enjane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menanje, kibi qelajan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane binjek!

² Welekatne so koboboine enjo enjane turun mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane enje bailalan njerep suaine onjo kepe banjem nei bailalan kito ebone more, matalionge enje turunjine mange. Anutujo qelit mama njekoune njerep enjo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turunjine mange.” ³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepnjo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!” ⁴ Pakiso nei sele ²⁴ so kine kine gegeenerop ⁴, enje umi ket more Anutu enje nei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!”

Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Nara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, nei waom seako njine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, njine Anutu enjane qelit njekoune, so nei korop, nei suaine enjet korop so nigatne, enjane ewine kito okanmami, njine korop!” ⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo nei njerep magu suaine enjane don ukatene yale, doku manenjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so qurun suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Enje Waom, nenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, enje Nei Waom King okan njonmai!” ⁷ Ea wane njene wetze peseki, batne okanjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune enje njerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemai, pakimo njanomine enje mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaike. ⁸ Enje Anutujo takot libe qotqole qelajanerop enjo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelajanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti nei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmai.

⁹ Pakiso anjelojo nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, neiwa Anutujo newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune njerep maki nekeiwane, enje wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, enje menjen kakalane okangole, eso enje kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okannom! Na genjane qelit mama kimanjone, so genjane kimakopnjone Yesujo miti ra qelanjani, don wele ea malipka gemami, enjane kimaka. Ge Anutu menjenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesujo ra qelanjane yewaka Asu Koboboinejo

propet weteno mot okanmaiike.

Nei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli ananji horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Hors kutno metke, enane enetine Lakmusi so Wele. Ene matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qege urataine koboineka ma okanmaiike. ¹² Enine deine gerep bolamine yale, so ene nei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo nei manenjo mi detmaiike, ene onomka weku detkamaike. ¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenenjo tauka taukaine. Enane enetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.”

¹⁴ Qeliwo nane kawali nei ene horsi kopene libeka enane kuteno wa more, nadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eanoka birakoi. ¹⁵ Pilan mane kawali wane bainat netne teine anaino saket pake, eanjo ban nei nereg maguine maguine engu wareake. Ene ban aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so ene ban wain qezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo nane, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine enane sot osi osi kudeo nane. ¹⁶ Enine takotine kutno so kine kutno enet iwa yale qeu pake, “Nei waom enane ware ware so nei wawaine enane Waom.”

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe anelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kakapaka boka more, nanj korop qeli kebagi riwe ari sari okangoi, ene edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutunjo nara soep kakapa maimaike! ¹⁸ Sariu paki, nei waom enane bikum, kawali nei ware warekopene enane bikumene so kawali nei enane bikumene, horsi enane bikumene, so welakopene

enane bikumene, nei korop enane bikumene, qelit mama so yawwine, enane bikumene, nei wawaine so ketkele, enane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nei waom so enane kawali neikopene, ene sari neiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enane kawali neikoune enerop yakukei-wane lewanjoi. ²⁰ Pakiso ene osom zubaine malipka lukkasoi, propet isisiine enane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, ene wenen ma lukkakoi. Ene masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, nei nereg osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onjo enane wawetene ge menenka gekoi, ene isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepnjo ze more lun waulun kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik. ²¹ No erane kawali neikopetne eamo neiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enane anaino pilanba sa okorake, eanjo enguwareke. Pakiso nanj korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, natene qeke.

20

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

¹ Pakiso na anelo mane kawe qeliwo nane ketke, ene ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke. ² Ene ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. ³ Pakiso anelonjo Satan runkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki ene nei nereg maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmarjki koma 1, 000 qoeake.

Qoeki ṇadino eṇe siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

⁴ Eso na ṇei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno ṇeiwa metkoi, eṇe kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maiki wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka ṇeiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, eṇane oṇa oṇakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuṇo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelaṇanbi suake, ea wane. So eṇe osom zubaine eṇine me oṇa oṇaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Eṇe wisikae ge more Yesurop weneṇ ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake.

⁵ Ṇei seu seune natne korop eṇe mi wisikae wiekoi, eṇe toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeki ṇadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune eṇane keuo ṇine lewine alakane wiekoi.

⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, eṇano takotkekoi, eṇe wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eṇe gege koboboine gekei. Eṇe seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomṇo mi ebu kesiake. Eṇe baṇ Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki eṇe baṇ Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoeki, ṇadino Satan mulap urumgo ṇine baṇ lalage siwotkau sayake. ⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe baṇem ṇei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo ṇei waom Gok so Magok. Satan eṇe baṇ ṇei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanṇei, ṇei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. ⁹ Eṇe kepe baṇem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane ṇei ṇerep magu eṇane mat so mat suaine siti,

Anutuṇo ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaiki, yale okane pageu, qeliwo ṇine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. ¹⁰ Pakimo Satanṇo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuṇ gerepko wesinṇo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enṇenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso baṇem naso baṇem maratka gekei.

Ṇei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na ṇei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, ṇei manerṇo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere eṇane kaitino ṇine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. ¹² Eso na ṇei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, eṇe ṇei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau ṇei waom seako metke, oṇo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Ṇei seu seune eṇe tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea ṇine ka more kineene tilekkoi. ¹³ Pakiso kiwet eṇe seu seune kouno koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eṇe korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turunine ebonge. ¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuṇino ketkoik. Gerep namuṇine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. ¹⁵ Pakimo ṇei mane eṇe enṇetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eṇe gerep namuṇino birakau kesiake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine

so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet enje orotoke ket mida lele arike. ² Eso na mat suaine Kunerjine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Enje kibimaepnjo kibi mamaine, njerep mane njaonerop maturan osikei wane solaine kibi aumaiké, kibi yale mamaine. ³ Na jei waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, “Anutu wane mat mo ukude jei enjano wakonmaiké! Enje ban jei enjerop wenen geake, eso jei enje ban enjine jei okanikei. Anutu onjom enjerop wenen geake, so enje ban enjane Anutu okaniake. ⁴ Enje enjane deene dokune korop ban ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qege seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaiké.”

⁵ Pakiso jei waom seako metke, jei onjo rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaiké!” Enje yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, jei koropnjo maine detlukkaiké.” ⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaiké! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane enje doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. ⁷ Mane enje togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanjano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nonjo ban enjane Anutu okangale, eso onjo nanjane giponne okaniake. ⁸ No jei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, jei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, sunja qare mama, so alan lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, jei korop yewa

enjane mat urumene yemo gerep namungo wesi gerepnjo ze more akolak akolak qe lunj waulun kito pamaiké, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewanjo seu seu atak etke lelemaiké.”

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Anjelo 7 enjane keuo njine mane, enje lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, eanjo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Onjo nanjano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, nonjo njerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane njanomine.” ¹⁰ Yale raki Asunjo wetne maingeki, anjelo onjo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, ¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelajan eanjo rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelajanenjo yemo wesi mane lewine suainenjo qelanganji, kilinjin wala nanjo okan maiké, zaspá wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. ¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anjelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 enjane enjetene qeu pa arimaiké. ¹³ Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arimaiké, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaiké oken okoramami. ¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. ¹⁵ Anjelo don nolatke, enje rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokouné, madetinane, so seninane

mosiakane. ¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine eje rokop wekuka. Ajelo eje rokop motmot qesiinejo mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange. ¹⁷ Ajelo eje mat wane senko njine wamaike, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Njinejo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka ajelono mage more rokop motke. ¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenenj eajoka mamaine. No mat enjine yemo goli qelanjnerop yewano mamainane, wikin yale onjalilikine wenenj. ¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosinjine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suainejo qoli qoline eajo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosinj eamo wesi zaspawikin yale onjalilikine wenenj, eajo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eajo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eajo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eajo mamaine. ²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, eajo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, eajo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eajo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wakoine, beril, eajo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eajo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eajo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka nasu nasujine wenenj haiasin, eajo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eajo mamaine. ²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eajoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eajo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane

numa nigat nigatne eamo goli onjalilikine wenenj, wikin yale eajoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. ²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesono mi sirike qeki qelanjaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelanjnineno mat yewao qelanjaniake, no lama medeunenjo lamine okane, lawe payake. ²⁴ Kepe banjem nej eje mat ea wane qelanjangoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware eje sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelanjano ma arikei. ²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine eje kaiwe korop anago okora ariake, eje mi kiake, so mat yewao goinj mane mi kereake. ²⁶ Nei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. ²⁷ No kine kine diinerop eajo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me nej mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, nej isione geake, yalinenjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Neiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Ajelo eje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Eje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea njine saket sarike. ² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki

okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe banem nei maguine maguine, eje ne more menangei. ³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuŋo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nei waom sea so lama medeunane yewaŋoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso ejine gelit nejikoune, eje bakomine kitokei. ⁴ Paki ejine kaitine ban ka gekei, so ejine enetine ejane, meeno ban qeki payake. ⁵ Yewao goiŋ mane mi kereake, so eje lam wane me kaiwe qelaŋanane mi ŋaŋaekei. Waom Anutu oŋom ejane qelaŋan okane qelaŋanoniake, so eje ban kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banem naso banem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso aŋeloŋo nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikai. So Waom Anutu oŋo ejine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea ejine aŋeloine talekaki gelit nejikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azoŋgi wakoniake, ea sikanŋun wareke.”

⁷ Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane eje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, eje wet pese desiake!”

⁸ Na Yohane, noŋo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoeki, aŋelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, ejane kino umi ket more, mejen kakalane okangole. ⁹ No aŋeloŋo rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okannom! Na geŋane gelit mama kimaŋone, so geŋane kimakopŋone propet, so nei natne korop buk iwa wane

kotino don pa waremaiike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, ejane kimaene. Ge Anutu ejineka mejenkanom!” ¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaiike, ea motkenom sanku misuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo bomilemaiike. ¹¹ Ea wane nei mane borikine mama eje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine eje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nei mane masi maine mamaike, eje masi maine maine mayake, so mane eje koboboine gemaik, eje koboboineka maine geake.”

¹² Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turuŋinerop weneŋ ma umore, nei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine nei bonep bonep ebonikale. ¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so ŋado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe got goleka pamaik, eje wet pese desiikei. Eje yalinenjo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei. ¹⁵ No mat suainane ŋadino gekei, neiwa ea yemo kasi, so suŋa qare mama, bailalanj nei, so nei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, neiwa lopio mejenka okanmami, so neiwa isi nei, aŋaenenjo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, noŋo aŋelone talekaw, oŋo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone njidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so ejane ŋaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelaŋane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane ŋanomine eto ramamik, “Sari-nom!”

Mane eɲe don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eɲe doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohanenjo Rake

¹⁸ Na ɲei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, ɲine girem don togogole ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe eɲine wetko ɲine don mane kuneɲine iwao takotkeake, eɲe Anutuɲo baɲ kakarauk qotkoine buk iwaɲo ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake. ¹⁹ No mane eɲe buk

iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa-maike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eɲe Anutuɲo eɲane biɲek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwaɲo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eɲe, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, oɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepɲo miti ɲei ɲerep korop ɲinerop pawareake. Weleka.